

★ UMass/AMHERST ★



312066 0285 3057 2

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

Lacks 1425





INC.  
Lacks 1925

Public Document

No. 91

## THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1912.



BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.  
1913.

APPROVED BY  
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1912.

To His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS.

SIR: — In compliance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910, the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1912.

The number of nurses applying for registration this year is 220; number registered is 195; rejected, 18; and 7 are enrolled for examination next month.

The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 5,499. Of this number, 5,208 were registered under the provisions of section 5 of the registration act, which provided for the registration during a limited period of two classes of nurses without requiring any examination test whatever as to their fitness to care for the sick. One class included applicants who had been engaged in nursing as an occupation during the five years next prior to the date of application; the other class included applicants who had "had such experience in a hospital or training school as in the opinion of the board would justify registration." This classification is regarded as a most unfortunate feature of the law, unjust both to the trained nurse and to the public. A knowledge of nursing acquired solely by an experience of five years in intermittent caring for the sick cannot be regarded as an equivalent of three, or even of two, years of constant preparation in a hospital-training school.

Of the number 5,208, registered as provided in section 5, without an examination, 588 belong to the five-year class. Registration under section 5 ceased in April, 1911. Since that time 291 applicants have been registered, and 24 have been rejected.

The law requires the Board to hold three examinations in each year, one in January, one in April and one in October. The examinations consist of both written and practical exercises.

The subjects discussed are general nursing, ethics, dietetics and infant feeding, obstetrics, anatomy and physiology and home sanitation.

Nurses desiring to take an examination must file their applications not later than *five days* before the examination date. Application blanks are mailed to nurses on request.

Nurses who have secured registration through examination in another State, and who have located in this State to engage in professional nursing, can apply for registration under section 6, which provides that the Board "shall have power to register, . . . without examination, any person who has been registered as a professional nurse in another State." The Board, however, strongly recommends such persons to apply for registration under the provisions of section 3, which requires an examination. A registration secured in this manner receives the highest commendation.

Due consideration for the protection of society against incompetent service in the sick room has induced most of the States to enact laws relative to the registration of nurses, the fundamental idea being supposedly that the public has a right to know from some authoritative source that persons holding themselves out as competent to care for the sick have qualified themselves for such service by a reasonable amount of training-school instruction and hospital service. But the Massachusetts law disregards this fundamental principle, and as its chief aim provides an easy method for an indiscriminate registration of nurses, the capable and incapable, the really competent nurse who has graduated from a three-year course in a general hospital and the partially trained nurse holding a certificate of graduation from a two-year course in some small private hospital or sanatorium.

The Board is of the opinion that graduates only of creditable training schools should be eligible to take the State examinations, and that the Board should have authority to inspect the numerous training schools in the Commonwealth to determine their standing.

The Board therefore recommends that section 3 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 be amended by striking out all of the words in the said section, as printed in the Acts and Resolves of

the year 1910, as far as the word "An", in the twelfth line, and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Applicants for registration under this section who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that they are twenty-one years of age or over, of good moral character, and that they have received certificates of graduation from a training school for nurses considered efficient by the board, shall, upon the payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined, and if found qualified, shall be registered and authorized to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by its chairman and secretary.

The board shall have authority under this section to investigate at any time the several training schools for nurses in this commonwealth, for the purpose of determining their efficiency as shown by their general equipment, by the character, the methods, and the extent of instruction given therein. The expense, as approved by the chairman and secretary of the board, of such investigations, shall be paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth from the fund standing to the credit of the board, — so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows: —

*Section 3.* Applicants for registration under this section who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that they are twenty-one years of age or over, of good moral character, and that they have received a certificate of graduation from a training school for nurses considered efficient by the board, shall, upon the payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined, and if found qualified, shall be registered and authorized to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by its chairman and secretary.

The board shall have authority under this section to investigate at any time the several training schools for nurses in this commonwealth, for the purpose of determining their efficiency as shown by their general equipment, by the character, the methods, and the extent of instruction given therein. The expense, as approved by the chairman and secretary of the board, shall be paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth from the fund standing to the credit of the board. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of any nurse; and, without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse who has been found guilty of a crime or misdemeanor. All fees received by the board shall once a month be paid by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth since the organization of the Board is . . .	\$27,670 00
The amount of fees paid into the treasury received from 220 applicants for registration this year is . . .	1,100 00

*Disbursements.*

The amount expended for salaries, incidental expenses of the Board, advertising, postage, printing and material, and other office supplies since the organization of the Board, is . . . . .	6,779 00
The amount paid for salaries and incidental expenses this year is . . . . .	2,117 54
Balance in treasury standing to the credit of the Board, .	20,891 00

The registration act now in force is printed in the Appendix; also an alphabetical list of the names of nurses registered this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*  
 EDWIN B. HARVEY, M.D., *Secretary.*  
 LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.  
 MARY E. SHIELDS, R.N.  
 CHARLES A. DREW, M.D.

---

---

## APPENDIX.

---

---





# LAW RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

---

## CHAPTER 449 OF THE ACTS OF 1910.

### AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

SECTION 1. A Board of Registration of Nurses is hereby established to consist of five members. One member shall be the secretary of the board of registration in medicine, ex officio; the other four members shall, within sixty days after the passage of this act, be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. Three members shall be nurses holding diplomas, each from a different training school for nurses giving at least a two years' course in the theory and practice of nursing in a hospital, and they shall have had eight years' experience in nursing the sick. The fifth member shall be a physician who is superintendent of a hospital having a training school for nurses. The four appointive members shall be appointed to serve as follows: one member for one year, one for two years, one for three years and one for four years from the first day of October, nineteen hundred and ten, and until their respective successors are appointed; and thereafter the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall annually, before the first day of October, appoint one person qualified as aforesaid to hold office for four years from the first day of October next ensuing. Vacancies in said board shall be filled for the unexpired term in the manner of the original appointment. Any member of the said board may be removed, for cause, by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

SECTION 2. The members of said board shall meet at the office of the board of registration in medicine on the second Tuesday of October, nineteen hundred and ten, and annually thereafter, and shall immediately proceed to organize by electing a chairman who shall hold office for the term of one year. The secretary of the board of registration in medicine shall be secretary of the board of registration in nursing, and shall receive as compensation therefor such sums as may be fixed by the governor and council, to be paid from fees received hereunder. The said board shall hold three regular meetings in each year; one on the second Tuesday of January, one on the second Tuesday of April, and one on the second Tuesday of October at the office of the board of registration in medicine, and it may hold additional meetings at such times and places as it may determine.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of said board, immediately upon its organization, to notify all persons engaged in the practice of nursing the sick in this commonwealth of the times, places and subjects of the examinations for registration, by publication in one or more newspapers in each county. Application for registration shall be made upon blanks to be furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicants. An applicant for registration who shall furnish satisfactory proof that he or she is at least twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character shall, upon payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined by the said board, and, if found to be qualified, shall be registered, with a right to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by the chairman and secretary. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of any nurse; and, without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse who has been found guilty of a crime or misdemeanor. All fees received by the board shall once a month be paid by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth.

SECTION 4. Examinations shall be partly in writing in the English language and partly in practical work, and shall include the principles and methods of nursing. Due credit shall be given for examinations in special branches.

SECTION 5. Any resident of this commonwealth who shall make application for registration within one year after the passage of this act, and who shall prove to the satisfaction of the board, by affidavit or otherwise, that he or she was actually engaged for five years next prior to the date of application in nursing the sick in a competent manner or has had such experience in a hospital or training school as, in the opinion of the board, would justify registration, shall be registered without examination on the payment of a fee of five dollars.

SECTION 6. The board shall have power to register in like manner, without examination, any person who has been registered as a professional nurse in another state under laws which in the opinion of the board maintain a standard substantially similar to that of this act.

SECTION 7. Each member of the board, except the secretary, shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties: *provided, however*, that in no event shall the total sum paid to any member of said board exceed one hundred and fifty dollars in any one year, and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. The said compensation and travelling expenses and any in-

cidental expenses necessarily incurred by the board or any member thereof shall, if approved by the board, be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, but only from the fees paid into the said treasury by the board.

SECTION 8. The board shall investigate all complaints of violation of the provisions of this act, and report the same to the proper prosecuting officers.

SECTION 9. The board shall keep a record of the names of all persons registered hereunder, and of all money received and disbursed by it, and a duplicate thereof shall be open to inspection in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. Said board shall annually, on or before the first day of January, make a report to the governor of the condition of professional nursing in this commonwealth, of all its official acts during the preceding year, and of its receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 10. Whoever, not being authorized to practice as a registered nurse within this commonwealth, practices or attempts to practice as a registered nurse, or uses the abbreviation, R. N., or any other words, letters, or figures to indicate that the person using the same is such a registered nurse, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. Whoever becomes registered or attempts to become registered, or whoever practices or attempts to practice, as a registered nurse under a false or assumed name, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SECTION 11. This act shall not apply to gratuitous nursing of the sick by friends or members of the family, or to the acts of any person nursing the sick for hire who does not assume to be a registered nurse.

SECTION 12. The board may make such rules and regulations with reference to procedure hereunder as it may deem expedient, provided that the same are not inconsistent with this act or with any other law of the commonwealth.

SECTION 13. For the purpose of the appointment of said board and of the registration of persons by it hereunder, this act shall take effect upon its passage, and it shall take full effect on the first day of October in the year nineteen hundred and ten. [*Approved April 27, 1910.*]

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE NAMES OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1912.

---

Ashley, Lelia Helen.  
Avery, Berenice Cotton.

Bancroft, Marion.  
Barclay, Annie Seagrave.  
Bedard, Beatrice Marie.  
Behrens, Harriette Elena.  
Bennett, Jessie Palema.  
Blackwell, Bertha Edna.  
Bonner, Gertrude.  
Bonnevie, Wilhelmine.  
Bradley, Agnes Margaret.  
Bradley, Nellie Myrtie.  
Brainerd, Charlotte Maria.  
Brothwell, Barbara.  
Brown, Marion Morrison.  
Brown, Mary Thompson.

Cafferkey, Elizabeth Agnes.  
Calderwood, Clara Glidden.  
Caldwell, Hattie Jane.  
Callanan, Maria Agnes.  
Carberry, Margaret Ann.  
Carlstrom, Hermannia Olivia.  
Cavanaugh, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
Clark, Bertha Ellen.  
Cleary, Elizabeth Kelley.  
Clukey, Evelyn May.  
Coates, Jessie.  
Connors, Annie Theresa.  
Cosgrove, Edith Jane.  
Craig, Leroy Nathaniel.  
Craigie, Sybil Gladstone.  
Craven, Lena Anna.  
Croken, Margaret.  
Crowley, Ellen Maude.  
Crummer, Kenneth Thomas.  
Curtin, Minnie Teresa.

Darby, Lester Dyer.<sup>1</sup>  
Dawson, Margaret Rosalee.  
Dempsey, Julia Anne.  
Dencklan, Pauline Louise.  
Devaney, Rose.  
Dolley, Thomas Jefferson.  
Driscoll, Caroline.  
Durfee, Richard Frederick.<sup>1</sup>

Eastman, Gertrude Virginia.  
Egeler, Florence Churchill.  
Elliott, Alice Leone.

Farnsworth, Mary Ida.  
Farrand, Alice Amanda.  
Feindel, Dorothy Viola.  
Finnegan, Margaret.  
Finnegan, Mary Ann Cletus.  
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Agnes.  
Fitzpatrick, Margaret Mary.  
Forbes, Ethelyn W. Poole.  
Foster, Rose May.  
Frame, Edna Elizabeth.  
Frost, Lillian Elnora.

Gaskin, Martha Elizabeth.  
Gertz, Julia Edith Florence.  
Gibson, Edith.  
Giddens, Etta Elizabeth.  
Goetz, Marie Antoinette.  
Goodhall, Annie Maria.  
Goodridge, Nellie Chase.  
Gould, Lillian Ella.  
Grady, Mary Teresa.  
Greenwald, Esther.

Hagan, Jedidah Burnes.  
Hall, Hulda King.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.

Hall, Mabel Beatrice.  
Hallowell, Myrtle Mae.  
Hancock, Annie Veronica.  
Hannan, Ethel Ortilla.  
Hannigan, Winifred Agnes.  
Harrington, Angela.  
Hart, Helen Teresa.  
Hartt, Caroline Merry.  
Haynes, Ida Marion.  
Hemphill, Julia Theresa.  
Higgins, Kathryn Frances.  
Honey, Florence Emerson.  
Horgan, Gertrude Allison.  
Hornbrooke, Lottie Martha.  
Horton, Regina Philomene.  
Howe, Fanny Reynolds.  
Hughes, Myra Frances.

Jacobson, Hannah Christine.  
Johnson, Helen.  
Johnson, Mabel Alice.  
Johnston, Clementina.

Keany, Alice Louise.  
Keegan, Mary.  
Kelley, Mary Catherine.  
Kelly, Eunice Irene.  
Kelly, Lucy Francis Belin.

Lane, Margaret Elizabeth.  
Langlois, Edith Elinor.  
Larkin, Barbara Ellen.  
Laws, Julia Ellen.  
Leary, Margaret Marion.  
Legendre, Louise Collette.  
Loughney, Lizzie.  
Lufkin, Harriett Tarr.  
Lyden, Mae Olga.

McCabe, Eliza Jane.  
McCarthy, Katherine Teresa.  
McCarthy, Mary Theresa.  
McClarty, Edith Annie.  
McDonald, Jean Letitia.  
McEwan, Elizabeth Archibald.  
McLannan, Vera.  
McLean, Evalyn Alexandra.  
McManus, Mary Elizabeth.  
McMorrow, Rose A.  
MacAulay, Margaret.

Mackay, Mary Jane.  
Mackie, Mary.  
Mahoney, Agnes Lucy.  
Malone, Jennie Theresa.  
Mann, Edith Belle.  
Mara, Julia Margaret.  
Martin, Sarah.  
Miller, Dell.  
Misner, Sadie B.  
Moore, Mary Eliza.  
Morissey, Florence Mary.  
Munroe, Roxa Ellen.  
Murray, Louise Mary.

Nolan, Lillian Hackett.  
Newnham, Florence Muriel Gertrude.

Oakman, Wealthy Carver.  
O'Connor, Josephine Marie.

Pascal, Etta Josephine.  
Patterson, Anna Catherine.  
Perkins, Mabel Eliza.  
Perry, Dorothy Bronté.  
Phalen, Harriet Mary.  
Phillips, Kathryn Dorothy.  
Phillips, Lila Malinda.  
Power, Lucy.  
Powers, Grace Margaret.  
Pryer, Edna May.

Quinn, Delia Agatha.  
Quinn, Mary M.

Raynes, Lucille Marie.  
Redfearn, Mary Hannah Stella.  
Reed, Ethel Mae.  
Riley, Ellen Theresa.  
Rivers, Mabel Louise.  
Rix, Myrtle Eliza.  
Robertson, Margaret Henderson.  
Roche, Mary Dorothea.  
Rogers, Elsie Janet.  
Rogers, Margaret.  
Rothwell, Mary.  
Ryan, Anna F.

Scanlan, Julia Margaret.  
Scholz, Lillie Wilhelmina.  
Schuster, Florentina M.

Shannon, Katherine Frances.<sup>1</sup>  
Sheridan, Helen Maud.  
Silver, Ida.  
Silver, Mary Hannah.  
Silvia, Maria Julia.  
Sime, Annie Louise.  
Skerrett, Mary E.  
Sorkness, Bertha Marguerite.  
Spatcher, Emma Lucy.  
Stearns, Marian Elena.  
Stevens, Louise Augusta.  
Strehle, Mabel Julia Rand.  
Sutcliffe, Esther May.  
Sutherland, Laura Belle.  
Sweeney, Sarah Agnes.  
  
Tatro, Agnes Margarete.  
Timlin, Bridget Anne.  
Timlin, Sarah Mary.

Tingley, Ella Frances.  
Trainor, Mary Louise.  
Treffrey, Villa May.  
Tye, Christina Cuthbertson.  
  
Van der Pyl, Maria.  
  
Wallstrom, Ina Elizabeth.  
Walton, Velma Mae.  
Wambeck, Anna Katheryn.  
Wardwell, Blanche Cole.  
Waterman, Sarah May.  
Wilder, Antoinette Haridon.  
Williamson, Edith C.<sup>1</sup>  
Wilson, Harriett Isabell.  
Welling, Lena Florence.  
Wolfe, Effie Clara.  
Worcester, Eletta Azelia.  
Worthington, Mabel Elizabeth.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.







FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1913.



BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
32 DERNE STREET.  
1914.

APPROVED BY  
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1913.

To His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS.

SIR: — In compliance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910, the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1913.

The number of nurses applying for registration this year is 426; number registered is 358; rejected, 56; and 12 are on the list for examination at such time as they may elect.

The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 5,863. Of this number, 5,208 were registered under the provisions of section 5 of the registration act, which provided for the registration during a limited period of two classes of nurses without requiring any examination test whatever as to their fitness to care for the sick. One class included applicants who had "had such experience in a hospital or training school as in the opinion of the board would justify registration." This classification is regarded as a most unfortunate feature of the law, unjust both to the trained nurse and to the public. A knowledge of nursing acquired solely by an experience of five years in intermittent caring for the sick cannot be regarded as an equivalent of three, or even of two, years of constant preparation in a hospital training school.

Of the number 5,208, registered as provided in section 5, without an examination, 588 belong to the five-year class. Registration under section 5 ceased in April, 1911. Since that time 652 applicants have been registered, and 100 have been rejected.

The law requires the Board to hold three examinations in each year, one in January, one in April and one in October. The examinations consist of both written and practical exer-

cises. The subjects discussed are general nursing, ethics, dietetics and infant feeding, obstetrics, anatomy and physiology and home sanitation.

Nurses desiring to take an examination must file their applications not later than *five days* before the examination date. Application blanks are mailed to nurses on request.

Nurses who have secured registration through examination in another State, and who have located in this State to engage in professional nursing, can apply for registration under section 6, which provides that the Board "shall have power to register, . . . without examination, any person who has been registered as a professional nurse in another State." The Board, however, strongly recommends such persons to apply for registration under the provisions of section 3, which requires an examination. A registration secured in this manner receives the highest commendation.

Due consideration for the protection of society against incompetent service in the sick room has induced most of the States to enact laws relative to the registration of nurses, the fundamental idea being supposedly that the public has a right to know from some authoritative source that persons holding themselves out as competent to care for the sick have qualified themselves for such service by a reasonable amount of training-school instruction and hospital service. But the Massachusetts law disregards this fundamental principle, and as its chief aim provides an easy method for an indiscriminate registration of nurses, the capable and incapable, the really competent nurse who has graduated from a three-year course in a general hospital and the partially trained nurse holding a certificate of graduation from a two-year course in some small private hospital or sanatorium.

The Board is of the opinion that graduates only of creditable training schools should be eligible to take the State examinations, and that the Board should have authority to inspect the numerous training schools in the Commonwealth to determine their standing.

The Board therefore recommends that section 3 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 be amended by striking out all of the words in the said section, as printed in the Acts and Resolves of

the year 1910, as far as the word "An", in the twelfth line, and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Applicants for registration under this section who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that they are twenty-one years of age or over, of good moral character, and that they have received certificates of graduation from a training school for nurses considered efficient by the board, shall, upon the payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined, and if found qualified, shall be registered and authorized to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by its chairman and secretary.

The board shall have authority under this section to investigate at any time the several training schools for nurses in this commonwealth, for the purpose of determining their efficiency as shown by their general equipment, by the character, the methods, and the extent of instruction given therein. The expense, as approved by the chairman and secretary of the board, of such investigations, shall be paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth from the fund standing to the credit of the board, — so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows: —

*Section 3.* Applicants for registration under this section who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that they are twenty-one years of age or over, of good moral character, and that they have received a certificate of graduation from a training school for nurses considered efficient by the board, shall, upon the payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined, and if found qualified, shall be registered and authorized to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by its chairman and secretary.

The board shall have authority under this section to investigate at any time the several training schools for nurses in this commonwealth, for the purpose of determining their efficiency as shown by their general equipment, by the character, the methods, and the extent of instruction given therein. The expense, as approved by the chairman and secretary of the board, shall be paid out of the treasury of the commonwealth from the fund standing to the credit of the board. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of any nurse; and, without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse who has been found guilty of a crime or misdemeanor. All fees received by the board shall once a month be paid by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth since the organization of the Board is . . . . .	\$29,800 00
The amount of fees paid into the treasury received from 426 applicants for registration this year is . . . . .	2,130 00

*Disbursements.*

The amount expended for salaries, incidental expenses of the Board, advertising, postage, printing and material, and other office supplies since the organization of the Board, is . . . . .	9,132 00
The amount paid for salaries and incidental expenses this year is . . . . .	2,353 00
Balance in treasury standing to the credit of the Board, . . . . .	20,668 00

Owing to the resignation of Dr. Edwin B. Harvey, as secretary of the Board of Registration in Medicine, on April 1, he ceased at that time to be the secretary of this Board.

The Board desires to express its appreciation of the great assistance rendered by Dr. Harvey in the early days of its organization, and feels that to his counsel and interest it owes, to a great degree, whatever efficiency it may have attained, and that in his death the Board has sustained a great personal loss.

The registration act now in force is printed in the Appendix; also an alphabetical list of the names of nurses registered this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*  
 WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*  
 LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.  
 MARY E. SHIELDS, R.N.  
 CHARLES A. DREW, M.D.

---

---

## APPENDIX.

---

---





# LAW RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

---

CHAPTER 449 OF THE ACTS OF 1910.

## AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

SECTION 1. A Board of Registration of Nurses is hereby established to consist of five members. One member shall be the secretary of the board of registration in medicine, ex officio; the other four members shall, within sixty days after the passage of this act, be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. Three members shall be nurses holding diplomas, each from a different training school for nurses giving at least a two years' course in the theory and practice of nursing in a hospital, and they shall have had eight years' experience in nursing the sick. The fifth member shall be a physician who is superintendent of a hospital having a training school for nurses. The four appointive members shall be appointed to serve as follows: one member for one year, one for two years, one for three years and one for four years from the first day of October, nineteen hundred and ten, and until their respective successors are appointed; and thereafter the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall annually, before the first day of October, appoint one person qualified as aforesaid to hold office for four years from the first day of October next ensuing. Vacancies in said board shall be filled for the unexpired term in the manner of the original appointment. Any member of the said board may be removed, for cause, by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

SECTION 2. The members of said board shall meet at the office of the board of registration in medicine on the second Tuesday of October, nineteen hundred and ten, and annually thereafter, and shall immediately proceed to organize by electing a chairman who shall hold office for the term of one year. The secretary of the board of registration in medicine shall be secretary of the board of registration in nursing, and shall receive as compensation therefor such sums as may be fixed by the governor and council, to be paid from fees received hereunder. The said board shall hold three regular meetings in each year; one on the second Tuesday of January, one on the second Tuesday of April, and one on the second Tuesday of October at the office of the board of registration in medicine, and it may hold additional meetings at such times and places as it may determine.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of said board, immediately upon its organization, to notify all persons engaged in the practice of nursing the sick in this commonwealth of the times, places and subjects of the examinations for registration, by publication in one or more newspapers in each county. Application for registration shall be made upon blanks to be furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicants. An applicant for registration who shall furnish satisfactory proof that he or she is at least twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character shall, upon payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined by the said board, and, if found to be qualified, shall be registered, with a right to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by the chairman and secretary. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of any nurse; and, without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse who has been found guilty of a crime or misdemeanor. All fees received by the board shall once a month be paid by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth.

SECTION 4. Examinations shall be partly in writing in the English language and partly in practical work, and shall include the principles and methods of nursing. Due credit shall be given for examinations in special branches.

SECTION 5. Any resident of this commonwealth who shall make application for registration within one year after the passage of this act, and who shall prove to the satisfaction of the board, by affidavit or otherwise, that he or she was actually engaged for five years next prior to the date of application in nursing the sick in a competent manner or has had such experience in a hospital or training school as, in the opinion of the board, would justify registration, shall be registered without examination on the payment of a fee of five dollars.

SECTION 6. The board shall have power to register in like manner, without examination, any person who has been registered as a professional nurse in another state under laws which in the opinion of the board maintain a standard substantially similar to that of this act.

SECTION 7. Each member of the board, except the secretary, shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties: *provided, however*, that in no event shall the total sum paid to any member of said board exceed one hundred and fifty dollars in any one year, and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. The said compensation and travelling expenses and any in-

cidental expenses necessarily incurred by the board or any member thereof shall, if approved by the board, be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, but only from the fees paid into the said treasury by the board.

SECTION 8. The board shall investigate all complaints of violation of the provisions of this act, and report the same to the proper prosecuting officers.

SECTION 9. The board shall keep a record of the names of all persons registered hereunder, and of all money received and disbursed by it, and a duplicate thereof shall be open to inspection in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. Said board shall annually, on or before the first day of January, make a report to the governor of the condition of professional nursing in this commonwealth, of all its official acts during the preceding year, and of its receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 10. Whoever, not being authorized to practice as a registered nurse within this commonwealth, practices or attempts to practice as a registered nurse, or uses the abbreviation, R. N., or any other words, letters, or figures to indicate that the person using the same is such a registered nurse, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. Whoever becomes registered or attempts to become registered, or whoever practices or attempts to practice, as a registered nurse under a false or assumed name, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SECTION 11. This act shall not apply to gratuitous nursing of the sick by friends or members of the family, or to the acts of any person nursing the sick for hire who does not assume to be a registered nurse.

SECTION 12. The board may make such rules and regulations with reference to procedure hereunder as it may deem expedient, provided that the same are not inconsistent with this act or with any other law of the commonwealth.

SECTION 13. For the purpose of the appointment of said board and of the registration of persons by it hereunder, this act shall take effect upon its passage, and it shall take full effect on the first day of October in the year nineteen hundred and ten. [*Approved April 27, 1910.*]

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE NAMES OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1913.

---

Adams, Edna Naomi.  
Ahearn, Grace Elizabeth.  
Ahern, Mary Elizabeth.  
Allen, Frances Howland.  
Anderson, Anna Charlotte.  
Anderson, Signe Charlotte.  
Anderson, Gertrude Irene.  
Arseneau, Mary Agnes.

Bain, Helen Christine.  
Barnes, Eugenia Conger.  
Barnicle, Mary.  
Barratt, May Eveline.  
Barrett, May Stanley.  
Bartlett, Teresa Angeliue.  
Batchelder, Eva May.  
Bearce, Alice Eveline.  
Beebe, Bernice Jean.  
Belanger, Sara Electa.  
Belshaw, Isabella Buchanan.  
Bennett, Mary Frances.  
Benoit, Louise Alice.  
Bertholdi, Mary Rose.  
Best, Wilhelmina Lillian Venriette.  
Bigelow, Alice Houghton.  
Birtwell, Alice.  
Black, Gertrude.  
Bohan, Grover Francis.  
Bohmer, Lillian.  
Born, Josephine Anna.  
Boutillier, Pearl Augusta.  
Bowdring, May Veronica.  
Bowker, Mabel Annie.  
Boyce, Walter Patten.<sup>1</sup>  
Brannick, Margaret Agnes.  
Breen, Peter James.<sup>1</sup>

Bridgeo, Annie Bayman.  
Brigham, Bertha Emily.  
Brock, Mary.  
Brook, Sara.  
Brookins, Letitia Gertrude.  
Brown, Sadie Marguerite.  
Bryant, Marion Elizabeth.  
Buck, Helen Catherine.  
Buck, Helen F.  
Burke, Grace Bernardine.  
Burke, Julia Anne.  
Burke, Minnie Frances.  
Burt, Frances Cecil.  
Buschower, Ada May.  
Butland, Lillian Rebecca.

Callard, Nellie Alberta Gertrude.  
Cameron, Effie May.  
Cameron, Mabel Alice.  
Carlson, Anna Christina.  
Carpenter, Fayette Blanche.  
Carson, Helen.  
Carter, Eleanor Margaret.  
Carter, Nettie Winnifred.  
Casey, Dennis Joseph.<sup>1</sup>  
Chandler, Grace Frances.  
Chapin, May.  
Chapman, Mabel Alice.  
Chase, William Holmes.<sup>1</sup>  
Clancy, Rose Anna.  
Clark, Margaret Frances.<sup>1</sup>  
Coady, Anna Veronica.  
Collins, Annie Maud.  
Collins, Blanche Amelia.  
Colson, Helen Diantha Friend.  
Comley, Rose Anna.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.

Condon, Sarah Jane.  
Conlogue, Annie A.  
Connor, Elizabeth Gertrude.<sup>1</sup>  
Conrick, Catherine Averill.  
Cook, Everett Mowry.<sup>1</sup>  
Cook, Melissa Jane.  
Cooke, Elizabeth Ann.  
Coop, Daphne Mildred.  
Corrigan, Rose Ella.  
Cotter, Anna Agnes.  
Crandall, Ora Roseanna.  
Crossman, Nora Leonard.  
Crowther, Lena Adele.  
Cunliffe, Harriet Matilda.  
Cunningham, Dorothy.  
Cunningham, Rose Anne.

Daley, Ellen Christina.  
Dana, Delia Farley.  
Davis, Mabel Bruce.  
Davis, Martha Matilda.  
Dean, Ethel Vera.  
de Groote, Bertha Amelia.  
Dennis, Emma Ethelburg.  
Devlin, Josie Teresa.  
Dick, Myrtle Avon.  
Dolan, May Elisabeth.  
Donahue, Nellie Catherine.  
Donovan, Emily Gertrude.  
Dooe, Clara.  
Dority, Myra Perkins.  
Dudley, Ruth Hazel.  
Duncan, Nora Celia.  
Durgan, Idabel.  
Durkee, Margaret Elizabeth.  
Dunton, Bertha Perry.  
Dutton, Thora Bell.  
Dwyer, Josie Teresa.

Eastwood, Edith Maude.  
Eddy, Elna Deliza.  
Egan, Della Veronica.  
Eldredge, Julia Irene.  
Ellis, Fanny Stewart.  
Emery, Carrie Bernice.

Farris, Irma Leontine.  
Faulkner, Bertha Emma.  
Fisk, Eva Mary.  
Fiske, Louise Geddes.  
FitzGibbon, Catherine.  
Fitzpatrick, Annie Marie.  
Fitts, Nadja.  
Flynn, Beatrice Katherine.  
Foley, Katherine Bradlee.  
Foley, Katherine Eleinor.  
Ford, Cecelia Mary.  
Ford, Florence.  
Ford, Mary Ellen.  
Fowle, Mary.  
Fox, Dorothy.  
Fox, Mildred Arvilla.  
French, Barbara.  
Frost, Gertrude Ellen.  
Fryburg, Charles August.

Gainey, Mary.  
Galen, Rachel Gertrude.  
Gallagher, John Henry.<sup>1</sup>  
Gardner, Agnes.  
Garrison, Myrtle Margaret.  
Gay, Laura May.  
Gaynor, Catherine Gertrude.  
Gayton, Agnes Elizabeth.  
Genereaux, Melvina Agnes.  
Gilbert, Edythe Jane.  
Gilmore, Laura Blanche.<sup>1</sup>  
Gilroy, Martha Eudora.  
Gorevin, Mary Ellen.  
Gray, Jessie Ann.  
Green, Lulu Myrtle.  
Gregg, Elinor Delight.  
Griffin, Irene Kathryne.  
Griffiths, Ada Estelle.  
Guay, Clara Jessie.  
Guthrie, Delia Margaret.

Haag, Mary Elizabeth.  
Haley, Anna Louise.  
Haley, Sara Augusta.  
Hall, Hattie May.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.

Hall, Katherine Charlotte.  
Hamilton, Idona Mae.  
Hampston, Bridget Josephine.  
Hanly, Grace A.  
Harding, Susan Myra.  
Harding, Susie Mae.  
Harrington, Mary Ellen.  
Hatfield, Mary Helen.  
Hawkins, Ruth Eleanor.  
Hayes, Grace Alice.  
Henderson, Margaret.  
Heney, Eva Alma.  
Heywood, Cora Lydia.  
Hill, Lizelle.  
Hilton, Gertrude Eliza.  
Hitchins, Ethel Gertrude.  
Hogsett, Alvis.  
Holbrook, Charles Stewart.<sup>1</sup>  
Holland, Ruth.  
Homer, Dorothy.  
Howe, Anna Wheeler.  
Hubling, Alice.  
Hudson, Adelaide Mary.  
Hunt, Belva Sinclair.  
Hunt, Katherine Russell.  
Hunter, Alice Gertrude.  
Hussey, Florence Mary.  
Hydren, Brita Constance.

Illidge, Florence Byam.  
Inglis, Flora Elizabeth.  
Ireland, Gladys.

James, Ethel Mary.  
Johnston, Anna Edith.  
Johnston, Margaret Ferguson.  
Jones, Etta Maude.  
Jones, Gladys Duchesney.  
Joyce, Elizabeth Margaret.  
Joyce, Margaret.  
Joyce, Thomas Bernard.

Kaye, Myrtle Ethel.  
Keating, Alice Theresa.  
Kelleher, Agnes Bridget.

Kennedy, Josephine Gertrude.  
Kerr, Eva Muriel.  
Kirby, Helen Guthrie.  
Kittredge, Emily May.

Lacey, Leonora.  
Lafford, Ellen Gertrude.  
Lamb, Alice Jane.  
Lawler, Rose Agnes.  
Leary, Katherine Margaret.  
Lee, Margaret.  
LeGallee, Blanche Atwood.  
Leonard, Katherine Marie.  
Lester, Ada Marion.  
Lockhart, Alice Mildred.  
Lockhart, Mabelle.  
Low, Bertha May.  
Lund, Gertrude Ray.  
Lynch, Julia Mary.

McArdle, Elizabeth.  
McBryde, Mabel.  
McCaig, Sarah Davidson.  
McCann, Mary B.  
McCarney, Mary Ellen.  
McCarthy, Katherine Frances.  
McCarty, Sadie Ellen.  
McCosh, Sarah Hale.<sup>1</sup>  
McDonagh, Cecilia.  
McKenna, Agnes Louise.  
McKinney, Estella Belle.  
McLeod, Phebe.  
McNair, Flora.  
McSheffrey, Nora Theresa.  
MacCann, Ross John.  
MacCullough, Hazelwood Tatton.  
Macfarlane, Margaret.  
MacIntyre, Frank Reymond.<sup>1</sup>  
McLeod, Katherine May.  
MacMonnies, Helen.  
MacNeill, Margaret Minerva.  
Mack, Mary Emilie.  
Mackay, Jessie Agnes.  
Macy, Helen Lewis.  
Magner, Nora Agnes.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.

Mahar, Helen Irene.  
Malm, Sigrid Eleanor.  
Malone, Teresa Susanna.  
Marr, Margaret St. Claire.  
Martell, Gertrude E.  
Matthews, Frances.  
Major, Emma Anna.  
Mealey, Catherine Cecilia.  
Mellor, Mary Elizabeth.  
Milan, Frank Lawrence.<sup>1</sup>  
Miller, Mary Mildred.  
Miller, Sadie Ella.  
Millet, Edmund Andrew.<sup>1</sup>  
Millett, Mary Myrna.  
Mills, Emmeline Kimball.  
Milton, Agnes Jane.  
Mitchell, Florence Gertrude.  
Moody, Sarah Eva.  
Moody, May.  
Morse, Alice Dorothy.  
Morrisette, Pauline Sarah.  
Moses, Addie Spinney.  
Moynihan, Julia Esther.  
Murley, Estelle.  
Murphy, Eugene Francis.<sup>1</sup>  
Murphy, Mary Adelaide.  
Murray, Elizabeth Florence.  
Murray, Laura Elizabeth.  
Myra, Gladys Elva.  
  
Neily, Harriet Rebecca.  
Nelson, Sophia Caroline.  
Nivison, Helen Thom.  
Norris, Florence Arlean.  
Norton, Bessie Louise.  
Norton, Mary Winnefred.  
  
O'Keeffe, Mary Eulalia.  
Orvis, Eliza.

Page, Charles Alward.<sup>1</sup>  
Pease, Ethel Agnes.  
Peitz, Leo Francis.<sup>1</sup>  
Pendeleton, Martha May.  
Pierce, Edith Mary Blanche.

Price, Kathryn.  
Proctor, Annabel Gordon.  
  
Quigley, Agnes Christian.  
Quigley, Ethel.  
Quinn, Mary Agnes.

Regan, Hannah Marie.  
Reid, Annie Elizabeth.  
Renear, Frances Rockwell.  
Rigby, Monica Doris.  
Robbins, Florence Inglee.  
Roberts, Edith Rebecca.  
Robison, Elizabeth.  
Rochford, Mae Edna.  
Rodger, Mae Grigg.  
Rogers, Emily Morrill.  
Ross, Florence Christine.  
Ryan, Anne Teresa.  
Ryan, Florence Belle.

Sandstrom, Esther Marie.  
Sawyer, Olive Maude.  
Scott, Stanley Sylvester.  
Sears, Jessie Isadore.  
Segersten, Gertrude Marie.  
Seller, Ethel Blanche.  
Sexton, Elizabeth Allen.  
Seymour, Nina Louise.  
Sharpe, Nellie Gertrude.  
Sheldon, Alma Kathrina.  
Shields, Mary Estell.  
Simonds, Edith Louisa.  
Simpson, Nina Margery.  
Skerry, Agnes Isabel.  
Slinn, Lavinia.  
Smart, Maude Starkweather.  
Smith, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
Smith, Harold Rupert.<sup>1</sup>  
Smith, Mary Rebecca.  
Smith, Sarah.  
Smith, Sarah Jeanette.  
Soule, Marjorie Olive.  
Soule, Myra Verlana.  
Stanley, Lydia.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.

Starr, Frances Mary.  
Strome, Betty Elida.  
Strong, Helen Pearl.  
Sullivan, Annette Lureta.  
Sullivan, Helen Agnes.  
Sutton, Edwina Martha.  
Sweet, Edith Amey.  
Sweigert, Julia Alphians.  
  
Tape, Elizabeth C.  
Thomas, Alyce Maude.  
Thompson, Victoria Alexandria.  
Thyng, Esther Louise.  
Tobey, Elizabeth Hathaway.  
Toomey, Helen Gertrude.  
Tower, Grace Hanway.  
Travers, Rosella.  
Trepaney, Teresa Agnes.<sup>1</sup>  
Triandafilledes, Vasilike.  
Trull, Agnes Josephine.

Vadnais, Amelia Marie.  
Valentine, Josephine.  
  
Wahl, Emma.  
Waldron, Eva Susan.  
Walsh, Jennie Olive Wilson.  
Walsh, Mary Abbie.  
Weinbrecht, Gertrude Helen.<sup>1</sup>  
Whitehead, Edith Lucy.  
Wilbur, Elba Helena.  
Winn, Annie Susan.<sup>1</sup>  
Wood, Cora Leah.  
Woodburn, Grace Adeline.  
Woodman, Emerette Rich.  
Wright, Grace.  
Wright, Mary Lathrop.  
  
Young, Eliza Rebecca.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.



FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES.

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1914.



BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
32 DERNE STREET.  
1915.

APPROVED BY  
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1914.

To His Excellency DAVID I. WALSH, *Governor*.

SIR:— In compliance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910, the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1914.

The number of nurses registered this year is 403. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 6,266. Of this number, 5,208 were registered under the provisions of section 5 of the registration act, which provided for the registration during a limited period of two classes, without requiring any examination test whatever as to their fitness to care for the sick. One class included applicants who had "had such experience in a hospital or training school as in the opinion of the Board would justify registration." The other class included nurses who could furnish satisfactory proof to the Board that they had been engaged in the work of nursing the sick for a period of five years next prior to the passage of the act, but who were not graduates of training schools considered competent by the Board. This latter classification is regarded as a most unfortunate feature of the law, unjust both to the trained nurse and to the public, and will be referred to in the recommendation of the Board for amendatory legislation.

Of the number (5,208), registered as provided in section 5, without an examination, 588 belong to the five-year class. Registration under section 5 ceased in April, 1911. Since that time 1,047 applicants have been registered, and 142 rejected.

The law requires the Board to hold three examinations in the year, one in January, one in April and one in October. The examinations consist of both written and practical exercises.

The subjects discussed are general nursing, ethics, dietetics and infant feeding, obstetrics, anatomy and physiology, and home sanitation.

Nurses desiring to take an examination must file their applications not later than *five days* before the examination date. Application blanks are mailed to nurses on request.

According to a custom in this State, at the beginning of a plan for the registration of persons to practice certain professions, those engaged in the practice of nursing at the time of the passage of the act, providing for the establishment of the Board of Registration of Nurses, were allowed to register without examination if they had had a certain amount of experience. This provision permitted those who depended upon their work as a nurse for a livelihood to continue in such work, and was a plan to favor the nurse and not the public. However much might have been said in favor of this plan, there is no longer any need for this discrimination, and the profession of nursing demands so much in the way of experience and learning that it is desirable that all who engage in this occupation should come up to some adequate standard. The incompetent should now give way to the qualified nurse, but the requirements of the State should not be so severe as to prevent honorable and efficient workers in this field from exercising their talents up to their capacity. It is generally known that the so-called experienced nurse is an important factor in caring for those who may not need expert service, and her lower fee furnishes to many a resource which is not met in any other way, but she should be under supervision. She should be made to conform to some standard, and when found to be incompetent, should forfeit her right to practice.

Under the present law any nurse can practice her profession in this State, and a very large number have continued to do so without having been registered.

Evidence goes to show that there are nurses in Massachusetts who are not only incompetent to do the simplest nursing service well, but, which is far worse, there are nurses devoid of ethical sense who are not safe persons to be in charge of children or other patients who cannot protect themselves from improper or imperfect service.

Even where a nonregistered nurse has shown incompetence or immorality, she cannot, at the present time, be prevented from moving to other localities and continuing her work; whereas if registered under a good law, such registration could be revoked for cause, and such persons prevented from continuing in a career for which they are not fitted.

This plan should not, of course, contemplate interfering with domestic or gratuitous nursing, and for the ordinary practical nurse the efforts of a board of registration should be simply to determine a fair degree of knowledge of the ordinary work of nursing, and a good moral character.

The incongruity of the present law can be best appreciated when one realizes that the Board of Registration of Nurses can only put on record its approval of such nurses as may choose to apply for this distinction, but cannot exercise any control or supervision over nurses who have not applied for registration.

The Board recommends the passage of an amendment to the present act which will provide for the registration of two classes of nurses: the first with title R.N., meaning registered nurse, authorized for nurses who are graduates of approved training schools, and who can meet the requirements of an examination which would determine the fitness of a nurse to do any work he or she might be called upon to do; and the second with title of H.N., meaning household nurse.

Such nurses, with the title H.N., would be permitted under this act to take care of ordinary cases of illness, but could not nurse major surgical cases or make vaginal examinations in obstetric work.

There is legislative precedent for this provision in chapter 526 of the Acts of 1909, under which certain osteopathic physicians were granted a limited registration.

In this proposed amendment it would, moreover, be possible for any nurse, who should subsequently secure a diploma from a recognized school, to secure registration for unlimited opportunity, and would, in some instances, create a stepping stone to advanced standing.

The salary allowed the chairman of the Board, under the present law, is inadequate for the demands made upon her time, and the Board recommends an amendment to section 7, covering the same.

Section 3 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 should be stricken out and a new section inserted in place thereof, as follows: —

SECTION 3. Applications for registration shall be made upon blanks furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicants. Applicants for registration under this section, who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that they are twenty-one years of age or over, of good moral character, and that they have received a certificate of graduation from a training school for nurses, considered efficient by the board, shall, upon the payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined, and, if found qualified, shall be registered and authorized to use the title registered nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by its chairman and secretary.

Applicants for limited registration under this act, who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that they are eighteen years of age or over, of good moral character, but who cannot qualify as graduates of approved training schools for nurses, shall, upon the payment of a fee of three dollars, be examined by said board, and if found competent to care for cases which do not require expert services, shall be registered with a right to use the title household nurse, and shall receive a certificate in testimony thereof from said board, signed by the chairman and secretary. Nurses registered with the title household nurse shall not care for major surgical cases, nor make internal obstetric examinations.

Nothing in this act shall be construed as preventing a nurse registered under the title household nurse, from filing a new application with the required fee of five dollars, for the purpose of securing the title R.N., if he or she shall have received a diploma from a training school for nurses as heretofore provided in this section.

After January first, nineteen hundred and sixteen, no person shall engage in the work of nursing for hire in this commonwealth unless he or she has become registered in accordance with the provisions of this act.

An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled within one year after such refusal to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse of either class; and without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse of either class who has been found guilty of a crime or misdemeanor. The board shall have the authority under this section to investigate at any time the training schools for nurses in this commonwealth, for the purpose of determining their fitness and efficiency as shown by their general equipment, by the character, the methods and the extent of instruction given. For the purpose of conducting this investigation as aforesaid, the board may employ a person legally entitled to R.N., and all expenses for such investigations shall be

paid by the commonwealth from the amount of fees received for the registration of nurses. All fees received by the board shall once a month be paid by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth.

Section 7 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 should be amended by inserting after the word "secretary" and before the word "shall," in the first line, the words "and chairman;" and by inserting after the word "board" and before the word "exceed," in the fourth line, the words, "except the chairman and secretary;" and by inserting after the word "way" and before the word "The," in the seventh line, the following: "The chairman shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties; *provided, however,* that in no event shall the total sum paid to him or her exceed two hundred and fifty dollars in any one year and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way," — so as to read as follows: —

SECTION 7. Each member of the board, except the secretary and chairman, shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties: *provided, however,* that in no event shall the total sum paid to any member of the board, except the secretary and chairman, exceed one hundred and fifty dollars in any one year, and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. The chairman shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties; *provided, however,* that in no event shall the total sum paid to him or her exceed two hundred and fifty dollars in any one year, and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. The said compensation and travelling expenses and any incidental expenses necessarily incurred by the board or any member thereof shall, if approved by the board, be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, but only from the fees paid into the said treasury by the board.

Section 10 of the said chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 should be amended by striking out the words, "practises or attempts to practise as a registered nurse," in the second and third lines, and inserting in the place thereof the words, "the art of nursing;" and by inserting after the letters "R.N." and before the word "or," in the third line, the letters "H.N.," so that the said section as amended would read as follows: —

SECTION 10. Whoever not being authorized to practise as a registered nurse within this commonwealth, practises or attempts to practise the art of nursing, or uses the abbreviations R.N., or H.N., or any other words, letters or figures to indicate that the person using the same is such a registered nurse, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. Whoever becomes registered or attempts to become registered, or whoever practises or attempts to practise as a registered nurse under a false or assumed name, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Section 11 of the said chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 should be amended by inserting after the word "to" and before the word "gratuitous," in the first line, the words, "emergency or to," and striking out all of the text after the word "family," in the second line.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

##### *Receipts.*

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth since the organization of the Board is . . .	\$32,045 00
Interest on deposits in Merchants National Bank, . . .	2 69
The amount of fees paid into the treasury received from 449 applicants this year is . . . . .	2,245 00

##### *Disbursements.*

The amount expended for salaries, incidental expenses of the Board, advertising, postage, printing and material, and other office supplies since the organization of the Board, is . . .	11,902 29
The amount paid for salaries and incidentals this year is . . .	2,770 29
Balance in treasury standing to the credit of the Board, . . .	20,145 40

The registration act now in force is printed in the Appendix; also an alphabetical list of the names of nurses registered this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*  
 WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*  
 LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.  
 MARY E. SHIELDS, R.N.  
 CHARLES A. DREW, M.D.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dr. Drew dissents from so much of the recommendations in the report as apply to compulsory registration and to the inspection of training schools.



---

---

# APPENDIX.

---

---



# LAW RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

---

## CHAPTER 449 OF THE ACTS OF 1910.

### AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

SECTION 1. A Board of Registration of Nurses is hereby established to consist of five members. One member shall be the secretary of the board of registration in medicine, ex officio; the other four members shall, within sixty days after the passage of this act, be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. Three members shall be nurses holding diplomas, each from a different training school for nurses giving at least a two years' course in the theory and practice of nursing in a hospital, and they shall have had eight years' experience in nursing the sick. The fifth member shall be a physician who is superintendent of a hospital having a training school for nurses. The four appointive members shall be appointed to serve as follows: one member for one year, one for two years, one for three years and one for four years from the first day of October, nineteen hundred and ten, and until their respective successors are appointed; and thereafter the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall annually, before the first day of October, appoint one person qualified as aforesaid to hold office for four years from the first day of October next ensuing. Vacancies in said board shall be filled for the unexpired term in the manner of the original appointment. Any member of the said board may be removed, for cause, by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

SECTION 2. The members of said board shall meet at the office of the board of registration in medicine on the second Tuesday of October, nineteen hundred and ten, and annually thereafter, and shall immediately proceed to organize by electing a chairman who shall hold office for the term of one year. The secretary of the board of registration in medicine shall be secretary of the board of registration in nursing, and shall receive as compensation therefor such sums as may be fixed by the governor and council, to be paid from fees received hereunder. The said board shall hold three regular meetings in each year; one on the second Tuesday of January, one on the second Tuesday of April, and one on the second Tuesday of October at the office of the board of registration in medicine, and it may hold additional meetings at such times and places as it may determine.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of said board, immediately upon its organization, to notify all persons engaged in the practice of nursing the sick in this commonwealth of the times, places and subjects of the examinations for registration, by publication in one or more newspapers in each county. Application for registration shall be made upon blanks to be furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicants. An applicant for registration who shall furnish satisfactory proof that he or she is at least twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character shall, upon payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined by the said board, and, if found to be qualified, shall be registered, with a right to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by the chairman and secretary. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of any nurse; and, without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse who has been found guilty of a crime or misdemeanor. All fees received by the board shall once a month be paid by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth.

SECTION 4. Examinations shall be partly in writing in the English language and partly in practical work, and shall include the principles and methods of nursing. Due credit shall be given for examinations in special branches.

SECTION 5. Any resident of this commonwealth who shall make application for registration within one year after the passage of this act, and who shall prove to the satisfaction of the board, by affidavit or otherwise, that he or she was actually engaged for five years next prior to the date of application in nursing the sick in a competent manner or has had such experience in a hospital or training school as, in the opinion of the board, would justify registration, shall be registered without examination on the payment of a fee of five dollars.

SECTION 6. The board shall have power to register in like manner, without examination, any person who has been registered as a professional nurse in another state under laws which in the opinion of the board maintain a standard substantially similar to that of this act.

SECTION 7. Each member of the board, except the secretary, shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties: *provided, however*, that in no event shall the total sum paid to any member of said board exceed one hundred and fifty dollars in any one year, and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. The said compensation and travelling expenses and any in-

cidental expenses necessarily incurred by the board or any member thereof shall, if approved by the board, be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, but only from the fees paid into the said treasury by the board.

SECTION 8. The board shall investigate all complaints of violation of the provisions of this act, and report the same to the proper prosecuting officers.

SECTION 9. The board shall keep a record of the names of all persons registered hereunder, and of all money received and disbursed by it, and a duplicate thereof shall be open to inspection in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. Said board shall annually, on or before the first day of January, make a report to the governor of the condition of professional nursing in this commonwealth, of all its official acts during the preceding year, and of its receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 10. Whoever, not being authorized to practice as a registered nurse within this commonwealth, practices or attempts to practice as a registered nurse, or uses the abbreviation, R. N., or any other words, letters, or figures to indicate that the person using the same is such a registered nurse, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. Whoever becomes registered or attempts to become registered, or whoever practices or attempts to practice, as a registered nurse under a false or assumed name, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SECTION 11. This act shall not apply to gratuitous nursing of the sick by friends or members of the family, or to the acts of any person nursing the sick for hire who does not assume to be a registered nurse.

SECTION 12. The board may make such rules and regulations with reference to procedure hereunder as it may deem expedient, provided that the same are not inconsistent with this act or with any other law of the commonwealth.

SECTION 13. For the purpose of the appointment of said board and of the registration of persons by it hereunder, this act shall take effect upon its passage, and it shall take full effect on the first day of October in the year nineteen hundred and ten. [*Approved April 27, 1910.*]

## LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1914.

---

Adams, Jessie.	Butterworth, Minnie Isabel.
Ainsworth, Alice Lavina.	Byrnes, Mabel Anna.
Allison, Gertrude Inez.	
Anetil, Marie Eugénie.	Cameron, Christie Edna.
Anderson, Mary E.	Campbell, Hattie Irene.
Anderton, Laura.	Campbell, Margaret Ross.
Atwood, Grace.	Card, Bessie Maude.
	Carolan, Mary Ann.
Baggiolini, Palmira Katherine.	Carter, Catherine Blanche.
Bailey, Margaret Arnold.	Casey, Kathryn Marrión.
Baillie, Bessie.	Cassidy, Florence Marion.
Baldwin, Emma Josephine.	Cassidy, Frederick Joseph
Baldwin, Johanna Mary.	Patrick.
Barkhouse, Mary Beatrice.	Cassidy, Mabel Ethel.
Barnard, Amanda Louise.	Cate, Venie Rachel.
Barrett, Catherine Theresa.	Chase, Ada Rosella.
Barry, Julia Frances.	Clapp, Leora Frances.
Bean, Ruth.	Clark, Florence Mary.
Beckett, Mary Caroline.	Coffin, Esther Margaret.
Bell, Hattie.	Colon, Annie Louise.
Bemis, Laura Bell.	Connolly, Marcella Angela.
Bergman, Florence.	Connor, Marie Jane.
Bienvenue, Mary Réméa.	Corby, Edith Johanna.
Bigold, Mary Ann. <sup>1</sup>	Corcoran, Edward Francis. <sup>1</sup>
Biscornet, Bertha Aurelie.	Courtney, Catherine Leona.
Blanchard, Helen Glee.	Cowdrey, Catherine Loretto.
Blodgett, Sara Elizabeth.	Coyne, Delia Gertrude.
Boggs, Ethel Ashmore.	Crawford, Alice Edith.
Bourassa, Virginia Mary.	Cromarty, Mary Banks.
Boyer, Mary Hogarth.	Croshere, Angelena Gladys.
Boyle, Margaret Lydia.	Cue, Evelyn Howard.
Brewer, Fleanor Elizabeth.	Cunningham, Hattie Hobbs.
Brinton, Susie Margaret.	Curran, Margaret Magdaline.
Brown, Ethel May.	Curran, Mary C.
Buckley, Marie Agnes.	
Burke, Mary Elizabeth.	Dahlstrom, Marie Euphrosyne.
Burnett, Jennie Maria.	Dalton, Mary Frances.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.

Daniels, Marion Winnifred.  
Davis, Georgia Robertia.  
Dean, Winifred Mabelle.  
Dempsey, Catherine Rita.  
Dempsey, Elizabeth F.  
Devaney, Frances Elizabeth.  
Devlin, Mabel Agnes.  
Dewar, Bertha Frances.  
Dewar, Isabel Alice.  
Dickinson, Florence Alice.  
Dilks, David Percy.  
Dolan, Ellen Marie.  
Donahue, Mabel Veronica.  
Donoghue, Esther Winifred.  
Donohue, Agnes Frances.  
Donovan, Katherine Agnes.  
Dorion, Mary Jane.  
Dowd, Marie Gertrude.  
Drake, Clara Butler.  
Ducey, Maria.  
Dunham, Margaret Ponsford.  
Dunne, Helen Beatrice.  
Dunnick, Effie Blanche.

Eaton, Bertha Louise.  
Ells, Marie Cottrell.

Fallon, Elizabeth.  
Fennessey, Mary Jane.  
Finnegan, Madeleine Frances.  
Finnegan, Mary.  
Fitzpatrick, Annie Frances.  
Fitzpatrick, Helen Teresa.  
Flower, Florence.  
Fogg, Edna Gertrude.  
Forbes, Annie Jean.  
Fraser, Nancy Maude.  
Frye, Jennie Florence.  
Fuller, Marie Esmond.  
Furbush, Earle Frye.<sup>1</sup>

Gaffney, Alice Marie.  
Gale, Laura Rosetta.  
Gallagher, Mary Alice.  
Gardner, Alice Mildred.

Gay, Alice Mary.  
Gay, Julia Macrae.  
Gibbens, Mary Alice.  
Gifford, Caroline Laura.  
Gifford, Ida Eliot.  
Gillis, Edna Jean.  
Goddard, Eva Mae.  
Gorden, Eleanor MacLaren.  
Goreham, Mary Hazel.  
Gover, Julia Waldron.  
Grannon, Ella Ross.  
Grant, Belinda Stewart.  
Grant, Grace Mabel.  
Gregory, Lyla Hattie.  
Griffin, Eleanor.  
Griffith, Mary Veronica.  
Gundorph, Jensine Kathrine.

Haley, Alice Emily Mary.  
Hall, Christine.  
Hamblin, Edith.  
Harker, Jennie Bell.  
Harkom, Isabella Sarah.  
Hart, Lucy Edeline.  
Hart, Margaret Anna.  
Hartry, Christine Marie.  
Harvey, Elizabeth.  
Hastings, Beryl.  
Havey, Annie Louise.  
Hay, Margaret Hartley.  
Hayes, Maurice Augustine.  
Hayes, Sara Louise.  
Healey, Merle Grace.  
Hearn, Amy Gertrude.  
Heathcote, Ellen Whittaker.  
Hemenway, Charlotte.  
Hennessey, Catherine Mary.  
Hennessey, Katherine Eleanor.  
Hill, Anna Mae.  
Hill, Florence.  
Hill, Nathalie.  
Hinchliffe, Edith.  
Hinckley, Edna Corinne.  
Hinson, Florence Angeline.  
Hix, Georgina Geraldine.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.

Hobbes, Myrtle.  
Hocken, Florence Mary.  
Hogan, Carl Roberts.<sup>1</sup>  
Holm, Ida Mary.  
Homan, Mary.  
Hood, Muriel Caie.  
Hooper, Bertha Laura.  
Houlihan, Margaret Mary.  
Howard, Helena Mary.  
Hubbard, Dora Louisa.  
Hughes, Helen Agnes.  
Hunt, Bertha Antoinette.  
Hutchins, Margaret Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>

Isherwood, Annie Florence.

Jenkins, Grace May.  
Jenkins, Jessie Leslie.  
Johnson, Alma Elvira.  
Johnson, Bertha Leslie.  
Johnson, Clara Helen.  
Johnson, Inga Marie.  
Johnson, Myrtle Belle.  
Johnson, Olga Dorothy.  
Johnston, Mary Anna.  
Jones, Amelia Ann.

Kaloosd, Garabed Amir.  
Kavaljian, Peroughie Hagop.  
Kaye, Grace Rowan.  
Keating, Kathleen.<sup>1</sup>  
Keenan, Mary Elizabeth.  
Kelliher, Anna Mary.  
Kelsey, May Florence.  
Kendrew, Cecelia Agnes.  
Keyes, Elinor Mary.  
Kieman, Mary Agnes.  
Kimball, Gladys Lucinda.  
Kimmens, Helen Frances.  
Kingman, Katherine Elizabeth.  
Klink, Gertrude Ruth.

Laflamme, Mary Rosilda.  
LaFontaine, Eva Grace.  
Lamb, Rhoda Anna.

Lane, Elizabeth Mary.  
Lantz, Birdie Genevieve.  
Laurin, Esther Emelia.  
Leahy, Anna.  
Leahy, Mary Agnes.  
Lentell, Alotta May.  
Leslie, Ethel Louise.  
Lewis, Margaret Hazard.  
Lillico, Annie Elizabeth.  
Linehan, Margaret Teresa.  
Ljungquist, Anna Victoria.  
Loiselle, Dora Eloria.  
Lord, Eva M.  
Loughery, Annie Laura.  
Loughlin, Joanna Agnes.  
Ludden, Nellie Christina.  
Lynch, Anna Gertrude.  
Lyons, Ellen Florence.  
  
McAnn, Jennie May.  
McCarthy, Agnes.  
McCauley, Mary Blanche.  
McCue, Anna Barbara.  
McCue, Florence Mae.  
McDonald, Matilda.  
McGee, Bessie Cathelene.  
McGrath, Mayzie.  
McIntosh, Elizabeth Thompson.  
McKearney, Margaret Alice.  
McMillan, Elizabeth McLachlan.  
McNulty, Rose Ellen Theresa.  
McQuade, Julia Agnes.  
McQuillan, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
McTigne, Margaret.  
Maccabe, Susy.  
Macdonald, Ann Florence.  
MacDonald, Geneva Adele.  
MacDonald, Minnie Alveretta.  
Macfadden, Shannah Nelson.  
MacKay, Maude Augusta.  
MacKenzie, Florence Elizabeth.  
MacKenzie, Minnie Manley.  
MacLaughlan, Edith May.  
MacLaughlan, Mary Alecia.  
MacLeod, Christine.

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.



MacQuarrie, Jessie Mabel.  
Maddocks, Clara Lynne.  
Manning, Agnes.  
Manning, George Albert.<sup>1</sup>  
Marshall, Glee.  
Mayne, Mary Florence.  
Meyette, Florence.  
Middlemas, Grace Barry.  
Millet, Hilda.  
Mitchell, Bertha Savage.  
Monahan, Ellen Margaret.  
Moran, Mabel Elizabeth.  
Morrill, Helen Arletta.  
Morrison, Robert Charles Alexander.<sup>1</sup>  
Morse, Alice Helen.  
Morton, Alice Mary.  
Moses, Marion Gardner Whitmore.  
Mosher, Eva Maude.  
Muir, Annie Susanna.  
Mulville, Josephine Angela.  
Murphy, Annie Maria.  
Murphy, Josephine Veronica.  
Murray, Catherine Adelaide.  
Murray, Catherine Irene.  
  
Nees, Mary Anna.  
Newhall, Anna G.  
Norman, Mary Anastasia.  
Northrup, Hazel Pearl.  
Norton, Emily Sarah.  
  
O'Connell, Mary Catherine.  
O'Connor, Kathryn Gertrude.  
O'Day, Margaret Helena.  
O'Donnell, Mary Berchmans.  
O'Donnell, Veronica.  
O'Duyer, Marguerite Julia.  
Ogilvie, Alice Davidson.  
O'Halloran, Nora.  
O'Keefe, Annie Josephine.  
Oliver, Emma Pearl.  
O'Neill, Gwendolen Amelia.  
Orr, Emma Caroline.

Packard, Ida Grace.  
Packwood, Winifred Grace.  
Palmer, Amelia.  
Parsons, Mary.  
Pattee, Frances Myra.  
Paul, Addie Rowena.  
Payne, Celia.  
Pearce, Olive Chace.  
Peavey, Grace Mabel.  
Pendexter, Ethel Gertrude.  
Phelan, Elizabeth Frances.  
Phinney, Ethel Parker.  
Phinney, Maude.  
Picard, Cecile Angeline.  
Pierce, Ina.  
Plummer, Hazel Pearl.  
Post, Gertrude Mary.  
Power, Marion Cecelia.  
Powers, Mary Cecelia.  
Pratt, Anna.  
Pratt, Florence Mabel.  
Price, Nellie Campbell.  
  
Rasmussen, Lilly.  
Rayworth, Florence Edith Augusta.  
Reilly, Helen Constance.  
Remillard, Alice Lea.  
Rice, May Amelia.  
Richards, Maud Edna.  
Richardson, Adele Lyons.  
Riddock, Jane Colquhoun.  
Riley, Delia Mary.  
Robarge, Beatrice.  
Robertson, Jeanette.  
Rock, Mary Margaret.  
Rogers, Helen Annie.  
Rogers, Mary Mathews.  
Rose, Ann Leel.  
Rose, Mary Isabel.  
Rose, Rena Louise.  
Rounds, Bethiah Richmond.  
Rourke, Mary Florence.  
Russell, Christine Morton.  
Russell, Eva Florence.  
Russell, Helene.

---

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.

Russell, Nellie Bertha.

Ryan, Anna Agnes.

Ryan, Mary Alice.

Salisbury, Evadne Lena.

Samuelson, Corine Eleanor.

Selkirk, Belle.

Shea, Agnes Margaret.

Shea, Florence Cecelia.

Shea, Margaret Frances.

Sheldon, Marion.

Sheridan, Elizabeth Alice.

Sheridan, Emily Hayes.

Silk, Clarice.

Sinclair, Lillian Mabel.

Smith, Anna.

Smith, Jessie Sarah.

Smith, Marion Elizabeth.

Smyth, Mabel Leilani.

Soper, Alice Frances.

Spencer, Mabel.

Sperry, Viola Warren.

Sterling, Bertha.

Stickney, Mary Ellen.

Stringer, Minnie Elenore.

Stuart, Mary Abigail.

Sullivan, Abbie Theresa.

Sutherland, Bessie Alma.

Sutherland, Margaret Ellen.

Sutton, Henrietta.

Swanson, Selma Beatrice.

Swift, Florence Almira.

Tapper, Nellie Barker.

Thomas, Diuxa Ruth.

Tighe, Edith Mary.

Tighe, Margaret Kelesta.

Tilton, Ruth Annette.

Tipping, Alice Louise.

Treadwell, Jessie Ann.

Turnbull, Dorothy Fackrell.

Upham, Bessie Minnie.

Vigeant, Annie.

Volin, Charlotte Cecelia.

Walkden, Florence.

Walsh, Alice Gertrude.

Waltman, Mary Anna.

Warden, Eliza Anne.

Watson, Anna.

Watson, Mattie Downing.

Watts, Mae H.

Weldon, Flora Isabel.

Wescott, Alice Maria.

West, Anna Bell FitzHerbert.

Wetterburg, Eleanor Eugenia.

Wheeler, Christine.

Wheeler, Mabel.

Whelan, Alice Marion.

White, Dora Gertrude.

White, Mary Beatrice.

White, Rosealina.

Wiggins, Ethel Fern.

Wilcox, Frances Agnes.

Wiley, George Percy.<sup>1</sup>

Wiley, Mabel Charlotte.

Williams, Abbie Brown.

Wilson, Agnes Craik.

Wilsone, Pansy Louise.

Wilsone, Violet Gwendolyn.

Winsor, Gertrude Annie.

Wiseman, Kathryn Julia.

Wood, Alice Marion.

Wood, Helen Blanche.

Woodin, Georgie M.

Wormwood, Florence Edna.

Wright, Delia Kathryn.

Yates, Freda Maude.

Young, Ernest T.

Zimmerman, Barbara Rosamond.

Zutter, Louise Salome.

<sup>1</sup> Nongraduate.





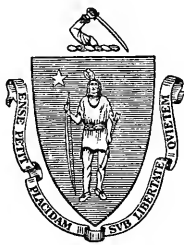
SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES.

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1915.



BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
32 DERNE STREET.  
1916.

APPROVED BY  
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1915,

TO HIS EXCELLENCY DAVID I. WALSH, *Governor*.

SIR:—In compliance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910, the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1915.

The number of nurses registered this year is 565. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 6,832. Of this number, 5,208 were registered under the provisions of section 5 of the registration act, which provided for the registration during a limited period of two classes, without requiring any examination test whatever as to their fitness to care for the sick. One class included applicants who had "had such experience in a hospital or training school as in the opinion of the Board would justify registration." The other class included nurses who could furnish satisfactory proof to the Board that they had been engaged in the work of nursing the sick for a period of five years next prior to the passage of the act, but who were not graduates of training schools considered competent by the Board. This latter classification is regarded as a most unfortunate feature of the law, unjust both to the trained nurse and to the public, and will be referred to in the recommendation of the Board for amendatory legislation.

Of the number (5,208), registered as provided in section 5, without an examination, 588 belong to the five-year class. Registration under section 5 ceased in April, 1911. Since that time 1,622 applicants have been registered, and 254 rejected.

The law requires the Board to hold three examinations in the year, one in January, one in April and one in October. The examinations consist of both written and practical exercises. The subjects discussed are general nursing, ethics, dietetics and infant feeding, obstetrics, anatomy and physiology, and home sanitation. Other subjects may be added from time to time.

Nurses desiring to take an examination must file their applications not later than five days before the examination date. Application blanks are mailed to nurses on request.

Nurses who have secured registration through examination in another State, and who have located in this State to engage in professional nursing, can apply for registration under section 6, which provides that the Board "shall have the power to register . . . without examination, any person who has been registered as a professional nurse in another State." The Board, however, strongly recommends such persons to apply for registration under the provisions of section 3, which requires an examination. A registration secured in this manner receives the highest commendation.

Due consideration for the protection of society against incompetent service in the sick room has induced most of the States to enact laws relative to the registration of nurses, the fundamental idea being supposedly that the public has a right to know from some authoritative source that persons holding themselves out as competent to care for the sick have qualified themselves for such service by a reasonable amount of training-school instruction and hospital service. But the Massachusetts law disregards this fundamental principle, and provides an easy method for an indiscriminate registration of nurses, both capable and incapable, the really competent nurse who has graduated from a three-year course in a general hospital in the first class, and the partially trained nurse holding a certificate of graduation from a two-year course in some small private hospital or sanatorium who may be in the second.

The Board is of the opinion that only graduates of creditable training schools should be eligible to take the State examinations, and that the Board should have authority to inspect the numerous training schools in the Commonwealth to deter-



mine their standing, and to decline to accept applications for examination from graduates of those training schools which do not conform to minimum standards.

It is also the opinion of the Board that all who hold themselves out as nurses should be obliged to secure registration, in order that supervision and control may be exercised for the protection of the public against dishonest or incompetent service.

Past experience has demonstrated that very many people do not realize the importance of this subject, and opposition has been made to bills designed to improve the law. Conference with certain people has seemed to indicate that an act which would not be burdensome, simple in its requirements, and yet secure the supervision of all nurses by the State, may be endorsed by the citizens of this Commonwealth.

With this report the Board unanimously recommends legislation which is amendatory to the existing law. This provides that there shall be two classes of nurses, one, graduates of training schools for nurses able to pass examinations of the Board and designated as "registered nurses," and another class who may be registered without examination upon the endorsement of one physician registered under Massachusetts laws and two other citizens known to be responsible and of good moral character. Nurses registered under this second provision of this proposed act would be designated as "registered attendants," and would have the right to practice nursing in this Commonwealth, but could not hold themselves out as graduate nurses.

This second provision is devoid of technical requirements, and should be no hardship on any person desiring to do this work. We trust that it will meet the support of the citizens of the State.

This carries with it the power of the Board of Registration of Nurses to revoke a certificate, and cancel the registration of any nurse for cause. There can be no valid objection to this because the restrictive provisions of the act would only be operative in cases where gross incompetence or immorality shall have been demonstrated.

A draft of the proposed amendment is herewith submitted: —

SECTION 1. Section three of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking out all of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 3.* Applications for registration shall be made upon blanks furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicants. Applicants for registration as graduate nurses who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that they are twenty-one years of age or over, of good moral character, and that they have received a certificate of graduation from a training school for nurses, shall, upon the payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined, and, if found qualified, shall be registered and authorized to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board, signed by its chairman and secretary. Applicants for limited registration under this act, who cannot qualify as graduates of training schools for nurses, and who shall furnish the board with satisfactory proof that they are twenty-one years of age or over, and of good moral character, and who are endorsed by three citizens of this commonwealth known to be responsible persons of good moral character, one of whom shall be a physician registered in this commonwealth, shall, upon payment of a fee of three dollars, be registered with the right to use the title registered attendant, and shall receive a certificate in testimony thereof from said board, signed by its chairman and secretary. Nothing in this act shall be construed as preventing a nurse registered under the title registered attendant from filing a new application with the required fee of five dollars, for the purpose of securing the title registered nurse, if he or she shall have received a diploma from a training school for nurses as heretofore provided in this section. After August first in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen no person shall engage in the work of nursing for hire in this commonwealth unless he or she has become registered in accordance with the provisions of this act. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse of either class; and without a hearing may annul and cancel the certificate of a nurse of either class who has been found guilty of a crime or misdemeanor.

SECTION 2. Section eleven of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking out all of the text after the word "gratuitous", in the first line, and inserting in place thereof the following words: — or emergency nursing of the sick, — so that the section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 11.* This act shall not apply to gratuitous or emergency nursing of the sick.

The Board has long felt that there should be an equitable financial recognition of the work done by the chairman. She has spent much time in the service of the Board for which she has not been paid.

The chairman examines in two subjects, and consequently rates twice the number of books as the other members of the Board. In addition she has to devote considerable time for which the law does not make adequate provision. In order to meet this defect the following bill has been approved and is submitted with the unanimous endorsement of the Board: —

Section seven of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by inserting after the word "secretary" and before the word "shall", in the first line, the words: — and chairman, — and by inserting after the word "board", and before the word "exceed", in the fourth line, the words: — except the chairman and secretary, — and by inserting after the word "way" and before the word "The", in the seventh line, the following: — The chairman shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties, *provided, however*, that in no event shall the total sum paid to him or her exceed six hundred dollars in any one year and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board and visiting training schools, not exceeding three cents a mile each way, — so as to read as follows: — *Section 7.* Each member of the board, except the secretary and chairman, shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties: *provided, however*, that in no event shall the total sum paid to any member of the board except the secretary and chairman, exceed one hundred and fifty dollars in any one year, and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. The chairman shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties, *provided, however*, that in no event shall the total sum paid to him or her exceed six hundred dollars in any one year and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board and visiting training schools, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. The said compensation and travelling expenses and any incidental expenses necessarily incurred by the board or any member thereof, shall, if approved by the board, be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, but only from the fees paid into the treasury by the said board.

The recommendations of last year relating to the inspection of training schools for the purpose of securing more uniformity in the curricula of these institutions is still endorsed by the majority of the Board, but since this matter is to be presented to the Legislature by another organization, there is no necessity for further reference to it here.

It is the earnest wish of this Board that the citizens of this State consider carefully the importance of raising the standards of nursing, for this profession is taking a prominent part in the campaign for the prevention and cure of disease in association with the medical profession. There are many opportunities for improving the conditions found in many communities where women trained as nurses are found to be adapted to social service, where the people are led to appreciate better living conditions and are taught to apply that knowledge which prevents disease and unnecessary mortality.

Therefore, all efforts to improve nursing service and elevate the standards of the profession should be encouraged by the legislative body.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

##### *Receipts.*

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth since the organization of the Board is . . .	\$35,212 69
The amount of fees paid into the treasury received from 633 applicants this year is . . . . .	3,165 00

##### *Disbursements.*

The amount expended for salaries, incidental expenses of the Board, advertising, postage, printing and material, and other office supplies since the organization of the Board is .	16,427 65
The amount paid for salaries and incidentals this year is .	4,525 36
Balance in treasury standing to the credit of the Board, .	18,785 04

The amount paid out this year includes one-half the charges for rent of rooms at 1 Beacon Street, provided by the Sergeant-at-Arms, amounting to \$684. When this Board is reinstated in the State House, this expense will be eliminated.

It is probable even under the present law that a larger number of nurses will apply for registration each year for several years, so that the revenues will increase.

If the Legislature should enact the bill recommended in this report, the income would also be increased to the amount of several thousand dollars.

The registration act now in force is printed in the Appendix; also an alphabetical list of the names of nurses registered this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*

WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.

MARY E. SHIELDS, R.N.

CHARLES A. DREW, M.D.



---

---

## APPENDIX.

---

---





# LAW RELATING TO THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

---

## CHAPTER 449 OF THE ACTS OF 1910.

### AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

SECTION 1. A Board of Registration of Nurses is hereby established to consist of five members. One member shall be the secretary of the board of registration in medicine, ex officio; the other four members shall, within sixty days after the passage of this act, be appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. Three members shall be nurses holding diplomas, each from a different training school for nurses giving at least a two years' course in the theory and practice of nursing in a hospital, and they shall have had eight years' experience in nursing the sick. The fifth member shall be a physician who is superintendent of a hospital having a training school for nurses. The four appointive members shall be appointed to serve as follows: one member for one year, one for two years, one for three years and one for four years from the first day of October, nineteen hundred and ten, and until their respective successors are appointed; and thereafter the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall annually, before the first day of October, appoint one person qualified as aforesaid to hold office for four years from the first day of October next ensuing. Vacancies in said board shall be filled for the unexpired term in the manner of the original appointment. Any member of the said board may be removed, for cause, by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

SECTION 2. The members of said board shall meet at the office of the board of registration in medicine on the second Tuesday of October, nineteen hundred and ten, and annually thereafter, and shall immediately proceed to organize by electing a chairman who shall hold office for the term of one year. The secretary of the board of registration in medicine shall be secretary of the board of registration in nursing, and shall receive as compensation therefor such sums as may be fixed by the governor and council, to be paid from fees received hereunder. The said board shall hold three regular meetings in each year; one on the second Tuesday of January, one on the second Tuesday of April, and one on the second Tuesday of October at the office of the board of registration in medicine, and it may hold additional meetings at such times and places as it may determine.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of said board, immediately upon its organization, to notify all persons engaged in the practice of nursing the sick in this commonwealth of the times, places and subjects of the examinations for registration, by publication in one or more newspapers in each county. Application for registration shall be made upon blanks to be furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicants. An applicant for registration who shall furnish satisfactory proof that he or she is at least twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character shall, upon payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined by the said board, and, if found to be qualified, shall be registered, with a right to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by the chairman and secretary. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of any nurse; and, without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a nurse who has been found guilty of a crime or misdemeanor. All fees received by the board shall once a month be paid by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth.

SECTION 4. Examinations shall be partly in writing in the English language and partly in practical work, and shall include the principles and methods of nursing. Due credit shall be given for examinations in special branches.

SECTION 5. Any resident of this commonwealth who shall make application for registration within one year after the passage of this act, and who shall prove to the satisfaction of the board, by affidavit or otherwise, that he or she was actually engaged for five years next prior to the date of application in nursing the sick in a competent manner or has had such experience in a hospital or training school as, in the opinion of the board, would justify registration, shall be registered without examination on the payment of a fee of five dollars.

SECTION 6. The board shall have power to register in like manner, without examination, any person who has been registered as a professional nurse in another state under laws which in the opinion of the board maintain a standard substantially similar to that of this act.

SECTION 7. Each member of the board, except the secretary, shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his or her duties: *provided, however*, that in no event shall the total sum paid to any member of said board exceed one hundred and fifty dollars in any one year, and the necessary travelling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. The said compensation and travelling expenses and any incidental expenses necessarily incurred by the board or any member

thereof shall, if approved by the board, be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth, but only from the fees paid into the said treasury by the board.

SECTION 8. The board shall investigate all complaints of violation of the provisions of this act, and report the same to the proper prosecuting officers.

SECTION 9. The board shall keep a record of the names of all persons registered hereunder, and of all money received and disbursed by it, and a duplicate thereof shall be open to inspection in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. Said board shall annually, on or before the first day of January, make a report to the governor of the condition of professional nursing in this commonwealth, of all its official acts during the preceding year, and of its receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 10. Whoever, not being authorized to practice as a registered nurse within this commonwealth, practices or attempts to practice as a registered nurse, or uses the abbreviation, R. N., or any other words, letters, or figures to indicate that the person using the same is such a registered nurse, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars. Whoever becomes registered or attempts to become registered, or whoever practices or attempts to practice, as a registered nurse under a false or assumed name, shall for each offence be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

SECTION 11. This act shall not apply to gratuitous nursing of the sick by friends or members of the family, or to the acts of any person nursing the sick for hire who does not assume to be a registered nurse.

SECTION 12. The board may make such rules and regulations with reference to procedure hereunder as it may deem expedient, provided that the same are not inconsistent with this act or with any other law of the commonwealth.

SECTION 13. For the purpose of the appointment of said board and of the registration of persons by it hereunder, this act shall take effect upon its passage, and it shall take full effect on the first day of October in the year nineteen hundred and ten. [*Approved April 27, 1910.*]

## LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1915.

Adamson, Mildred Melissa.  
Adshead, May.  
Andrews, Maude Chester.  
Angus, Anna Jane.  
Archibald, Ethel May.  
Atwood, Fred Nelson.  
  
Babcock, Catherine Silsby.  
Backman, Alice Victoria.  
Bagley, Angeline Beatrice.  
Bain, Ella Blanche.  
Baird, Ada Pearl.  
Baird, Annie Olive.  
Banks, Lena Chestine.  
Banta, Carrie Tamkins.  
Banwell, Ellen Walcott.  
Barlow, Bessie McGregor.  
Barrington, Grace Lyndon.  
Barrows, Jennie Mildred.  
Barter, Bessie May.  
Bateman, Julia Evelyn de Vere.  
Baus, Emily.  
Bears, Elmira Winifred.  
Beecher, Laura May.  
Benoit, Marie Emelie.<sup>1</sup>  
Benson, Mary Edna.  
Bentley, Jessie Grace.  
Bettis, Mary Yale.  
Bird, Margaret Mary.  
Bixby, Grace Marion.<sup>2</sup>  
Blair, Ruth Chew.  
Blake, Florence Etta.  
Boomhower, Blanche.  
Boone, Irene Ferris.  
Bottomly, Contence Increase.  
Boudreau, Winnie Maud.  
Bragdon, Rena Florence.  
Bray, Annie Cecelia.

Breen, Margaret M.  
Brewster, Esther.  
Brindley, Rachel Lousia.  
Brooks, Edith Frances.  
Brown, Alice May.  
Brown, Emma Belle.  
Brown, Gladys Irene.  
Brown, Mary Evelyn.  
Brown, Rebecca Mary.  
Browne, Mary Lucretia.  
Buckley, Catherine Josephine.  
Buguey, Winifred Frances.  
Bullard, Nancy Wylde.  
Bulmer, Isabella Maud.  
Burbank, Grace Adelaide.  
Burke, Mary Louise.  
Burnett, Edith Maud.  
Burns, Ella Melissa.  
Butler, Hazel Gertrude.  
Buzzell, Ruby Jane.  
Byrne, Ellen Ann.

Cadwallader, Anna Pierce.  
Caffrey, Alice Kathrine.  
Cameron, Agnes Wallace.  
Campbell, Hester Eva.  
Carberry, Mary Elizabeth.  
Carey, Abbie J.  
Carey, Frances Margaret.  
Carleton, Agnes May.  
Carnes, Annie Theresa.  
Carter, Marion Buxton.  
Cartland, Mildred Howell.  
Cartwright, Katherine.  
Cashin, Veronica Teresa.  
Chagnon, Rose Etta.  
Chaplin, Gleneida Lowell.  
Chapman, Mabel Pearl.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Chapman, Norma May.  
Chase, Isabel Stetson.  
Chisholm, Lillian.  
Christian, Gabriella Frances.  
Christianson, Ellen Bertha.  
Christie, Zena Margaret.  
Churchill, Freda Tripp.  
Clancy, Mary.  
Clarkson, Clara.  
Cochrane, Julia Mae.  
Cohane, John William.  
Collins, Nellie Frances.<sup>2</sup>  
Collyer, Herbert Leroy.  
Conboy, Martin John, Jr.<sup>2</sup>  
Conn, Ethel Winslow.  
Conn, Minnie.  
Consedine, Mary Elizabeth.  
Conway, Florence Kathryn.  
Cook, Mary Elizabeth.  
Cooper, Mabel Templeton.  
Corbin, Elsie Irene.  
Cormier, Bernadette.  
Cotter, Anna Esther.  
Coughlin, Mary Ellen.  
Coveney, Margaret Anne.  
Covey, Evelyn Mary.<sup>1</sup>  
Crane, Maude Carpenter.  
Crepeau, Regina Marie.  
Crockstad, Margaret Emily.  
Croston, Helen Genevieve.  
Crotty, Margaret Theresa.  
Crouse, Laura.  
Crowe, Mary Esther.<sup>1</sup>  
Cullen, Anna.  
Cummings, Helen Dorothy.  
Curran, May Margaurite.  
Currier, Laura Elizabeth.  
Currier, Lewis Leaman.<sup>2</sup>  
Curry, Mary Gertrude.  
Curtin, Mary Agnes.  
Cutter, Clara Corinne.  
Cutter, Gertrude Agnes.  
  
Daler, Josephine.  
Danico, Myrtle Florence.

Davie, Anna Cotter.  
Davis, Aldia Magnan.  
Dean, Eva Eliza.  
Deehan, Alice Esther.  
Deering, Bessie Gladys.  
Delaney, Jennie McArthur.  
Dempster, Hilda Kathleen.  
De Ovarzabal, Ynes Theresa.  
Deveney, Lillian Ellen.  
De Ward, Alice Margaret.  
Dill, Eva Mildred.  
Doane, Hattie Belle.  
Dolan, Theresa Anastasia.  
Donahue, Helen Loyola.  
Donovan, Julia Theresa.  
Dorr, Mildred Ida.  
Dowd, Annie Gertrude Frances.  
Dowling, Helen Marguerite.  
Doyle, Eva Madeline.  
Dugan, Emma Frances.  
Dunbar, Ramona Canfield.<sup>1</sup>  
Durant, Pauline Wenonah.  
Dusossoit, Wilhelmina Marguerite.  
Dwyer, Marietta Margaret.  
Dyas, Mary Elizabeth.  
Dyer, Adelaide.<sup>2</sup>

Easler, Lottie Ruth.  
Eaton, Hattie Maud.  
Edison, Anna.  
Egan, Mary Helena.  
Eger, Julia Agnes.  
Eliassen, Martha J.  
Elliot, Olive Howe.  
Emery, Mary Frances.<sup>1</sup>  
Enebuske, Hilda Ingejård.  
English, Bessie Alice.  
Erickson, Edith Violet Matilda.  
Esther, John Chester.<sup>2</sup>  
Evans, Edward Birkett.<sup>2</sup>

Fairbanks, Gladys Genevieve.  
Fairbanks, Lois Ethel.  
Ferguson, Margaret.  
Ferguson, Margaret Eileen.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Ferry, Rosella Catherine.  
Field, Alice Sophia.  
Field, Cora Lillian.<sup>2</sup>  
Fiske, Lalia Estey.  
FitzPatrick, Gertrude Frances.  
Flagg, Effie May.  
Foley, Ellen Josephine.  
Ford, Bessie Annie Maria.  
Forman, Anne Hutton.  
Foster, Dorothy.  
Fowler, Grace Helen.  
Fowles, Beth Hope.  
Fraser, Catherine Margaret.  
Frazer, Winifred Evangeline.  
Freeman, Eunice Pearle.  
French, Annie.  
Funk, Mary Cathleen.

Gackenbach, Laura Mae.  
Gaffney, Mary Elizabeth.  
Gamblin, Anna Pearl.  
Ganter, Alice Gertrude.  
Garvin, Gertrude.  
Gaskin, Bertha Louise.  
Gates, Henrietta Sophia.  
Gay, Edna Campbell.  
Gebhart, Martha.  
Gibson, David Howard.<sup>2</sup>  
Gilbert, Gertrude Effie Bunnell.  
Giles, Mary Dodd.  
Gillis, Ida Alexes.  
Gilman, Hattie Irene.  
Goff, Emma Esther.  
Golden, Katherine Veronica.  
Goss, Ethel Elizabeth.  
Goulding, Julia Esther.  
Goulet, Florina Florence.  
Grady, Helen Clair.  
Graham, Frances Maude.  
Granfield, Catherine.  
Granfield, Gertrude.  
Grant, Margie Ellen.  
Gravel, Exerine Josephine.  
Gray, Mary Frances.  
Greek, Ethel Althea.

Greenbaum, Ruth Esther.<sup>2</sup>  
Grove, Marion Eugenia.  
  
Hadley, Lexina Jane.  
Hadley, Mildred Whittier.  
Hagan, Mildred Hope.  
Hagen, Kari Lille.  
Haggerty, Jane Leopolda.<sup>2</sup>  
Haines, Helen Bates.  
Hall, Emma Emelie.  
Hall, Mabelle Jenness.  
Halvorsen, Hattie Christina.  
Hammond, Amber Earle.  
Hancock, Helen Mae.  
Hansberry, Anna Marie.  
Hansen, Elizabeth Inga.<sup>1</sup>  
Hansen, Louise Christine.  
Harding, Viola Maynard.  
Harrington, Ruth Elinor.  
Harris, Hazel Berry.  
Hartnett, Elizabeth Effee.  
Hartnett, Frances.  
Hartshorne, Florrie.  
Hassall, Florence Isabel.  
Hatfield, Jane Tooker.  
Haven, Ruth.  
Hawkins, Elsie Lockett.  
Hawkins, Jessie Morgan.  
Hawthorne, Agnes Loretta.  
Healy, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
Hearn, Ruby Adelene.  
Hedlund, Hilda Christina.<sup>1</sup>  
Hennessey, Helen Gertrude.  
Hennessey, Mary Bertha.  
Hickox, Viola Elsie.  
Higgins, Blanche May.  
Hill, Bertha Mabel.  
Hill, Marianne.  
Hinckley, Helen Joy.  
Hogan, Emily Louise.  
Hogan, Sarah Teresa.  
Holland, Elsie.  
Holloway, Harriet Virginia.  
Holloway, Isabelle.  
Holmes, Iola Marguerite.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Horne, Elizabeth Rodwell Brennen.<sup>2</sup>  
Horton, Evelyn Cecil.  
Horton, Gertrude Evelyn.  
Howard, Margaret Gertrude.  
Hubbard, Mildred May.  
Hughes, Alice E.  
Hughes, Nellie.  
Hunter, Helen Longfellow.

Jack, Jeanie Morrison.  
Jameson, Jessie Lenore.  
Jefferson, Pauline Cutler.  
Jelley, Ida Scott.  
Jenkins, Ellen.  
Johnson, Carrie Marie.  
Johnson, Cora Myrtle.  
Johnson, Florence Elvira.  
Johnson, Nina.  
Johnstone, Anna Edith.  
Joslyn, Mary Street.  
Joyce, Bertha Cecilia.

Kahler, Ella Amelia.  
Kelleher, Alice Maria.  
Kellett, Lillian Mary.  
Kelley, Alice Lucinda.  
Kelley, Mary Anastatia.  
Kelley, Ruth Ursula.  
Kellough, Ethel Eleanor.  
Kelly, Maria Haliburton.  
Kendrick, Charlene Sumner.<sup>1</sup>  
Kennedy, Mary.  
Kennen; Virginia.  
Kenney, Carrie Muriel.  
Keough, Monica Mary.  
Kilpatrick, Agnes Chalmers.  
Kirby, Louise.  
Knapp, Ruth Annie.  
Kohsman, Bertha Selma.  
Kräutle, Maria.  
Kuhn, Erna M.  
Kyle, Mary.

Lamont, Nellie Estella.  
Langer, Selma.

Laurenson, Williamina Margaret.  
Leary, Julia May.  
Lee, Helen Alberta.  
Letteny, Minnie May.  
Leussler, Olive Bertha Elizabeth.  
Leverone, Louise Augustine.  
Lindborn, Ethel Marie.  
Lindquist, Edith Natalie.  
Lindsay, Susan Anna.  
Lord, Edna Lydia.  
Loring, Helen Marian.  
Lundholm, Betty Joanna.  
Lundquist, Thora Charlott.

Macaulay, Lorinda.  
Macauley, Helen Madeline.  
MacDermid, Rachel Florence.  
MacDonald, Anna May.  
MacDonald, Christena Jane.  
MacDonald, Mary Alexina.  
MacDougall, Agnes Mary.  
MacFarland, Marion Edna.  
MacGregor, Ella.  
MacKay, Ella Mary.  
MacLean, Sarah Mabel.  
MacLellan, Grace Otis Elizabeth.  
MacLeod, Katharine Harriet.  
MacMillan, Marion Elizabeth.  
MacQueen, Mary Belle.  
MacWilliam, Annie.  
Madden, Mary Bernadette.<sup>2</sup>  
Maguire, Mary Veronica.  
Mahan, Matilda Wallace.  
Mahoney, Elizabeth B.  
Mahoney, Helena Catherine.  
Mahony, Elba Marguerite.  
Mally, Mary Frances.  
Malone, Adell Clara.  
Mang, Lillian Mae.  
Manning, Margery Catherine.  
Manuel, Hazel Pauline.  
March, Beryl Burdett.  
Marshall, Ethel Brown.  
Matson, Saima Sophia.  
Maxwell, Rachel White.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Mayer, Victoria Cecilia.  
McBeth, Emma Winafred.  
McBrien, Margaret.  
McCarthy, Sara Jeanette.  
McCullum, Meta Iona.  
McDonald, Margaret Elizabeth.  
McDonnell, Katharine Gertrude.  
McFadden, Gertrude May.  
McGinty, Margaret Irene.  
McGowan, Rose Genevieve.  
McGrandel, Robena Marian.  
McInerney, Nellie.  
McIsaac, Mary Anne.  
McKay, Violet Kent.  
McKechnie, Ruth Whitney.  
McLaren, Helen Gladys.  
McManus, Mary Abby.  
McMullen, Anna M.  
McQuarrie, Georgie Florence.  
McSweeney, Kathleen Doris.  
Meehan, Mary Elizabeth.  
Meuse, Elizabeth Cecilia.  
Miller, Anna M.  
Miller, Eva Augusta.  
Miller, Margaret Katherine.  
Milligan, Mildred Elizabeth.  
Mills, Lillian May.  
Miney, Mary Josephine.  
Mitchell, Hannah.  
Mitchell, Mary Anne.  
Moreton, Edith Marian.  
Morley, Nora Agnes.  
Morris, Margaret Ann.  
Morton, Edith Frances.  
Mott, Hayward Robert Cutting.<sup>2</sup>  
Muirhead, Eva Maude.  
Mulcahy, Anna Teresa.  
Mullin, Katherine Christina.  
Mulvey, Bertha Etrice.  
Murphy, Helen Cecilia.  
Murphy, Julia Agness.  
Murphy, Marie Frances.  
Murray, Agnes.  
Murray, Harry Bernard.

Murray, Mary Eleanor.  
Murray, Nora Elizabeth.  
  
Nally, Anna Laurretta.  
Neagle, Mary Agnes.  
Neily, Florence Longley.  
Nelly, Julia Josephine.  
Nelson, Lillian Odelia.  
Neville, Anna Mary.  
Nolan, Eleanor Margaret.  
Norman, Florence Helen.  
Northrup, Ada Augusta.  
Norton, Jennie Esther.  
Norton, Mary Catherine.  
Nowlin, Harriett Oressa.  
Nykanen, Wilhelmina.  
  
O'Brien, Margaret Teresa.  
O'Connell, Walter.<sup>2</sup>  
O'Donnell, Margaret Imelda.  
Oliver, Alice Eunice.  
Olney, Ernest John.<sup>2</sup>  
Olsen, Agnes Otelia.  
Olsen, Olga.  
Olson, Agnes Katherine.  
Olson, Olga Marie.  
O'Neil, Margaret Rose.  
  
Pagan, Edith Elsyne.  
Paine, Ellen May.  
Park, Dorothy Lovell.<sup>1</sup>  
Park, Margaret Adelaide.  
Paterson, Edith.  
Pease, Ella Wilson.  
Perkins, Marguerite Marie.  
Perkins, Martha Elizabeth.  
Perry, Marion Lucille.  
Phelan, Bridget Anne.  
Phillips, Amy Marguerite.  
Phillips, Grace T.  
Pickup, Eva Maria.  
Pierce, Edith Frances.  
Plante, Rose Anna.  
Plenty, Harry.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.



Pollard, Etta Josephine.  
Pollycutt, Mary Priscilla.  
Pomfret, Bertha May.  
Poole, Florence May.  
Powers, Annie Elizabeth.  
Powers, Edward Joseph.<sup>2</sup>  
Powers, Frances Josephine.  
Pratt, Ella Mae.  
Prouty, Ralph Eugene.<sup>2</sup>  
Purdy, Jennie Irene.  
  
Railey, Ruth Bradley.  
Ratliffe, Sarah Jane.  
Reed, Helen Lurana.  
Reed, Norbertine Sheridan.  
Regan, Anna Frances.  
Reilly, Jennie Lind.  
Reimers, Henrietta Ida.  
Richmond, Theresa Idola.  
Riley, Minnie Edith.  
Rines, Isabelle MacDonald.  
Ringquist, Esther Sophia.  
Robinson, Doris Lorraine.  
Robinson, Grace Nora.  
Robinson, Mattie.  
Roche, Katherine Gertrude.  
Rooney, Ellen Sullivan.  
Ross, Anna Lochart.  
Ross, Lillian Emily Geddes.  
Ross, Mary Josephine.  
Rounsville, Alberta V.  
Rowell, Nora.<sup>1</sup>  
Ruggles, Ethel Maud.  
Rushforth, Ella Ann.  
Rutherford, Elizabeth Florence.  
Ryan, Elizabeth Anna.  
Ryan, Jennie Mary.

Safrine, Anthony Joseph.<sup>2</sup>  
Sangster, Jennie Elizabeth.  
Sargent, Elizabeth Mae.  
Sargent, Marion Winona.  
Savage, Winnifred.  
Seale, Ency Case.

Seely, Margaret Sophia.  
Shackford, Marguerite Wilson.<sup>1</sup>  
Shand, Christina Munroe.  
Sharp, Blanche Stewart.  
Sharpe, Annie Mary.  
Shea, Agness Ida.  
Shea, Loretta Loyola.  
Shea, Mary Agnes.  
Sheridan, Bernadine Mae.  
Shine, Dorothy Helen.  
Shumway, Mary Davidson.  
Sister Catherine O'Neill.  
Smith, Ella Eva.  
Smith, Ethel.  
Smith, Gertrude Douglas.  
Smith, Martha Victoria.  
Speers, Eliza Thayer.  
Spence, Mabel Alice.  
Spurr, Annie May.  
Stanfield, Thelma Thomia.  
Stanley, Jennie Elizabeth.  
Stapleton, Gertrude Dorothy.  
Steeves, Ethel Lucretia.  
Steinberg, Anna.  
Sterling, Rose Marie.  
Stewart, Sarah Edna.  
Stressenger, Mary Brooks.  
Stuart, Esther Jean.  
Stuart, Ruth.  
Sullivan, Elizabeth.  
Sullivan, Elizabeth Eleanor.  
Sullivan, Katherine Loretta.  
Sullivan, Mary Agnes.  
Sullivan, Mary Aloysius.  
Surette, Emma Julia.  
Sweeney, Mary Agnes.  
Sylvester, Mary Ulmer.

Tarbox, Dorothy Mary.  
Tarr, Rebecca Josephine.  
Tetrault, Eugenie Albertine.  
Thayer, Rae Frances.  
Therrien, Alberta Marie Jeanne.  
Thom, Katie Mildred.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Thomas, Beatrice Gertrude.  
Thompson, Chester Hall. <sup>2</sup>  
Thompson, Hazel Pauline.  
Tibbetts, Anna Backman.  
Ticknor, Grace Ada.  
Tilley, Maidie Elizabeth.  
Tolley, Charles Nelson. <sup>2</sup>  
Toomey, Loretto Marie.  
Toucher, Mary Catherine.  
Tracy, Martha Dorothy.  
Travers, Edward Aloysius.  
Tripp, Chloe Hamlin.  
Truax, Flora Lena.  
Tuttle, Ruth Lillian.  
Twomey, Mary Margaret.

Ullrich, Carola Christine.  
Uppstrom, Caroline Signe.  
Upton, Helen.

Van Amburg, Mabel.  
Vinton, Frances Dorothy. <sup>1</sup>  
Voorhees, Ida Elvira.

Waldo, Austin Alfred. <sup>2</sup>  
Walker, Ruth Ella.  
Wallace, Mary Blanche.  
Walls, Elizabeth Barrie.  
Walsh, Anastasia Marie.  
Walsh, Kathryn Florence.  
Ward, Margaret Howard.  
Wardwell, Elizabeth Aldrich.

Waterfall, Beatrice Mary.  
Waterhouse, G. Natalie.  
Watson, Alice May.  
Weed, Mabel Bartlett.  
Weeks, Ruth May. <sup>1</sup>  
Welling, Eula Eliza Hazel.  
Wells, Rosella Agnes.  
Wentworth, Grace Cecilia.  
Weston, Edith.  
Whalen, Agnes Barbara.  
Wheeler, Charles Joseph.  
White, Marion French.  
Whitehead, Alice Maude.  
Whiton, Ida Isabella.  
Whittle, Annie.  
Wilcox, Ella Winifred.  
Wilder, Addie Jane.  
Williams, Ethel Gertrude.  
Williams, Francis Anthony. <sup>2</sup>  
Wood, Bertha Ellen.  
Woodhead, Elizabeth Tucker.  
Woodworth, Eva Muriel.  
Woodworth, Harriet Ruth.  
Woodworth, Lucia.  
Wyles, Lily Elizabeth. <sup>2</sup>  
  
Young, Catherine.  
Young, Henry Charles. <sup>2</sup>  
Young, Sibylla Orter.  
  
Zolnowska, Sophia Cecilia.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.





---

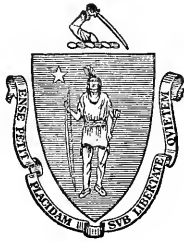
SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES.

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1916.



BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
32 DERNE STREET.  
1917.

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1916.

To His Excellency SAMUEL W. McCALL, *Governor*.

SIR:— In compliance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910, the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1916.

The number of nurses registered this year is 530. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 7,362. Of this number, 5,208 were registered under the provisions of section 5 of the registration act, which provided for the registration during a limited period of two classes, without requiring any examination test whatever as to their fitness to care for the sick. One class included applicants who had "had such experience in a hospital or training school as in the opinion of the Board would justify registration." The other class included nurses who could furnish satisfactory proof to the Board that they had been engaged in the work of nursing the sick for a period of five years next prior to the passage of the act, but who were not graduates of training schools considered competent by the Board. This latter classification is regarded as a most unfortunate feature of the law, unjust both to the trained nurse and to the public, and has been referred to in previous recommendations of the Board.

Of the number (5,208) registered as provided in section 5, without an examination, 588 belong to the five-year class. Registration under section 5 ceased in April, 1911. Since that time 2,152 applicants have been registered, and 329 rejected.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

*Expenditures.*

Salaries of members of the Board, . . . . .	\$2,082 50
Incidental expenses of the Board, . . . . .	130 18
Clerical services, . . . . .	900 00
Contingent expenses, including printing, office supplies, annual report, rent of rooms outside of State House, etc., . . . . .	1,562 95
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$4,675 63

*Receipts.*

578 examination fees received and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	\$2,890 00
Interest on deposits in the Merchants National Bank and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	8 34
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$2,898 34

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration, and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$38,111.03. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$21,103.28. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended, the sum of \$17,007.75.

For the year ending Nov. 30, 1917, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries, \$175 for incidental expenses of the Board, \$1,000 for clerical service and \$1,970 for printing, postage, office supplies and contingent expenses, including printing of the annual report, and one-half the rental and lighting of office quarters outside of the State House.

During the coming year the Board finds that it will be advisable to conduct examinations in other parts of the State, both because the number of examinations provided by the law is insufficient to meet the demands of the nurses and also because it is found to be a hardship for many applicants from the western part of the State to come to Boston. Plans are being made to hold examinations in some central location in the western counties; hence, a sum larger than the original estimate for contingent and other expenses will be required,



and therefore an additional \$230 is recommended, making the estimate \$2,200 instead of \$1,970.

The law requires the Board to hold three examinations in the year, one in January, one in April and one in October. The examinations consist of both written and practical exercises. The subjects discussed are general nursing, ethics, dietetics and infant feeding, obstetrics, anatomy and physiology, and home sanitation. Other subjects may be added from time to time.

Nurses desiring to take an examination must file their applications not later than five days before the examination date. Application blanks are mailed to nurses on request.

Due consideration for the protection of society against incompetent service in the sick room has induced most of the States to enact laws relative to the registration of nurses, the fundamental idea being supposedly that the public has a right to know from some authoritative source that persons holding themselves out as competent to care for the sick have qualified themselves for such service by a reasonable amount of training-school instruction and hospital service. But the Massachusetts law disregards this fundamental principle, and provides an easy method for an indiscriminate registration of nurses, both capable and incapable, the really competent nurse who has graduated from a three-year course in a general hospital in the first class, and those whose training has never been completed or who have attended a low-grade school, or still worse, those who have taken up nursing without any supervision or guidance beyond that of working for those who have employed them, in the second class.

The Board is of the opinion that only graduates of creditable training schools should be eligible to take the State examinations for the purpose of securing the title of "Registered Nurse," and that the Board should have authority to inspect the numerous training schools in the Commonwealth to determine their standing.

It is also the opinion of the Board that those who hold themselves out as nurses should be obliged to secure some form of registration, in order that supervision and control may be

exercised for the protection of the public against dishonest or incompetent service.

In preceding reports attention has been called to the fact that the Commonwealth in adopting a law for the registration of nurses has only imperfectly developed the plan of protecting the public from incompetent nursing service, for although the work of this Board has had an influence in raising the nursing standards in Massachusetts, much of value has been lost by reason of certain defects in the law.

To those who are desirous of improving conditions pertaining to the nursing profession, and thereby giving to the people better service, these facts are understood, but the general public is indifferent to present conditions, seem to have no ambition to help in this movement, or to endow a State Board with powers which will protect the people from the deception and dangers of low-grade nurses. Because the people do not ask for better laws, the members of the Legislature have not been convinced of the wisdom of adopting proposed amendments which have been recommended by this Board.

It has been repeatedly demonstrated that there are some incompetent nurses who are able to charge and procure the wages of the best qualified and there are some dishonest people who have betrayed the confidence bestowed upon them, yet there is at the present time no authority which can be exercised to prevent such people from continuing to hold themselves out as nurses.

It is feared that the people will not realize these conditions until repeated demonstrations of poor service shall have been given which will be sufficiently impressive to convince those most in need of protection that better laws should be enacted.

One of the most important features of a progressive movement is to establish standards of efficiency, and it is the purpose of the Board to bring about high standards of nursing.

In order to accomplish this, training schools for nurses should unite in adopting recognized minimum standards below which no good school can fall and maintain a reputable position in this and other States.

In many States of the Union power has been given to boards to establish minimum requirements for training schools, and

it is to be expected that Massachusetts will unite with these other States in adopting the plan.

Finding, however, that many schools are desirous of complying with some standard, this Board, although without enforcing power, has studied this question and recommends to training schools for nurses the adoption of a curriculum which will be easy for all to follow who are ambitious of being recognized by different State boards. This recommendation may be interpreted as an effort to secure the co-operation of the better schools, and is a tentative scheme to be criticized and amended, so that when Massachusetts shall have given authority to the Board of Registration of Nurses it will be easy for schools to secure recognition everywhere.

It is confidently expected that Massachusetts will not continue to encourage low standards, but will give added power to this Board.

The purpose of the Board in recent years in attempting to secure better laws has been misinterpreted by various persons and organizations. By some it has been inferred that the Board had a malign purpose in urging proposed amendments suspecting that some recommendations might hamper the work of certain good training schools, whereas the Board has only commendation for many of these institutions and has found that the graduates of most of these schools have passed creditable examinations. One organization suspected that our amendment was designed to interfere with the practice of nurses who are operating under the auspices of a certain religious sect. This, again, was contrary to fact. Again, certain physicians feel that the higher development of nurses would create a profession antagonistic to or supplanting the work of doctors. This, too, was not correct, but since these obstacles proved to be insurmountable, this Board is faithfully trying to do its work under the present law, endeavoring in every possible way to assist the people in procuring reliable nursing service, and has this year refrained from presenting recommendations for amendments hoping that the time will soon come when the real attitude of the Board will be endorsed.

The Massachusetts State Nurses' Association has prepared a bill which adopts many of the former recommendations of

this Board, hence it may be better to allow this bill uncontested way before legislative committees, rather than to confuse the members of the Legislature by the introduction of similar matters by this Board. These are the reasons why no specific bills are presented at this time.

In studying this subject the Board appointed a subcommittee to prepare specific recommendations. The report of this committee appears below and represents the attitude of the Board:—

The committee in its report to the Board contends that its first movement should be to recommend to the nurses' schools a schedule, naming minimum requirements for admission of pupils to the school, such as the character of the young women; their previous education; length of course, both theoretical and practical, to be pursued; and a curriculum intended to promote uniformity in nurse education and to be an assistance to the schools and the hospitals to which they belong.

Pending the passage of additional legislation, this Board should stand ready to pledge its assistance to schools in securing and maintaining higher standards throughout the Commonwealth. While believing it should ultimately be allowed to censor their work, it should gladly co-operate in planning schedules for courses of study that may come within the scope and the means of the schools under discussion, and it should also give every possible help in securing affiliations with other general or special schools, in order that the experience and instruction for the nurses therein may be more nearly complete.

The Board will take pleasure in assisting all schools connected with hospitals, general or special, whether maintained by private corporations, the State, city or county.

Further, the Board should be the "Court of Appeal" to which the superintendent or principal of any school for nurses within this Commonwealth may come for advice or guidance upon matters pertaining directly to the school.

In short, this committee believes this Board should put forth renewed efforts for the betterment of the nurses' schools within the boundaries of Massachusetts, to the end that the sick within the doors of their own hospitals may have better care and that future generations of patients anywhere and everywhere shall have it.

A curriculum representing the minimum requirements for nurses' schools whose graduates are later to be considered efficient by the Board follows: —

## TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

### TWO YEARS' COURSE.

Classes enter at regular intervals.

#### *Requirements for Admission.*

After July 1, 1920, applicants for admission must have at least one year of high school or its equivalent.

They must be at least nineteen years of age, in good health and furnish satisfactory references as to the moral and educational qualifications.

### Curriculum.

#### PROBATIONARY TERM, THREE MONTHS.

Probationers' instruction is here given by the usual school force, viz., the superintendent, her assistant and the nurses in charge of wards.

#### *Theoretical Instruction — 36 Periods.*

Each period not less than one hour.

- (a) Practice and theory of nursing (elementary).
- (b) Disinfection, sterilization and protection against bacterial diseases (elementary bacteriology).
- (c) Study of common drugs and their administration in relation to weights and measures and the metric system; abbreviations, percentage.
- (d) Dietetics: classification of foods, care of foods, cooking of foods, serving of foods.
- (e) Hospital ethics and hospital etiquette.
- (f) Household economy.
- (g) Hygiene and sanitation, hospital, household, personal.
- (h) Elementary study of anatomy and physiology.
- (i) Glossary of general hospital terms and expressions in common use.
- (k) Ethics of nursing and duties of the nurse.
- (l) Reading of thermometers and theory of pulse, 18 periods.

Essentials of dietetics, 12 periods.

Study of elementary anatomy by skeleton or chart (no textbook), 6 periods.

Total, 36 periods.

*Demonstrations and Practice.*

To be given in ward classroom or workroom, 12 periods.

Beds: bedding, bed making, with and without patient; changing beds; bed making for operative patients; rubber cushions, bed rests; cradles; arrangement of pillows, etc.; substitutes for hospital appliances.

Sweeping, dusting, preparing room for patient; care and listing of patient's clothing and other property in wards and private rooms.

Care of linen and linen rooms, refrigerators, bathrooms and appliances, sinks, hoppers, bathtubs, etc.

Making of poultices, fomentations, compresses; care of hot-water bottles and ice caps and coils and other utensils.

Tray setting and food serving.

Nurse in charge should give great attention to the work done in the ward by probationers. Demonstrations in the ward should be accompanied by detailed and clear explanations.

Follow by examination on work taken with a few additional questions on topics of general knowledge, with a view to ascertaining the degree of culture to which the prospective nurse has attained.

Probationers who have answered correctly 70 per cent. of the questions, and who have shown a fitness for the work by their attitude toward it, aptitude for it, thoroughness, patience, courage, judgment, etc., may now become members of the school.

## FIRST YEAR — 26 WEEKS.

The year less probationary term of three months and three months for suspension of class work in summer amounts to twenty-six weeks.

*Theoretical Class Instruction.*

	Periods.
Anatomy and physiology, . . . . .	26
Essentials of dietetics, . . . . .	10
Enemata, hypodermics,	4
Nursing ethics,	
Home sanitation,	
Ethics, hospital economy, etc., }	

*First-year Lectures by Physicians.*

	Periods.
Surgical emergencies, . . . . .	4
Care and feeding of infants in health and disease, . . . . .	6
Bandaging; application of splints and dressings, . . . . .	6
Hygiene and sanitation, . . . . .	6
Diseases and care of the ear, . . . . .	2
Diseases and care of the eye, . . . . .	2
Total, . . . . .	26

*Demonstrations and Practice.*

Management of helpless patients.  
 Disinfection of bedding.  
 Disinfection of infected clothing.  
 Baths: full sponge, to reduce temperature; foot baths; vapor baths;  
     hot and cold packs. Care of skin, mouth, teeth, head, hands and feet.  
 Chart keeping; methods of recording bedside observations.  
 Making of bandages: roller, many-tailed, plaster, abdominal, breast;  
     pneumonia jackets; all kinds of surgical dressings, 8 periods.  
 Diets and care in serving as regards disease, 4 periods.

## SECOND YEAR — 38 WEEKS.

Class recitation given by superintendent or assistant, or other instructors.

	Periods.
Nursing of fevers and other diseases, . . . . .	12
Obstetrics, . . . . .	12
Massage (lectures and practice), . . . . .	8
Materia medica: dosage, poisons, etc., . . . . .	6

*Second-year Lectures by Physicians.*

Diseases and care of nose and throat, . . . . .	2
Surgical nursing; including care of patients before and after operations, use and care of instruments, etc., . . . . .	6
Fevers, including communicable diseases, . . . . .	4
Observation of symptoms, . . . . .	2
Physiology, . . . . .	6
Anatomy, . . . . .	6
Obstetrics, . . . . .	6
Ethics of nursing, . . . . .	2
General review or quiz, . . . . .	4
Demonstration in surgical technique, . . . . .	10

SCHEDULE OF THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL CLASS INSTRUCTION FOR  
THE WEEK.

*Monday:*

- 2.00 3.00 P.M. Probationers, theoretical.  
3.30 4.30 P.M. Second-year demonstration or practical class.

*Tuesday:*

- 3.00 4.00 P.M. First-year demonstration or practical class.  
4.00 5.00 P.M. First-year lecture.

*Wednesday:*

- 2.00 3.00 P.M. Probationers, dietetics.  
3.30 4.30 P.M. First-year class recitation.

*Thursday:*

- 2.00 3.00 P.M. Probationers, demonstration and practice.

*Friday:*

- 2.00 3.00 P.M. Probationers, theoretical.  
3.00 4.00 P.M. Second-year class recitation.  
4.00 5.00 P.M. Second-year lecture.

SUGGESTIONS FOR WARD DUTY.

- 3 months (probationary), scattered.  
5 months, nursing of medical cases.  
5 months, nursing of surgical cases.  
3 months, nursing of obstetrical cases.  
4 months, nursing of children.  
2 months, nursing of private patients.  
2 months, operating-room work.

The Board has long felt that there should be an equitable financial recognition of the work done by the chairman. She has spent much time in the service of the Board for which she has not been paid. The chairman examines in two subjects, and consequently rates twice the number of books as the other members of the Board. In addition, she has to devote considerable time for which the law does not make adequate provision. In order to meet this defect there are certain recommendations in the bill presented by the Massachusetts State Nurses' Association which are endorsed by this Board.

It is the earnest wish of this Board that the citizens of this State consider carefully the importance of raising the standards of nursing, for this profession is taking a prominent part in the campaign for the prevention and cure of disease in



association with the medical profession. There are many opportunities for improving the conditions found in many communities where women trained as nurses are found to be adapted to social service, where the people are led to appreciate better living conditions and are taught to apply that knowledge which prevents disease and unnecessary mortality.

Therefore, all efforts to improve nursing service and elevate the standards of the profession should be encouraged by the legislative body.

An alphabetical list of the names of the nurses registered this year appears at the end of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*

WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.

MARY E. SHIELDS, R.N.

CHARLES A. DREW, M.D. .

## LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1916.

Adams, Florence Hamilton.  
Adshead, Eva.<sup>1</sup>  
Ahrens, Rena Wilhelmina.  
Allan, Vera Agnes.  
Allen, Leonore Merrills.  
Almond, Sarah.  
Alward, Nellie Ethel.  
Ambrose, Nellie Frances.  
Anderson, Eva Alfreda.  
Atchison, Ellen Maria.  
Atkinson, Dorothy.

Babine, Mary Emma.  
Backman, Anna Estella.  
Bacuinka, Katherine Marion.  
Bailey, Eudora Franklin.  
Bailey, Lillian Grimm.<sup>1</sup>  
Baird, Grace Dermott.  
Bange, Frieda Erika.  
Banta, Mildred Hyde.  
Barber, Harriet Anna.  
Barker, Ursula Elizabeth.  
Barnard, Alice Frances.  
Barnett, Helen Tresa.  
Barnicle, Margaret Julia.  
Barry, Mary Loretta.  
Barry, Thomas Joseph.  
Bartlett, Grace Lilian.  
Barton, Jennie May.<sup>2</sup>  
Bascom, Grace Marie.  
Bastien, Gertrude Lilian.  
Batchelder, Augusta Sherman.  
Bates, Alice Brackett.  
Batterbury, Gertrude Constance.  
Bayer, Gladys Fuller.  
Bean, Ruth Winifred.  
Beardsley, Bertha Emery.  
Beaton, Katherine Lucena.

Bedard, Lea Marie.  
Bell, Mary.  
Bergen, Laura Mae.  
Bernard, Mary Louise.  
Birdsall, Edna Rennie.  
Bliss, Mary Elizabeth Gilmor.  
Bolles, Florence Irwin.  
Bonner, Margaret Alwilda.  
Boutilier, Edna Alvina.  
Bowen, Alta Mae.  
Bowes, Jessie Mable.  
Bowker, Mary Louise.  
Boynton, Lillian Franklin.  
Brabazon, Edward Raymond.<sup>2</sup>  
Breed, Mary Bell.  
Breitzke, Marguerite.  
Brether, Pauline Martha.  
Briggs, Delilah L.  
Briggs, Ethel Emily.  
Brock, Helena Smiley.  
Brogaard, Mary.  
Brown, Martha Clementine.  
Browne, Alice Marie.  
Buchanan, Alice Marion.  
Buchanan, Ethel.  
Buck, Marjorie Elvira.  
Burgess, Florence Hazel.  
Burgess, Phoebe Sophia.  
Burke, Julia Cecelia.  
Burnham, Clara Winifred.  
Burns, Christina Louise.<sup>1</sup>  
Burns, Jeanette Evangeline.  
Butler, Idahlia Vivian.  
Buzzell, Grace Dean.  
  
Cahill, Mary Lucille.  
Caldwell, Maud Gertrude.  
Callahan, James Maurice.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Callahan, Margaret.  
Callahan, Rose Helena.  
Cameron, Mary.  
Carder, Leona May.  
Carlson, Ida.  
Carroll, Bernice May.  
Carter, Verna Elizabeth.  
Case, Rena Mildred.  
Chaffee, Myrtle.  
Chapman, Harriet Maria.  
Chew, Ada.  
Chiaromonte, Barbara.  
Christie, Margaret.  
Clark, Eva Loretta.  
Clinton, Lilly May.  
Coakley, May Grant.  
Cody, Margaret Mary.  
Connor, Mary Agnes.  
Connors, Anna Maude.  
Conrick, Ellen Josephine.  
Cooper, Margaret.  
Corning, Alice.  
Cotter, Johanna.  
Cotton, Dora Helen.  
Courtney, Margaret Mary.  
Craig, Katherine Eva.  
Crane, Amelia Spicer.  
Crawford, Margaret.  
Creedon, Honora Veronica.  
Crocker, Annie Taylor.  
Crotty, Elizabeth Ursula.  
Cummings, Mary Searle.  
Curnane, Catherine Agnes.  
Curran, Mary Cecilia.  
Curry, Irene Hilary.  
  
Daniels, Anna Louise.  
Darbie, Marjorie Lester.  
Davidson, Myrtis Forest.  
Davies, Edith Maria Tersia.  
Davis, Edna Beatrice.  
Dawes, Dorothy Elizabeth.  
Dean, Ethel Mae.  
Delaheye, Mabel Forbes.  
Demler, Augusta Frances.

Desmond, Ellen Frances.  
Devlin, Mary Vida.<sup>1</sup>  
Dexter, Elizabeth Mary.  
Diamond, Mary Anna.  
Dieter, Margaret Albertina.<sup>1</sup>  
Dobson, Frances Elizabeth.  
Dodge, Daisy Louise.  
Dolby, Ivy Elizabeth.  
Doremus, Vera Abigail.<sup>2</sup>  
Doty, Louise.  
Douglass, Mary Agnes.  
Downey, Mary Alice.  
Downing, Elsie Powers.  
Doycheff, Nevenka P.  
Drapeau, Alice Marie.  
Drohan, Elizabeth Louise.  
Dudley, Ethel Warren.<sup>1</sup>  
Duncan, Marion Campbell.  
Duncan, Ruth Elizabeth.  
Durgin, Francena Betsy.  
Durland, Emily Rose.  
Durling, Henrietta Marie.  
Dwyer, Annie Elizabeth.

Eastman, Lizzie Florence.  
Ebbs, Helen Jane.  
Eberlein, Ruth Louisa.  
Eichler, Marguerite Harriet.  
Ellinwood, Bessie Lillian.  
Embleton, Lavinia Elizabeth.  
Evans, Ida May.

Farrar, Edna Winifred.  
Farwell, Martha Belle.  
Ferguson, Mary Columba.  
Fetzman, Elizabeth Marie.  
Field, Leonor Alberta.  
Fischer, Mary.  
Fish, Sarah Cheney.  
Fisher, Ethel May.  
Fletcher, Lucy Nettie.  
Ford, Julia Imelda.  
Ford, Myrtle Winsor.  
Fox, Alice Katherine.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Foy, Ann Vernetta.  
Fraizer, Mary Etta.  
Frances, Mathilde Martin.  
Fraser, Alice Marion.  
Fredette, Geneva.  
French, Eugenie.  
Fuller, Marion Alice.<sup>1</sup>  
Furbish, Minnie Etta.

Gaboury, Eva Evelina.  
Gagner, Annie Elizabeth.  
Gamblin, Jeanne Elizabeth.  
Gammon, Hazel Richmond.  
Gardiner, Anna Henshaw.<sup>1</sup>  
Gearon, Anna Frances Monica.  
Gerrard, Gertrude Mary.  
Gifford, Lillian Beatrice.  
Gilbert, Bernice Carolyn.  
Gilbert, Florence Belle.  
Gillmor, Fausta Edwina.  
Givan, Myrtle Gertrude.  
Gleason, Carrie Hazel.  
Goherty, Mary Agnes.  
Goodrich, Howard Raymond.  
Gordon, Eleanor Margaret.  
Grady, Mary Elizabeth.  
Graves, Bernice Madeline.  
Graves, Frances Caroline.  
Graves, Helen Clattenburg.  
Gray, Edith.  
Gray, Maude Harriett.  
Green, Lucy Grace.  
Green, Mary Ann.  
Greene, Bernard Joseph Smedley.  
Greene, May Agnes.  
Greenough, Susan Louise.  
Guillod, Lilian Alice.

Haagensen, Rangua Petronara.  
Haddow, Isabella.  
Hadley, Dorothy Fairbanks.<sup>1</sup>  
Halpern, Mary Pollock.  
Hamilton, Anne Veronica.  
Hancock, Florence Josephine.  
Hankemeyer, Arvilla.

Hankemeyer, Ruth.  
Harley, Rose Annie Marie.  
Harlow, Harriet Amelia.  
Harrigan, Anna Teresa.  
Harrington, Frances Madeline.  
Hart, Mary Lydia.  
Harvey, Marion Esson.  
Hawthorne, Mabel Isabel.  
Hayden, Mary Catherine.  
Hayes, Emily Agatha.  
Hayes, Katherine.  
Hayes, Mabel Elizabeth.  
Heenan, Ethel Maud.  
Hennessey, Cora Kathleen.  
Herrick, Alia Wright.  
Hewey, Clarissa Allen.  
Hogan, Katherine Frances.  
Houle, Marguerite Claretta.  
Housey, Corabelle.  
Howard, Ethel Rosamond.  
Hubbard, Orissa Brown.  
Huber, Marie Adeline.<sup>1</sup>  
Hudson, Ida.  
Hughes, Margaret Mary.  
Hulme, Lillian.  
Hunt, Elizabeth Stowell.  
Hurley, Honora Frances.  
Hutchins, Marguerite Florence.  
Hypes, Cora.

Irwin, Ruby Ray.

Jackson, Gladys Gatie.  
Jacques, Aleda Ora.  
James, Harriette Bernice.  
Jameson, Bertha.  
Jaskoviak, Ella Emma.  
Johnson, Arlene.  
Johnson, Winnie Mae.  
Jomini, Lois Vantier.  
Jones, Alice Marion.  
Jones, Amanda Margaret.  
Jones, Florence Clarissa.  
Jordan, Helen.  
Judd, Helen Kathrina.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Kane, Ellen Theresa.  
Kelleher, Catherine Rita.  
Kelley, May Rose.  
Kennedy, Letitia M.  
Keohan, Mary.  
Kerr, Margery Christie.<sup>1</sup>  
Key, Sarah Lentz.<sup>1</sup>  
Kingston, Kathleen Mary Pauline.  
Kinsman, Florence Elizabeth.  
Klain, Esther.  
Klebart, Minna Amalia.  
Knowlton, Gertrude May.  
Knowlton, Lura Gertrude.

Lafferty, Mary Anna.  
Lally, Marguerita Louise.  
Langdon, Eva Mae Maden.  
Lanigan, Isabella Gertrude.  
Larson, Florence Anna.  
Larter, Mary.  
Lawlor, Mary Agnes.  
Leahy, Joan Margaretta.  
Leary, Marion Elaine.  
Leavitt, Margaret Ruth.  
LeChien, Denice Madeline.  
Leeman, Annie Bishop.  
Leland, Gladys Irene.  
Leonard, Margaret Josephine.  
Leppola, Fannie Josephine.  
Levitt, Rose.  
Logan, Annie Matilda.  
Logan, Jennie Manget.  
Loughran, Nellie.  
Lovelle, Elizabeth Cecelia.  
Lynn, Helen Maria.  
Lynn, Rose Marion.  
Lyons, Julia Agnes.

MacConaghy, Lucinda Paisley.  
Macdonald, Florence.  
Macdonald, Hazel.  
MacGilvery, Mary Agatha.  
MacInnis, Dorothea Jeanne.  
MacIntosh, Mabel Manning.  
Mackay, Ethel Lavenia.

Mackay, Florence Anna.  
Mackenzie, Dellena Agnes.  
Mackenzie, Susan Helen.  
MacLaughlan, Lila Grace.  
MacLaughlan, Mildred Mary.  
MacLeod, Barbara Elizabeth.  
MacMannus, Agnes.  
MacQuarrie, Almira.  
Mader, Muriel Rosalie Blanche.  
Magee, Mary Alice.  
Major, Bessie.  
Malay, Margaret Parker.  
Manchester, Mary Tabor.  
Mangan, Mary Josephine.  
Mansfield, Kathryne.  
Marble, Marion Nellie.  
Margerison, Alice Jane.  
Matheson, Minnie Lane.  
Maxcy, Helen Bartlett.  
McAvoy, Margaret Mary.  
McCafferty, Annie Marian.  
McCloskey, Louise Helene.  
McCormack, Alice Elizabeth.  
McCoy, Margaret Annette.  
McDonough, May Frances.  
McFarland, Lena.  
McFee, Margaret Estelle.  
McGee, Mary.  
McGlauffin, Pearl Merrill.  
McGregor, Edith.  
McGuire, Loretta Ellen.  
McIntyre, Grace Lena.  
McKeown, Mary Edna.  
McKillop, Margaret Elizabeth.  
McLaughlin, Mary Ellen.  
McMahon, Anna Rose.  
McPhillips, Helen Madeline.  
Medding, Mary Lois.  
Mehaffey, Mabel Lena.  
Mernin, Sallie Louise.  
Meserve, Blanche Libby.  
Meserve, Josephine.  
Meshicovsky, Emma Christine.  
Meyer, Alida Christine.  
Miller, George Thomas.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Miller, Maud Alice.  
Milot, Napoleon Evariste.  
Mitchell, Marion Ethel.  
Morash, Florence Nightingale.  
Morrill, Emma Alice.  
Morse, Helen Marjorie.  
Morton, Frances Alberta.  
Mottram, Ada.  
Moulton, Louisa Margaret.  
Moxon, Marion Hartley.  
Muirhead, Bessie.  
Mullaney, Mary Carmella.  
Mulvena, Elizabeth Theresa.  
Munsey, Norma.  
Murley, Julia Agnes.  
Murphy, Bernice Collins.  
Murphy, Bessie Josephine.  
Murphy, Christine.  
Murphy, Helen Marie.  
Murphy, Irene Helen.  
Murphy, Leonora Cecilia.  
Murray, Elizabeth Florence.

Naismith, Charlotte Janet.  
Nelson, Lucie.  
Nelson, Mildred Geneva.  
Newcomb, Alice Bertha.  
Nolan, Thomas Francis.<sup>2</sup>  
Noonan, Kathryn Agnes.  
Northup, Margaretta.  
Norton, Margaret Anne.  
Noyes, Annie May.  
Nudd, Maude Muriel.  
Nutting, Ruby Elizabeth.

O'Brien, Helen Elizabeth.  
O'Brien, Sarah Francis.  
O'Donnell, Anna Raymond.  
O'Keefe, Mary Ellen.  
Oliver, Marjorie.  
Oliver, Mary Veronica.  
Olson, Hilma Elizabeth.  
O'Malley, Margaret Mary.  
O'Neil, Mary Agatha.  
Ormond, Elizabeth.

Orr, Clara Belle.  
Osborne, Edna Josephine.  
  
Paine, Florence Lena.  
Parry, Grace Greenwood.  
Patten, Sylvia Bertram.<sup>2</sup>  
Patterson, Margaret.  
Peabody, Olive Howe.  
Pearlmutter, Lucy Amy.<sup>2</sup>  
Pearlmutter, Samuel Bristein.<sup>2</sup>  
Perkins, Gladys Irene.  
PerLee, Grace Edith.  
Peterson, Lorenz E.  
Phelan, Anna Frances.  
Phillips, Gertrude Simons.  
Pinney, Elisabeth.  
Pitman, Charlotte Elizabeth.  
Platt, Elizabeth Ellen.  
Plunkett, Mary Ethel.  
Porter, Gladys Hamblen.  
Porter, Percy Young.<sup>2</sup>  
Poucher, Olive May.  
Powden, Hazel Vinette.  
Proteau, Ozelia Marguerite.  
Proud, Bertha Elizabeth.  
Proud, Ethel Maude.  
Provost, Blanche Antoinette.

Quinby, Eloise Adeline.  
Quinn, Katharine.  
Quirk, Alice Katherine.

Rae, Elizabeth Agnes.  
Rafuse, Ella May.<sup>1</sup>  
Read, Winifred Desire.  
Reid, Jeanette.  
Reilly, Margaret Gilson.  
Rich, Barbara Jewell.  
Richards, Frances Katherine.  
Ricker, Frances Elizabeth.  
Riley, Agnes Elizabeth.  
Riley, Ella Jane.  
Riley, Mabel Frances.  
Roach, Anna Regina.  
Robbins, Frances Moulton.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Robinson, Anna Maud.  
Robinson, Pearl Winifred.  
Robinson, Ruth.<sup>1</sup>  
Rogers, Harriet Emmeline.  
Rogers, Mary Agnes.  
Romani, Hope Flora.  
Roscoe, Martha.  
Rowe, Marion Eleanor.  
Russell, Ruby.  
Ryan, Bertha Elizabeth.  
Ryan, Mary Elizabeth.  
Ryan, Stella Mabel.  
Ryder, Gladys Elmer.

Schryer, Emily Almira.  
Seagrave, Edith Knowlton.  
Seaman, Mabel Alexander.  
Shayeb, Rosa.<sup>1</sup>  
Sherman, Adele Field.  
Shortsleeves, Mary Subina.  
Shropshire, Viva Marguerite.  
Shughrue, Helena Maude.  
Shurtleff, Carrie Atwood.  
Sidener, Mary Tarr.  
Sister Catherine Gardner.  
Sister Louise McParland.  
Sister Vincent Creaghan.  
Smith, Annie Ethel.  
Smith, Edith Phebe.  
Smith, Edna Gertrude.  
Smith, Ethel Lillian.  
Smith, Margaret Anna.  
Smith, Margaret Washburn.<sup>1</sup>  
Smith, Nellie Estella.  
Smithies, Jennie Frances.  
Southworth, Miriam Noble.  
Squier, Ruby May.  
Standish, Delight Reed.  
Stanley, Maude Augusta.  
Starrett, Sara Roberts.  
Steeves, Ina Maude.  
Stenson, Inge Christine.  
Stevens, Alice Louise.  
Stevens, Mildred Abbott.  
Stone, Cecelia Adelaide.

Stragham, Marion Valeria.  
Streeter, Mary Lincoln.  
Strong, Ruth Adelaide.  
Sullivan, Annie Aloysius.  
Sullivan, Ella Elizabeth.  
Sullivan, Irene Agnes.  
Sullivan, Margaret Joan.  
Swanson, Mabel.  
Sweeney, Mary Anna.  
Sweet, Maude May.  
Sweetland, Hazel Frances.

Taylor, Annie.  
Taylor, Gwendolyn Maude.  
Thorne, Marion Adelaide.  
Tice, Marguerite.  
Tippett, Marie Antoinette.  
Townsend, Alice Maud.  
Trainor, Florence Adrienne.  
Travers, Eleanor Fane.  
Trayon, Mary Catherine.  
Trites, Dorothy Adams.  
Tubbs, Raymond Eurwin.<sup>2</sup>  
Tucker, Elizabeth.  
Tully, Margaret Ellen.  
Turner, Harriet Ethel Vickerson.  
Turner, Jennie Helena.  
Twombly, Marion Leone.  
Tyler, Ruth Sanborn.

Upton, Margaret Evangeline.

Vickery, Emily Josephine.

Wadhams, Caroline Moffatt.  
Wadlin, Mabel Ellen.  
Waitt, Doris Bardwell.  
Walden, Lucy Levina.  
Waldron, Eva Linwood.  
Wales, Frances Lillian.  
Walker, Ruth.  
Wallace, Eva Marion.  
Wallace, Zilla Maud.  
Walp, Rachel M.  
Walsh, Elizabeth Margaret.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Walsh, Helen Dorothy.  
Walsh, Mary Agnes.  
Ward, Katherine Sarah.  
Ward, Nellie Jane.  
Wardock, Mary Gertrude.  
Warren, Annie.  
Webber, Helen Clara.  
Webber, Lola Isaura.  
Weeks, Maude Edna.  
Wentworth, Betsey.  
Whealan, Margaret Theresa.  
Wheeler, Edna Irene.  
Wheelock, Hope Althea.  
White, Gertrude Zetta.  
White, Leona Frances.

White, Mary Lillian.  
Whitman, Ella Beatrice.  
Williams, Ruth B.  
Wilson, Hazel Leonore.  
Wilson, Mary Millar.  
Wormwood, Alyce Nella.  
Wynne, Katherine Alice.

Young, Dorothy.  
Young, Mary Jane.  
Young, Mary Johnson. <sup>2</sup>

Zeigler, Mildred.  
Zelekowitch, Bessie Ella.

---

<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.



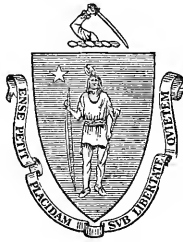
EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES.

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1917.



BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
32 DERNE STREET.  
1918.

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1917.

To His Excellency SAMUEL W. McCALL, *Governor*.

SIR:— In compliance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1917.

The number of nurses registered this year is 810. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 8,172. Of this number, 5,208 were registered under the provisions of section 5 of the registration act, which provided for the registration during a limited period of two classes, without requiring any examination test whatever as to their fitness to care for the sick. One class included applicants who had "had such experience in a hospital or training school as in the opinion of the Board would justify registration." The other class included nurses who could furnish satisfactory proof to the Board that they had been engaged in the work of nursing the sick for a period of five years next prior to the passage of the act, but who were not graduates of training schools considered competent by the Board. This latter classification is regarded as a most unfortunate feature of the law, unjust both to the trained nurse and to the public, and has been referred to in previous recommendations of the Board.

Of the number (5,208) registered as provided in section 5, without an examination, 588 belong to the five-year class. Registration under section 5 ceased in April, 1911. Since that time 2,962 applicants have been registered, and 462 rejected.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

*Appropriations.*

Salaries of members of the Board, . . . . .	\$2,100 00
Incidental expenses of the Board, . . . . .	175 00
Clerical services, . . . . .	1,000 00
Contingent expenses, including printing, office supplies, annual report, rent of rooms outside of State House, etc., . . . . .	1,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,575 00
Additional appropriation under chapter 330, Special Acts of 1917, . . . . .	2,898 34
	<hr/>
	\$7,473 34

*Expenditures.*

Salaries of members of Board, . . . . .	\$2,065 00
Incidental expenses of the Board, . . . . .	121 49
Clerical services, . . . . .	950 00
Contingent expenses, including printing, office supplies, annual report, rent of rooms outside of State House, etc., . . . . .	1,349 10
	<hr/>
	\$4,485 59

*Receipts.*

917 examination fees received and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	\$4,585 00
Interest on deposits in the Merchants National Bank and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	1 59
	<hr/>
	\$4,586 59

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration, and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$42,697.62. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$25,588.87. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$17,108.75.

For the year ending Nov. 30, 1918, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries, \$150 for incidental expenses of the Board, \$1,000 for clerical service, and \$2,011 for printing, postage, office supplies and contingent expenses, including printing of the annual report, and one-half the rental and lighting of office quarters outside of the State House.

The demand for registration of nurses in this State has exceeded that for the preceding year because of the requirements for service in connection with the war.\*

Until it was found that only registered nurses would be accepted for Red Cross work, many in this profession did not regard registration as necessary. The law now in force is not obligatory and many nurses, although qualified, had not felt that it was necessary to spend the money and time required to secure State recognition, but inspired by desire to be of service in this great emergency have become ambitious to be enrolled among those who are ready to serve humanity.

In order to assist in every possible way, this Board held an additional examination in June, 1917, at which time 211 applicants were present. The October examination was larger than usual for the same reason.

In addition to the unusual demand for registration there has been considerable clerical work done in assisting the voluntary organizations which have made a survey of the nursing resources of the State, and a large number of certified statements have been issued to registered nurses to enable them to qualify for Army and Red Cross positions.

There has been more than the usual amount of correspondence with officials of other States who are trying to establish standards of training for nurses in order to make the requirements more nearly uniform throughout the country.

This Board continues to feel that the future standing not only of our graduate nurses but also the schools in which they are trained depends largely upon the passage of laws which shall establish standards of instruction and training.

At present there is great variation in the courses given throughout the State, which must result in varying degrees of excellence in the acquirements of the pupils. Since nursing has become recognized as a profession which renders technical service, much of which is beyond the comprehension of the laity, there should be some guarantee of conformity to accepted standards; and since the people who need this service cannot often determine the quality of the work performed, there should be established by the State minimum standards of experience and training.

Many people estimate the nurse by her agreeable manner and never consider the possibility of danger existing in defective observation and recording of the progress of a disease, and especially in surgical work, where they cannot know whether the important technic of surgical asepsis has been observed.

The care of sick people is so complex that under modern conditions the work of the skilled physician and surgeon may go for naught if not supplemented by correct nursing conduct.

Illness is a great emergency and oftentimes the great disaster in life, and should bring forth the best effort of the human mind and the most effective routine care to relieve the sufferer from unnecessary distress and danger. Any scheme which omits the application of the best treatment should not be tolerated, and State registration should be developed so as to secure to the people the greatest possible safety.

Some may argue that the function of this Board provides for that assurance, for it may be assumed that an examination will demonstrate the fitness of the applicant, but this examination test is valuable only to a certain degree and is inadequate under present conditions. During the evolution of educating the people and meeting the opposition of those who are opposed to the strictest supervision, the examination scheme is of value in weeding out the grossly incompetent, but unless the State should appropriate sufficient money and provide the equipment for such examinations as can be given, under the present law we can never fully meet the implied purpose of certainly demonstrating the reliability of the nurse.

In order to stimulate training schools to develop high-grade nurses the Board, subsequent to each examination, has forwarded to the training school from which applicants have graduated a record of the ratings obtained in the examinations. This has seemed to develop in some instances an ambition on the part of the schools to do better work. Nurses who secure a general average of 90 per cent. or over, and not below 75 per cent. in any one subject, are enrolled in the honor class. For the purpose of avoiding unnecessary publicity the returns to training schools are made by number, and the identity of the applicant is not designated.

The State should confer upon this Board authority to inspect

training schools for nurses and require the adoption of minimum standards of study and experience.

This plan, if adopted, would give this Board the power to decline to register nurses as graduates until approved courses had been taken in accepted schools.

This matter has been presented to the Legislature in previous years, but it seems to have been demonstrated that the people of the State are not yet ready to require higher standards, so that the Board has refrained from urging the passage of laws which have this purpose in view.

In the report of the preceding year there was published a minimum curriculum for training schools, which is herewith reproduced with the approval of the Board:—

## TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

### TWO YEARS' COURSE.

Classes enter at regular intervals.

#### *Requirements for Admission.*

After July 1, 1920, applicants for admission must have at least one year of high school or its equivalent.

They must be at least nineteen years of age, in good health and furnish satisfactory references as to the moral and educational qualifications.

### Curriculum.

#### PROBATIONARY TERM, THREE MONTHS.

Probationers' instruction is here given by the usual school force, viz., the superintendent, her assistant and the nurses in charge of wards.

#### *Theoretical Instruction — 36 Periods.*

Each period not less than one hour.

- (a) Practice and theory of nursing (elementary).
- (b) Disinfection, sterilization and protection against bacterial diseases (elementary bacteriology).
- (c) Study of common drugs and their administration in relation to weights and measures and the metric system; abbreviations, percentage.
- (d) Dietetics: classification of foods, care of foods, cooking of foods, serving of foods.
- (e) Hospital ethics and hospital etiquette.
- (f) Household economy.

- (g) Hygiene and sanitation, hospital, household, personal.
- (h) Elementary study of anatomy and physiology.
- (i) Glossary of general hospital terms and expressions in common use.
- (k) Ethics of nursing and duties of the nurse.
- (l) Reading of thermometers and theory of pulse, 18 periods.  
     Essentials of dietetics, 12 periods.  
     Study of elementary anatomy by skeleton or chart (no textbook),  
     6 periods.  
     Total, 36 periods.

*Demonstrations and Practice.*

To be given in ward classroom or workroom, 12 periods.

Beds: bedding, bed making, with and without patient; changing beds; bed making for operative patients; rubber cushions, bed rests; cradles; arrangement of pillows, etc.; substitutes for hospital appliances.

Sweeping, dusting, preparing room for patient; care and listing of patient's clothing and other property in wards and private rooms.

Care of linen and linenrooms, refrigerators, bathrooms and appliances, sinks, hoppers, bathtubs, etc.

Making of poultices, fomentations, compresses; care of hot-water bottles and ice caps and coils and other utensils.

Tray setting and food serving.

Nurse in charge should give great attention to the work done in the ward by probationers. Demonstrations in the ward should be accompanied by detailed and clear explanations.

Follow by examination on work taken with a few additional questions on topics of general knowledge, with a view to ascertaining the degree of culture to which the prospective nurse has attained.

Probationers who have answered correctly 70 per cent. of the questions, and who have shown a fitness for the work by their attitude toward it, aptitude for it, thoroughness, patience, courage, judgment, etc., may now become members of the school.

FIRST YEAR — 26 WEEKS.

The year less probationary term of three months and three months for suspension of class work in summer amounts to twenty-six weeks.

*Theoretical Class Instruction.*

Anatomy and physiology,	. . . . .	26
Essentials of dietetics,	. . . . .	10
Enemata, hypodermics,	} . . . . .	4
Nursing ethics,		
Home sanitation,		
Ethics, hospital economy, etc.,		



*First-year Lectures by Physicians.*

Surgical emergencies, . . . . .	4
Care and feeding of infants in health and disease, . . . . .	6
Bandaging; application of splints and dressings, . . . . .	6
Hygiene and sanitation, . . . . .	6
Diseases and care of the ear, . . . . .	2
Diseases and care of the eye, . . . . .	2
Total, . . . . .	26

*Demonstrations and Practice.*

Management of helpless patients.  
 Disinfection of bedding.  
 Disinfection of infected clothing.  
 Baths: full sponge, to reduce temperature; foot baths; vapor baths;  
 hot and cold packs. Care of skin, mouth, teeth, head, hands and feet.  
 Chart keeping; methods of recording bedside observations.  
 Making of bandages: roller, many-tailed, plaster, abdominal, breast;  
 pneumonia jackets; all kinds of surgical dressings, 8 periods.  
 Diets and care in serving as regards disease, 4 periods.

## SECOND YEAR — 38 WEEKS.

Class recitation given by superintendent or assistant, or other instructors.

	Periods.
Nursing of fevers and other diseases, . . . . .	12
Obstetrics, . . . . .	12
Massage (lectures and practice), . . . . .	8
Materia medica: dosage, poisons, etc., . . . . .	6

*Second-year Lectures by Physicians.*

Diseases and care of nose and throat, . . . . .	2
Surgical nursing; including care of patients before and after operations, use and care of instruments, etc., . . . . .	6
Fevers, including communicable diseases, . . . . .	4
Observation of symptoms, . . . . .	2
Physiology, . . . . .	6
Anatomy, . . . . .	6
Obstetrics, . . . . .	6
Ethics of nursing, . . . . .	2
General view of quiz, . . . . .	4
Demonstration in surgical technique, . . . . .	10

SCHEDULE OF THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL CLASS INSTRUCTION FOR  
THE WEEK.*Monday:*

- 2.00-3.00 P.M. Probationers, theoretical.  
3.30-4.30 P.M. Second-year demonstration or practical class.

*Tuesday:*

- 3.00-4.00 P.M. First-year demonstration or practical class.  
4.00-5.00 P.M. First-year lecture.

*Wednesday:*

- 2.00-3.00 P.M. Probationers, dietetics.  
3.30-4.30 P.M. First-year class recitation.

*Thursday:*

- 2.00-3.00 P.M. Probationers, demonstration and practice.

*Friday:*

- 2.00-3.00 P.M. Probationers, theoretical.  
3.00-4.00 P.M. Second-year class recitation.  
4.00-5.00 P.M. Second-year lecture.

## SUGGESTIONS FOR WARD DUTY.

- 3 months (probationary), scattered.  
5 months, nursing of medical cases.  
5 months, nursing of surgical cases.  
3 months, nursing of obstetrical cases.  
4 months, nursing of children.  
2 months, nursing of private patients.  
2 months, operating-room work.

Attention is called to the inadequate remuneration provided for the members of the Board aside from the salary of the secretary. The chairman, especially, has given a very large amount of time and effort which should lead to recognition in the way of adequate recompense.

In June, 1917, Dr. Charles H. Drew, who had been a member of the Board since its organization, resigned, and Dr. Samuel G. Underhill, superintendent of the Lynn Hospital, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The law governing the registration of nurses is a separate publication, which will be furnished to any one on request.

An alphabetical list of the names of the nurses registered this year is appended to this report.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*  
WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*  
LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.  
MARY E. SHIELDS, R.N.  
SAMUEL G. UNDERHILL, M.D.

## LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1917.

---

Abbott, Adella Grace.	Batson, Madeline Alison.
Abels, Carlotta Marie. <sup>1</sup>	Battcock, Estelle Mary.
Adams, Christina Matilda.	Bauckman, Marie Flora.
Adams, Helen Cassandra.	Beagin, Catherine Owen.
Adams, Myrtie May.	Beale, Reginald Vincent.
Albee, Irma Mae.	Bean, Sarah Virginia.
Alden, Lucie Katharine Paterson.	Beauregard, Grace Clare.
Alexander, Lydia Francis.	Beckwith, Clara Lavinia.
Allan, Annie.	Beckwith, Maude.
Allan, Margaret Henderson.	Belliveau, Selina.
Allen, Elmyra Weeks.	Bennett, Jennie May.
Alley, Mae Phœbe.	Benoit, Lillian Georgeanna.
Almon, Anna Isabel.	Benson, Bertha Charlotte. <sup>2</sup>
Anderson, Elsie Amalia.	Bent, Emeline Hersey.
Anderson, Ethel.	Bergin, Mary Elizabeth.
Anderson, Julia Elvira.	Berglund, Olive.
Andrews, Alice Jennie.	Bergstram, Anna Marion. <sup>1</sup>
Anthony, Amelia Grace.	Bernier, Ella Virginia.
Apte, Mildred Dorothy.	Berry, Winifred Gertrude.
Arnold, Cora Saltonstall.	Bertram, Mary Edna.
Arnold, Leah Josephine Ruth.	Besner, Beatrice Evelyn.
Atherton, Flora Ellen.	Bickford, Katherine.
Ayers, Cassie Angelena.	Biddle, Lillian Bloxam. <sup>2</sup>
	Black, Marion Virginia.
Bader, Helen Marie.	Blanchard, Maude Clarice.
Bailey, Esther Gertrude.	Blande, Alice Ethel.
Bailey, Florence. <sup>2</sup>	Blinn, Florence Brookings.
Bannon, Mary Theresia.	Boger, Isabel Maxwell.
Barnes, Edna Pearle.	Bolivar, Bernice Louise. <sup>1</sup>
Barnes, Isabelle.	Bolwell, Annie Laura.
Barrass, Leah.	Bonin, Pauline.
Barrington, Rachel.	Borg, Helga Cecilia.
Bartlett, Frances Ellen.	Boudreau, Claire Lavinia.
Bartlett, Ruth.	Bowditch, Leah Louisa.
Barton, Maude Gertrude.	Boyle, Bertha May.
Barton, May Elizabeth.	Boyle, Ethel Catherine.
Bassett, Jessamine Mae.	Boyle, Julia Agnes.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Boylston, Helen Dore.  
Bradley, Candace May.  
Bradshaw, Della Aloyious.  
Bradway, Mary Frances.  
Bragg, Alice Gertrude.  
Bragg, Eva Spaulding.  
Braley, Jane Barker.  
Brande, Diana Violet.  
Brann, Gracia B.  
Brennan, Anna.  
Bresnahan, Margaret Frances.  
Brickman, Signe Theresa.<sup>1</sup>  
Broome, Edna Lillian.  
Brown, Bessie Florence.  
Brown, Cora Edna.  
Brown, Harvena Joan.  
Brown, Louise Delores.  
Brown, Minnie Steinberg.  
Brugger, Marion Close.  
Bryant, Ethel Graham.  
Bryer, Anna Rita.  
Brymer, Maude Price.  
Budlong, Mega May.  
Buoncore, Mary Fessenden.  
Burdick, Francis Allen.<sup>2</sup>  
Burgess, Frances Mary.  
Burke, Dorothea.  
Burke, Marguerite Rose.  
Burlin, Ruth Agnes.<sup>1</sup>  
Burns, Elizabeth Putnam.  
Burns, Katherine Elizabeth.  
Burns, Theresa Dolores.  
Burrell, Alice Maude.  
Burroughs, Edna May.  
Butler, Clare Wilhelmina.  
Butler, Gertrude Hazel.  
Butler, Gladys Paige.  
Buzzell, Eunice May.  
Byrne, Isabelle Lillian.  
  
Caldwell, Mary Helen.  
Cameron, Barabara Ellen.  
Campbell, Antoinette Elizabeth  
Susie Hall.  
Canney, Anne.

Cantwell, Kathryn Elizabeth.  
Carey, Ella.  
Carlson, Ethel Estella.  
Carlson, Theresa Hildegard.  
Carmichael, Lillian.  
Carr, Edith Jane.  
Carrigan, Anna Virginia.  
Carroll, Marion Louise.  
Carroll, Mary Therese.  
Cartwright, Laura Sheppard.  
Caswell, Ruth Josephine.  
Chadwick, Amelia.  
Chalmers, Mabel Anne.  
Chapman, Adah Laura.<sup>2</sup>  
Chapman, Olive Mansfield.  
Chenevert, Lea Hilary.  
Cherry, Lillian Annie.  
Chick, Marian Frances.  
Childs, Marion Albertine.  
Chisholm, Mary.  
Christiansen, Alice.  
Chryssakis, Margaret.  
Churchill, Myrtle.  
Clark, Anna Agnes.  
Clark, Julia Bernadette.  
Clark, Marjorie Isobel.  
Clarke, Edith Esther.  
Clarke, Jewel Anne.  
Cleasby, Mary Belle.  
Cline, Ruth Addis.  
Clough, Bess I.  
Cobb, Ethel.  
Codaire, Lillian Agnes.  
Cody, Marguerite Rosalie.  
Colebourn, Emmie.  
Coleman, Flora May.  
Colgan, Mabel Jenness.  
Commons, Mary Teresa.  
Conlon, Margaret Helen.  
Conly, Rose Catherine.  
Connolly, Beatrice Mary.  
Connolly, John Joseph.<sup>2</sup>  
Connors, Margaret Mary.  
Conover, Myra Bernice.  
Converse, Julia Byrnes.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Conway, Alice Gertrude.  
Cooke, Marion.  
Coolbeth, Willyce May.  
Cooper, Marion Hillier.  
Copello, Sarah Mary.  
Corbett, Josephine Laura.  
Cote, Marie Elizabeth.  
Coveney, Mary Elizabeth.  
Crawford, Lulu Josephine Makee.  
Creech, Etta Alice.  
Creeden, Mary Vincent.  
Creswell, Winifred Agnes.  
Crosby, Patience.  
Crothers, Elizabeth Hines.  
Croucher, Helen Louise.  
Crowley, Catherine Elizabeth.  
Cullen, Mary Frances.  
Curran, John Bernard.  
Curran, Mary Gertrude.  
Currie, Mary Emma.  
Curtis, Mary Edith.  
Cutler, Bessie Ingersoll.<sup>1</sup>  
Cutlip, Bessie Gertrude.

Dakin, Amelia Elizabeth.  
Danico, Verna Doris.  
Davis, Helen Sarah.  
Dawson, Agnes Louise.  
Dean, Sarah Florence.  
Debison, Glenna.  
Delaney, Elizabeth.  
Delaney, Elizabeth Christine.  
Delaney, Sabina Josephine.  
Demers, Rose Marie.  
Deming, Ruth Lowe.  
DePatie, Emma Agnes.  
Dever, Ellen Elizabeth.  
Devine, Kathleen Mary.  
Devlin, Anna Marcia.  
Devlin, Helena Louise.  
Devlin, Mary Josephine.  
Dickinson, Elizabeth Marguerite.  
Dickinson, Ivy Lydia.<sup>1</sup>  
Dickson, Eva Marie.  
Dimock, Ruth Elizabeth.

Dinan, Margaret Frances.  
Doak, Abbie Carleton.  
Dobson, Ethel Maude.  
Dobson, Kathleen Maude.  
Dodge, Beatrice Tyler.  
Dolan, Rose Mary.  
Domville, Margaret Jane.  
Donahue, Anne Marie.  
Donaldson, Grace Barbara.<sup>2</sup>  
Donnelly, Eileen.  
Donovan, Anna Elizabeth.  
Donovan, Sarah Frances.  
Dorrie, Gladys Adina.  
Dorsey, Agnes Veronica.  
Dotten, Mina Baker.  
Dover, Catharine Stuart.  
Dower, Thomas Horan.  
Doyle, Anna Teresa.<sup>1</sup>  
Driscoll, Abbie Ethel.  
Drumm, Hazel Amelia.  
Duguid, Barbara Beaton.  
Dunn, Agnes Veronica.  
Dunn, Marion Valencia.  
Durgin, Jennie Etta.  
Durkee, Susan Isabelle.

Eaton, Florence Ada.  
Ellsworth, Eva Hannah.  
Elston, Florence Theophane.  
Emory, Madge Anna.<sup>1</sup>  
Ennis, Mary Veronica.  
Erb, Sadie Iola.  
Everett, Florence Mildred.  
Everson, Esther S.  
Ewins, Louise.

Fagan, Mary Catherine.  
Fahey, Mary Winifred.  
Fairbrother, Adele Jackson.  
Fall, John McInnes.<sup>2</sup>  
Fallon, Kathleen Elizabeth.  
Farquhar, Annie.  
Farrar, Florence Mills.  
Farris, Lilla Small.  
Fay, Sylvia May.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Fennell, Alma Jackson.  
Ferriter, Mary Dorothea.  
Fingleton, Catherine Constance.  
Finnegan, Celena Agnes May.  
Flaherty, Gertrude Bridget.  
Fleming, Vera Lincoln.  
Fletcher, Bessie Maude.  
Flint, Clara Edith.  
Follett, Ruth.<sup>1</sup>  
Folsom, Jennie Jones.  
Forbes, Christina Bain.  
Foster, Miriam Irene.  
Fox, Anna Mildred.  
Fox, Annie Gayton.  
Fraser, Jeanette Margaret.  
Freeman, Lora Winton.  
Frellick, Mildred Ritchie.  
Frink, Sadie.  
Frost, Emma Lauraine.  
Frost, Laura Georgina.  
Fuller, Mildred Winslow.  
Fullerton, Grace Louise.  
Furfey, Margaret R.

Gaffney, Grace Sybil.  
Gaffney, Marcella Grace.  
Galarneau, Bernadette Mary.  
Gard, Martha Anne.  
Gardetto, Grace Marie.  
Gardner, Emma May.  
Gately, Mamie Adelaide.  
Gates, Mary Jean.  
Gay, Clara Christina.  
Gay, Myra Edith.  
Gealt, Anna Ethel.  
George, Hilda May.  
Germaine, Lillian Christine.  
Gill, Helen Zita.<sup>1</sup>  
Gillespie, Lillian Josephine.  
Gillespie, Margaret Ellen.  
Gillette, Emily Willets Carter.  
Gillis, Ethel Mae.  
Goddard, Clara Belle.  
Goff, Hazel Avis.  
Gommer, Ethel Beatrice.

Gondreau, Parmela Marie.  
Gorman, Edyth.  
Gorman, Maybelle Lloyd.  
Gotro, Agnes Marion.  
Gow, Jean.  
Gracia, Evalena Frances.  
Graham, Carrie Francis.  
Gray, Anna Whitcomb.  
Green, Elizabeth Rixon Carnell.  
Green, Mary.  
Greene, Gladys Aldrich.  
Griffin, Elsa Atwood.  
Griffin, Pauline Revere.

Hains, Florence Irene.  
Hall, Vera Orinda.<sup>1</sup>  
Hallows, Sarah Evelyn.  
Hammar, Edna Caroline.  
Hancock, Doris Leland.  
Hannan, Marion Margaret.  
Hannon, Margaret Veronica.  
Hanrahan, Alice Maud.  
Harland, Agnes Browne.  
Harnish, Etta Mary.  
Harnish, Julia Sophia.  
Harold, Mary Vericunda.  
Harris, Edna Maud.  
Harris, Ella Arvilla.  
Harris, Harriett Adelaide.  
Harte, Louise.  
Hartley, Madeleine Luella.  
Hartwell, Jennie Victoria.  
Haslam, Mary Schurman.  
Hastings, Margaret Theresa.  
Hatch, Charlotte West.  
Hatch, Jennie Louise.  
Hausman, Esther Hay.  
Hayes, Florence Veronica.  
Haynes, Velma Addie.  
Hayward, Edna Maude.  
Hayward, Sarah Elizabeth.  
Hazelton, Katherine Clement.  
Heanne, Bridget Agnes.  
Heath, Mae Elizabeth.  
Heffernan, Mary Agnes.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Hennessey, Elizabeth Helen.  
Henry, Mary Teresa.  
Higgins, Eleanor May.  
Hind, Charlotte Elizabeth.  
Hinds, Helen Louise.  
Holgate, Grace Elizabeth.  
Holmes, Ayda Pauline.  
Holt, Alice May.  
Homer, Jane Barker.  
Horne, Louise Crawford.  
Howorth, Irene Loudon.  
Hoyt, Vivien.  
Hubbard, Lillian Bailey.  
Huette, Edna Laura.  
Hughes, Margaret Monica.  
Hulbert, Sarah Mortimer.  
Humphrey, Katharine Sherman.  
Hurlbert, Minnie Scott.  
Hurley, Mary Ellen.  
Hutchins, Marguerite Elizabeth.

Illingworth, Alice Maude.

Jackson, Anna Marsh.  
Jackson, Caroline Augusta.  
Jackson, Edith Margaret.  
Jackson, Edna.  
Jackson, Lauretta Jeannette.  
Jackson, Sophye Beatrice.  
James, Victoria McBurnie.  
Jaques, Linda May.  
Jaquith, Anna.  
Jardine, Lylla Alexina.  
Jarvis, Jessie Agnes.  
Jennings, Alice.  
Jewell, Ethel Agnes.  
Jickling, Elmina Susannah.  
Jodoin, Alda Helen.  
Johnson, Edith Helen.  
Johnson, Freda Otelia.  
Johnson, Gertrude Carolyn.  
Johnson, Madeleine Irene.  
Jones, Lavinia Grace.  
Jones, Lilian.  
Jones, Marion Louise.

Jordan, Sylvia.  
Joyce, Hanorah Louise.  
Jutras, Bertha Ernestine.  
  
Kane, Catherine Jane.  
Karl, Anna Pauline.  
Kearns, Mary Helen.  
Kelleher, Mary Helen.  
Keller, Nellie Maria.  
Kelley, Mabel Frances.  
Kelley, Mary Evelyn.<sup>1</sup>  
Kelley, Mary Louise.  
Kelley, Teresa Vivian.  
Kelly, Elizabeth.  
Kelly, Gertrude Anna.  
Kelly, Josephine.  
Kelly, Mary Ellen.  
Kelly, Phœbe Mary.  
Kelly, Winifred Mary.  
Kennedy, Elizabeth Lillian.  
Kenney, Cora Bell.  
Kenney, Harriet Agnes.  
Kent, Cora Isabelle.  
Kent, Kathryn Gertrude.  
Kerr, Anna.  
Keyes, Margaret McElroy.  
Kiley, Bessie Frances.<sup>2</sup>  
Killam, Annie Maude.  
Kimball, Gladys Minnie.  
Kirkpatrick, Katherine Williston.  
Knight, Flora Elizabeth.  
Krossberg, Valborg Julia.

LaGasse, Ida Agnes.  
Lane, Gertrude.  
Lareau, Linda Addie.  
Laurendeau, Flora Delima.  
Lawrence, Ailene Esther.  
Lawrence, Gladys Crocker.  
Lebaus, Glorinah.  
Lee, Florence Idella.  
Lee, Mary Agnes.  
Leinster, Mary Jane.  
Lettrell, Rose Verecunda.  
Libby, Caroline Pearl.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.



Lincoln, Grace Louise.  
Lincoln, Helen Mae Frances.  
Linkletter, Agnes Florence.  
Littlejohn, Euphemia Crawford.  
Locke, Addie Amelia.  
Lombard, Belle.  
Long, Ethel Greene.  
Lopaus, Helen Amy.  
Losseff, Hazel Haskell.  
Loudon, Thelma.  
Lowell, Helen Marie.  
Lyman, Edith Gavel.  
Lynch, Catharine M.  
Lyons, Ellen Rose.

MacAlpine, Elizabeth.  
MacDavitt, Anna Augusta.  
Macdermaid, Emma.  
MacDonald, Agnes Syme.  
Macdonald, Effie Jane.  
MacDonald, Mary Bridget.  
Macdonald, Mary Cecelia.  
Macdonald, Mary Jessie.  
MacDonald, Mary Russell.  
Macdonald, Myrtle Catherine.  
MacDougall, Alexius Catherine.  
MacDougall, Mary Jane.  
Machum, Annie Irene.  
Maclaren, Elizabeth Jane.  
McLean, Flora Philena.  
Maclean, Grace Muriel.  
MacLean, Hazel Anna.  
MacLean, Helen Marie.  
MacLennan, Bessie Alexandra.  
MacLeod, Elsie Lavinia.  
MacLeod, Katherine.  
Magee, Mary Ethel.  
Magowen, Mary Johnston.  
Mahar, Edna Louise.  
Malloch, Grace Lee.<sup>1</sup>  
Malone, Elizabeth Agnes.  
Managhan, Clara Frances.  
Manning, Isabella Cameron.  
Manning, Mary Agnes.  
Mantius, Marion Elwood.

Mariner, Jessie Belle.  
Marshall, Jessie Black.  
Martin, Ethel Sarah.  
Martin, Gladys Marion.  
Martineau, Mary Clair.  
Mathews, Mary Alice.  
Maynard, Hazel Etheleen.  
Mayo, Adelaide Adelia.<sup>1</sup>  
McAuliffe, Susan Gertrude.  
McCall, Margaret Elizabeth.  
McCarthy, Anna Helena.  
McCarthy, Marguerite Rose.  
McCarthy, Mary Kathleen.  
McCook, Robina.  
McCormick, Mary Alice.  
McCullough, Gertrude Elizabeth.  
McCullough, Grace Clare.  
McCurdy, Matilda.  
McCutcheon, Jennie Beatrice.<sup>1</sup>  
McDermott, Agnes Philomena.  
McDonald, Katherine Agnes.  
McDonald, Mary Ellen.  
McEncrowe, Lena Catherine.  
McGillicuddy, Irene Margaret.  
McGinty, Flora Hanora.  
McGonagle, Anna A.  
McGovern, Rose Anne.  
McGreal, Margaret Teresa.  
McGuire, Mary Theresa.  
McIntosh, Marjorie Frances.  
McKay, Grace Irene.  
McKenna, Rose Anna.  
McKeon, Anna Gertrude.  
McLaughlin, Cleona Mary.  
McLaughlin, Evelyn Frances.  
McLeod, Susan Elizabeth.  
McManus, Elizabeth F.  
McPhee, Elizabeth Jane.  
McPherson, Elizabeth Cynthia.  
McSweeney, Mary.  
Meeker, Eva Mae.<sup>1</sup>  
Mehigan, Julia Marie.  
Meister, Olive Myrtle.  
Mellon, Margaret Mary.  
Melvin, Alma Janetta.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Merlin, Florence Mary.  
Merrill, Amy Ross.  
Merritt, Grace Effie.  
Metcalf, Ruth Eleanor.  
Metzler, Sadie Arabel.  
Meyer, Etta York.  
Midgley, Jennie.  
Miles, Helen Anna.  
Millar, Kathleen R.  
Miller, Isabelle Alexandrina.  
Milne, Betty Aitken.  
Milton, Margaret Beveridge.  
Misner, Leliah Maude.  
Mitchell, Cora Ianthia.  
Mitchell, Janet Isabel.  
Moisan, Gertrude.  
Mongeau, Mary Evelyn.  
Moody, Charlotte Pusbey.  
Moody, Dorothy.  
Moody, Dorothy Winnifred.  
Moore, Annie.  
Moore, Leola Rose.  
Morley, Frances Eurania.  
Morris, Elizabeth Eveline.  
Morrison, Agnes Estelle.  
Morton, Margaret Caroline.  
Mosher, Florence McLeod.  
Mossman, Ada Louise.  
Mullaly, Elizabeth Mary.  
Mullaney, Bridget Agnes.  
Mullins, Ida Catherine.  
Mulry, Helen Genevieve.  
Mulvey, Nellie Genevieve.  
Munro, Annettie Louise.  
Munro, Margaret Ellen.  
Murchie, Flora M.  
Murphy, Bessie Maria Christine.  
Murphy, Esther Mary.  
Murphy, Margaret Catherine.  
Murphy, Mary Martha.  
Murphy, Mary Zita.  
Murray, Susan Isabel.

Nelson, Jennie Nathalie.  
Nevers, Marian Scott.

Newton, Lulu Josephine.  
Nickerson, Ethel Olive.  
Noonan, Helen Bridget.  
Norell, Louise Caroline.  
Nosworthy, Muriel Editha.  
Nye, Laura Agnes.

O'Connell, Mary Josephine.  
O'Connor, Marcella Veronica.  
O'Connor, Mary Elizabeth.  
O'Dea, Helen Gertrude.<sup>1</sup>  
O'Leary, Katherine Sophia.  
O'Leary, Margaret Mary.  
O'Leary, Mary Elizabeth.  
Olive, Helen Thompson.  
Olson, Bertha Catherine.<sup>1</sup>  
O'Loughlin, Nora Cecelia.  
O'Mahoney, Henrietta.<sup>2</sup>  
O'Malley, Harriet Elizabeth.  
O'Malley, Nellie.  
O'Neill, Sara Loretta.  
O'Neill, Theresa Bernadine.  
Orr, Gertrude Margaret.  
Ottley, Janet Roberta.<sup>1</sup>

Palmer, Jennie McNaughton.  
Parish, Ethel Susannah.  
Parker, Alice Robinson.  
Parker, Mary Catherine.  
Parkhill, Hattie Elizabeth.  
Parks, Kathleen.  
Partridge, Florence M.  
Patten, Marquita Wyman.<sup>1</sup>  
Pearce, Emma Jane.  
Peckham, Rose Margaret.  
Peckin, Esme Ruth.  
Pedersen, Margaret Amanda.  
Penard, Emilie.  
Perry, Ethel May.  
Petrie, Evelyn.  
Philbrook, Martha Anna.  
Phillips, Henry Albert.  
Philpott, Martha Edith.  
Picard, Appoline Judith.  
Pierce, Gertrude Clifton.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Pike, Rachel Fellows.  
Pine, Annie Budd.  
Pleschie, Leonora Magdalena.  
Pohl, Cecilia.  
Powers, Helena Margaret.  
Price, Edith.  
Prior, Merle Dolores.  
Pye, Edna Evelyn.

Quirke, Lillian Mary.<sup>1</sup>

Rae, Christine Lister.  
Rand, Mabel B.  
Rand, Winifred.<sup>1</sup>  
Randall, Ida Marion.  
Ranger, Carolynne Belle.  
Ransom, Sarah Street.  
Rattigan, Mary Magdalene.  
Ray, Florence Gertrude.  
Rayworth, Mary.  
Reed, Dora Lunt.  
Regan, Lillian Esther.  
Reger, Elizabeth Gretchen.  
Reich, Julia Josephin.  
Reid, Blanche McDonald.  
Reidy, Myra Theresa.  
Reinhalter, Irene Mary.  
Reinhardt, Angeline.  
Remahl, Lily Florence Mary.  
Reynolds, Harriet.  
Rhen, Clara Lois.  
Rich, Margaret Lillian.  
Richard, Emma Marie.  
Richardson, Lena Adeline.  
Richardson, Lily Eugenie.  
Riley, Catherine Josephine.  
Riley, Jennie May.  
Ringquist, Anna Maria.  
Riordan, Mary Thresea.  
Robbins, Cecile Alice.  
Roberts, Georgia Frances.  
Robertson, Agnes Thomson.  
Robinson, Bertha James.  
Rodway, Annie Hillier.  
Rogers, Edith Cooke.

Rogers, Harriet Pearl.  
Roland, Ruth C.  
Rollins, Maud Evelyn.  
Rosseter, Dorothy Augusta.  
Roughan, Agnes Gertrude.  
Roulston, Elizabeth.  
Rowe, Winifred Caroline.<sup>1</sup>  
Rowsell, Bessie.  
Rush, Bertha Evelyn.  
Russell, Adele Louise.  
Russell, Pearl Edna.  
Ryan, Marion Anastatia.

Sabre, Mary Margaret.  
Sampson, Anna Catherine.  
Sampson, Esther Gertrude.  
Sargent, Henrietta Mabel.  
Sawyer, Lottie May.  
Sawyer, Susan.<sup>1, 2</sup>  
Schurman, Helen Davison.  
Schwing, Edward Henry.  
Scott, Jacquelyn Terese.  
Scott, Margaret.  
Scrivens, Mildred Aline.  
Scully, Kathryn.  
Sexton, Louise Gertrude.  
Shea, Eleanor Beatrice.  
Sheehan, Anna Louise.  
Sheldon, Marion Ruth.  
Sheppard, Phoebe Edythe.  
Sherry, Mazie Catherine.  
Shiras, Elsie May.  
Sias, Mabelle Ethel.  
Sieurin, Ruth Mary.  
Sillars, Susan Virginia.  
Silsby, Harriett Abigail.  
Simcusky, Josephine Dorothy.  
Sime, Edith May.  
Sister Mary Alberta.  
Sister Mary Alice.  
Sister Mary Brendan.  
Sister Mary Zita.  
Sister Miriam Eby.  
Sister Teresa Egan.  
Slauenwhite, Rhoda May.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Smith, Alice Ethel.  
Smith, Annie Mary.  
Smith, Eliza.  
Smith, Ethel Victoria.  
Smith, Frances Helen.<sup>1</sup>  
Smith, Helen Ada.  
Smith, Katharine Alden.  
Smith, Katie Mae.  
Smith, Margaret Eadie.  
Smith, Rosetta.  
Somerville, Nancy.  
Soverino, Sara Augusta.<sup>1</sup>  
Speight, Alice Cecilia.  
Sprague, Miriam Mabelle.  
Spring, Helen Beatrice.  
St. John, Nora Veronica.  
Stanley, Mary Madeline.  
Staples, Ruth Evelyn.  
Staples, Susan.  
Steele, Mary Jane.  
Stephenson, Annie Frances.  
Stevens, Ruby Grace.  
Stevens, Mildred Esther.  
Stewart, Appie Leonore.<sup>2</sup>  
Stoker, Nellie.  
Stowell, Madelon.  
Streeter, Annie Louise.  
Sullivan, Abena Mary.  
Sullivan, Anna Mary.  
Sullivan, Daniel Edward.  
Sullivan, Helen Mary.  
Sullivan, Katherine Genevieve.<sup>1</sup>  
Sullivan, Mabel.  
Sullivan, Marion Catherine.  
Sullivan, Mary Agnes.  
Sullivan, Mary Margaret.  
Sundberg, Anna Marie.  
Sundling, Karolina Marie.  
Sutton, Dorothy Ardelle.  
  
Taylor, Ellen Stopford.  
Taylor, Francis Winifred.  
Taylor, Jessie Maude.  
Taylor, Lillian Stopford.  
Taylor, Margaret Ellen.

Taylor, Marion Luella.  
Taylor, Raphael E.  
Taylor, Ruth Nichols.  
Thomas, Marion Edgerton.  
Thompson, Alice May.  
Thompson, Anna Josephine.  
Thompson, Laura Jane.  
Thompson, Nora Elizabeth.  
Thompson, Nora Imilda.  
Thornton, Harriet Pillsbury.<sup>2</sup>  
Thurber, Hilda Muriel.  
Tierney, Katherine Rosetta.  
Tobin, Lena Agnes.  
Tompkins, Alma Fullerton.  
Toomey, Nora.  
Tooze, Mary Teresa.  
Tozier, Hilda Marion.  
Trainor, Agnes Josephine.  
Tress, Rosa.  
Trickey, Edith Evelyn.  
Tucker, Anne Deette.  
Turner, Eileen.  
Turner, Mary Evelyn.  
Twohig, Margaret.  
  
Ummer, Elizabeth Marie.  
  
Vail, Gertrude Marcella.  
Vail, Marjorie Gertrude.  
Vargas, Philomena Elizabeth.  
Vary, Emma Seraphin.  
Vatcher, Anna Gertrude.  
Verrill, Marguerite Louise.  
Vigus, Lillian Mae.  
  
Wade, Mary Ellen.  
Walker, Lottie May.  
Walsh, Nellie Evangeline.  
Wakefield, Alice Hawley.  
Ward, Alice.  
Ward, Frances Elizabeth.  
Ward, Ruby Estella.  
Warner, May.  
Warren, Ethel May.  
Warren, Irma.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Watson, Eva.  
Welch, Mary Agnes.  
Welsh, Annie Katherine.  
West, Isabel LeMayne.  
West, Orene Lucretia.  
Weston, Mabel.  
Westwood, Helen Mildred.  
Wheeler, Bertha Louise.  
White, Isabel Stewart.  
Whynott, Frances.  
Wier, Ruth Elizabeth.  
Wilbur, Clara May.  
Wiley, Margaret Peck.  
Williams, Edith Laura.  
Williams, Eliza Sarah.  
Williams, Elizabeth Everett.  
Williams, Grace Evelyn.  
Williams, Hazel Harding.  
Williams, Julia Marie.  
Williams, Mary.<sup>1</sup>  
Williams, Ruth Elizabeth.

Wilson, Agnes Floris.  
Wilson, Flora McKechnie.  
Wilson, Irene Frances.  
Wilson, Marjorie Viola.  
Wilson, Winifred Robinson.  
Winder, Ada Lavina.  
Wingate, Harriet.  
Winning, Christine Mildred.  
Wood, Lavinia.  
Wood, Mary Grace.  
Wood, Sarah Ellen.  
Woodbury, Clare Skinner.  
Worthley, Flora Belle.  
Wyers, Ella.

Young, Eva Cecilia.  
Young, Frances Elizabeth.

Zapf, Anna Marguerite.  
Zielski, Amelia Mildred.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.









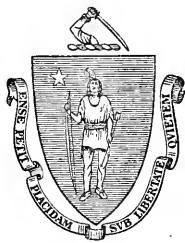
NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1918



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS  
32 DERNE STREET

1919

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1918.

To His Excellency SAMUEL W. McCALL, *Governor*.

SIR: — In compliance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1918.

The number of nurses registered this year is 959. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 9,131. Of this number, 5,208 were registered under the provisions of section 5 of the registration act, which provided for the registration during a limited period of two classes, without requiring any examination test whatever as to their fitness to care for the sick. One class included applicants who had "had such experience in a hospital or training school as in the opinion of the Board would justify registration." The other class included nurses who could furnish satisfactory proof to the Board that they had been engaged in the work of nursing the sick for a period of five years next prior to the passage of the act, but who were not graduates of training schools considered competent by the Board. This latter classification is regarded as a most unfortunate feature of the law, unjust both to the trained nurse and to the public, and has been referred to in previous recommendations of the Board.

Of the number (5,208) registered as provided in section 5, without an examination, 588 belong to the five-year class. Registration under section 5 ceased in April, 1911. Since that time 3,921 applicants have been registered and 643 rejected.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

*Appropriations.*

Salaries of members of Board and clerical assistance, . . .	\$3,200 00
Services other than personal, printing the annual report, office rent, traveling expenses and necessary office supplies and equipment, . . . . .	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,700 00
Additional appropriation by Governor and Council, . . .	153 36
	<hr/>
	\$4,853 36

*Expenditures.*

Salaries of members of Board, . . . . .	\$2,009 50
Incidental expenses of the Board, . . . . .	114 68
Clerical services, regular clerk, . . . . .	1,100 00
Emergency clerical services, . . . . .	120 75
Contingent expenses, including printing, office rent outside State House, etc., . . . . .	1,508 43
	<hr/>
	\$4,853 36

*Receipts.*

1,126 examination fees received and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	\$5,630 00
Fees received for certified statements, . . . . .	3 00
Interest on deposits in the Merchants National Bank and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	4 87
	<hr/>
	\$5,637 87

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration, and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$48,335.49. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$30,442.23. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$17,893.26.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1919, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries of members of the Board, \$1,300 for regular clerical service, \$150 for extra (emergency) clerical service, and \$2,152 for printing the annual report, traveling and incidental expenses of the Board, neces-

sary office supplies and equipment, and one-half the rental and lighting of office quarters outside of the State House.

The law requires the Board to hold three examinations in the year, — one in January, one in April and one in October. The examinations consist of both written and practical exercises. The subjects discussed are general nursing, ethics, dietetics and infant feeding, obstetrics, anatomy and physiology, and home sanitation. Other subjects may be added from time to time. Nurses desiring to take an examination must file their applications not later than five days before the examination date. Application blanks are mailed to nurses on request.

In order to meet the great demand for nurses in the Red Cross Nursing Service and the Army and Navy Nurse Corps an additional examination was held in June, 1918, similar to the previous year, 351 applicants being present.

In the last report the Board deemed it advisable to conduct examinations in some central location in the western part of the State, because the number of examinations provided by law seemed insufficient to meet the demands of the nurses, and, also, because it was found to be a hardship for many applicants from the distant cities and towns of the State to come to Boston.

During 1918 examinations were conducted at the Springfield Hospital on the same dates as the examinations in Boston. The Board desires to extend its thanks to Miss Bowen, superintendent of the Springfield Hospital, for her co-operation and generous offer in the use of the class rooms at the examination periods. Whenever it may be found that a sufficient number of nurses have applied from the western part of the State, the Board will, if possible, continue the plan of holding examinations in Springfield, as before.

The comparative results of examinations for the last two years is shown in the following table: —

DATE.	Whole Num- ber ex- amined.	REGISTERED.			REJECTED.			Registered "with Honor." <sup>1</sup>
		Gradu- ates.	Non- gradu- ates.	Total.	Gradu- ates.	Non- gradu- ates.	Total.	
1917.								
January, . . .	151	131	1	132	17	2	19	8
April, . . .	241	219	2	221	19	1	20	4
June, . . .	211	170	6	176	32	3	35	8
August, <sup>2</sup> . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
September, <sup>2</sup> . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
October, . . .	334	277	4	281	48	5	53	8
Total, . . .	943	797	13	810	122	11	133	28
1918.								
January, . . .	289	229	2	231	52	6	58	13
February, <sup>2</sup> . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
April, . . .	348	306	5	311	34	3	37	10
June, . . .	351	304	3	307	41	3	44	29
August, <sup>2</sup> . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
September, <sup>2</sup> . . .	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
October, . . .	145	103	-	103	37	5	42	10
October, <sup>2</sup> . . .	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	1,139	948	10	958	164	17	181	62

Passed examination in 1917, certificate issued in 1918, 1; making a total of 959 registered nurses.

<sup>1</sup> "With honor" denotes that applicant secured a general average of 90 per cent. or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Special examination.

The war has brought before the people of this country certain facts relating to the quality and quantity of available nursing resources which, although understood by those who are familiar with the situation, were never realized by the general population. Many people have felt that there was a sufficient number of nurses in the country, and also that any well-intentioned person of average intelligence could meet the requirements of a nurse. It was startling to have it demonstrated that the number of nurses was inadequate, and that very few that had not had good hospital training could meet the standards of the military or Red Cross authorities.

When the call came for nurses there was an immediate response, which demonstrated the loyalty of this profession, but there were not enough to meet the demand, and the enlistment depleted the nurses' civilian ranks to such an extent that almost

every community actually suffered. Physicians could not have the assistance which is essential to reasonable care of the sick, and people suffered and died without the comfort and consolation of proper service.

This unfortunate situation fully demonstrated the wisdom of those who have been actively engaged in trying to induce young women to take up the study and training of this profession in order that the modern problems of preventive and clinical medicine could be better met. To many minds, medicine is confined to the cure of disease, but all really thoughtful persons realize that the dissemination of knowledge and the adoption of sanitary measures not only prevent suffering but from an economic standpoint save the resources of the people. Every case of illness which could have been prevented is not only a reflection on our intelligence, but is almost an indictment of criminal import, and indicates the lack either of proper supervision and control or effective instruction; but since nobody elects to be ill, this disaster, if preventable, must be the result of ignorance or carelessness. Many diseases and accidents, however, are not preventable in the present state of knowledge and may be amenable to treatment or at least amelioration.

Common experience shows that we are becoming more and more dependent upon the nursing profession, both as instructors in public health work and in caring for the sick. Since this is so, it becomes more and more important that the nursing service should be advanced to its greatest development and the nursing resources fully tabulated for reference.

There is only one really effective way by which all nurses may be recorded and classified, and that is by the establishment of some form of compulsory yearly registration. The Red Cross has become convinced that all nurses should be listed, so that the available resources may be known, and have undertaken to secure returns from all now in practice.

This work has been attempted before by nursing organizations, but has been unsatisfactory because of lack of authority on the part of the organization to secure returns. The result has been that great effort and expense have been put into these surveys, which are known to be incomplete because a considerable number of the so-called practical nurses are not interested

and will not take the trouble to respond. Many of these nurses do not make use of any registry because they secure all the work which they want and do not need to advertise, hence do not want to take the trouble or meet the expense of a nurses' registry.

If the law provided that every nurse who works for hire should first be obliged to register with the State Board, paying therefor a small annual fee and filling out a questionnaire recording useful information as to the experience and location of such nurse, and, in order to keep this registration in force, report each year, then there would be practically an up-to-date record of every active nurse in the State. This registration would be then where it should be, — in this department. Whenever it could be shown that a nurse had been guilty of any dishonorable thing, registration might properly be refused and such person restrained from assuming the responsibilities of this profession.

This plan would apply only to those nurses who cannot or do not care to secure registration as educated nurses. This latter form of registration should be restricted to graduates of approved training schools for nurses, and this distinction should only be conferred upon those who have had standardized training in well-equipped schools.

Attention is again called to the fact that the future standing not only of our graduate nurses but also the schools in which they are trained depends largely upon the passage of laws which shall establish standards of instruction and training.

The Board of Registration of Nurses should be given authority to define the minimum standards of acceptable schools. It is obviously unjust that the graduates of schools recognized as progressive, up to date, and presided over by eminent instructors, should have no greater distinction than those who have had inferior training in unrecognized schools. Until power is conferred upon a board of registration to require conformity to standards recognized among educators, the real purpose of registration can never be carried out, for registration of educated nurses should carry with it definite endorsement of the quality of education acquired as well as of the general character of the successful candidates. The objection heretofore



made to endowing a State board with power to fix educational standards has been that such board might be too arbitrary or inclined to be partial, favoring one school or system more than another. Such fears would probably be proved to be without foundation, for it is much more likely that any board entrusted with such function would feel that its influence must be advisory and helpful, because drastic or poorly considered action would inevitably arouse opposition which would defeat the effort of such a board.

Our system of government makes it practically impossible for public officials to oppress any well-intentioned group of citizens. All individuals and associations working for better methods are seeking to improve existing standards only.

It is proper to refer again to the inadequate remuneration provided for the members of the Board, aside from the salary of the secretary. The chairman, especially, has given a very large amount of time and effort which should lead to recognition in the way of adequate recompense.

By reason of removal from Massachusetts, Miss Mary E. Shields, who has served faithfully on the Board since 1910, felt obliged to retire, and Miss Helen Wood has been appointed to fill this vacancy.

During the last year Dr. Samuel G. Underhill entered the medical corps of the United States Army, and it was feared for some time that it would be necessary for him to resign. However, it is hoped that Dr. Underhill will receive an early discharge and be able to continue to serve on the Board.

The law governing the registration of nurses is a separate publication, which will be furnished to any one on request.

An alphabetical list of the names of the nurses registered this year is appended to the report.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*  
WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*  
LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.  
HELEN WOOD, R.N.  
SAMUEL G. UNDERHILL, M.D.

## LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1918.

Adams, Ada Gordon.  
Albertson, Phyllis.  
Alexander, Esther Mersereau.  
Allison, Harriet Georgianna.  
Almond, Lucille Germaine.  
Alward, Grace Wheeler.<sup>1</sup>  
Anderson, Anna Isabelle.  
Anderson, Elizabeth Millar.  
Anderson, Lulu Grace.  
Anderson, Marie Elizabeth.  
Armstrong, Clara Belle.  
Armstrong, Katherine Elizabeth.  
Ashman, Lucy.  
Averill, Helen.  
Avery, Emily Blanche.

Babin, Anna Catherine.  
Baker, Anna.  
Baker, Attie Dimmis.  
Baker, Jean Eliza.  
Baldwin, Lina Ransom.  
Baldwin, Vera Camille.  
Ballentyne, Frances Mary.  
Barlow, Edith Raymond.  
Barnard, Edith Johnson.  
Barnes, Frances Lauretta.  
Barr, Elizabeth Williamson.  
Barrett, Elizabeth Veronica.  
Barrett, Helena Augusta.  
Barron, Elizabeth A.  
Barron, Margaret Adelaide.  
Barry, Theresa Mary.  
Bassett, Margaret.<sup>1</sup>  
Bates, Caroline Cornelia.<sup>1</sup>  
Bayne, Mary Ellen.  
Beaton, Greta Mae.  
Beaudreault, Bernadette.

Beaudreault, Marie Louise.  
Beaudreault, Sophie Gertrude.  
Beaudry, Blanche Yvonne.  
Beedles, Elizabeth May.  
Behie, Alice Nettie.  
Belden, Katharine Parsons.  
Bell, Adelaide Lancaster.<sup>1</sup>  
Bentley, Anna.  
Bergendahl, Helen Cornelia.  
Bergquist, Signe Maria.  
Berry, Florence Lydia.  
Beslove, Anita Maugerite.  
Bethel, Elizabeth Winifred.  
Beynon, Eva Hazzard.  
Bicks, Dorothea Sophie Caroline.  
Billings, Alice Marguerite.  
Blackburn, Violetta.  
Blair, Charlotte Jane.  
Blakeley, Marion.  
Bleakney, Jessie Rebecca.  
Blech, Jeanette.  
Blomberg, Eva Bernhardina.  
Bodkin, Sarah Jane.  
Bogrett, Mary Louise.  
Bonney, Viola May.  
Bousquet, Agnes Mary.  
Bowen, Lily.  
Bowker, Pearl May.  
Bowman, Minnie Rebecca.  
Bowne, Mildred May.  
Bowser, Louise Avery.  
Boyce, Edna Marie.  
Boyd, Gladys Marion.  
Boyd, Hattie Elizabeth.  
Boyd, Ruth Constance.  
Boyden, Grace Amelia.  
Boynton, Sara Evelyn.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Bracewell, Henry Francis.<sup>2</sup>  
Bradford, Velma Katherine.  
Brady, Ellen.  
Bragdon, Hazel Bailey.  
Brannen, Annis.  
Bray, Beulah Frances.  
Bremer, Henriette Sophie.  
Brennan, Mary Teresa.  
Brennan, Rose Virginia.  
Brett, Hattie Marion.  
Brewster, Dorothy Elizabeth.  
Brightman, Alice May.  
Brightman, Ariel Beatrice.  
Brindley, Barbara Ellen.  
Britten, Alice Stanton.  
Brook, Mary.  
Brooks, Emma Marion.  
Brooks, Vera Hazel.  
Brosnahan, Margaret.  
Brown, Florence M.  
Brown, Jeanie Stewart.  
Brown, Sara Davis.  
Buckley, Eva Constance.  
Buckley, Marguerite.  
Buford, Louise.<sup>1</sup>  
Bullard, Winnifred Arvilla.  
Bullock, Bertha Maud.  
Bullock, Elizabeth Frieda.<sup>1</sup>  
Bulman, Edith Mary.  
Buol, Kate Anna.  
Burbank, Mary Irene.  
Burdick, Elsie Trask.  
Burgett, Mae.  
Burke, Katherine Frances.  
Burke, Mary Cecelia.  
Burrow, Grace Ann.  
Burton, Edith Pearl.  
Butland, Etta Levenia.  
Butler, Gertrude Mary.  
  
Cabot, Marjory.<sup>1</sup>  
Cahill, Mary Agnes.  
Cahill, Mary Catherine.  
Cameron, Annie Mabon.  
Campbell, Blanche Eleanor.

Campbell, Clara Louise.  
Campbell, Mary Anita.  
Campbell, Mary Margaret.  
Canning, Rebecca Jane.  
Carey, Katharine Louise.  
Carey, Margaret Celia.  
Carey, Margaret Cotter.  
Carlson, Emily Leontina.  
Carr, Bessie Mary.  
Carr, Katherine.  
Carroll, Kathryn Valerian.  
Carter, Erma Irene.  
Carty, Beatrice Bertha.  
Case, Elizabeth Seabury.  
Cass, Annie Lee.  
Cassidy, Margaret Teresa.  
Cathcart, Margaret.  
Caulfield, Margaret Anna.  
Cavanaugh, Alice Xavier.  
Chadwick, Mary Eliza.<sup>1</sup>  
Chambers, Rachel.  
Champion, Ethel Andrews.  
Chatterton, Alice.  
Cherry, Ethel Brown.  
Christiansen, Ellen.  
Church, Jessie Pearle.  
Churchill, Alice Symonds.  
Chute, Zephina Blanche.  
Clark, Amy Mary.  
Clark, Eva Lillian.  
Clark, Margaret.<sup>1</sup>  
Clark, Nettie Estelle.  
Cleveland, Gertrude Dexter.  
Clifford, Ione Constance Mary.  
Clifford, Mary Morton.  
Clinch, Amy Frances.  
Clogston, Jessie Irene.  
Colton, Dorothea.<sup>2</sup>  
Compton, Emeline Frances.  
Conlin, Katherine Frances.  
Conrad, Florence Jean.  
Constantine, Mildred.<sup>1</sup>  
Cook, Mary Teresa.  
Cooke, Alma Bertha.  
Coombs, Mary Elizabeth.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Cooper, Julia Eleanor.  
Corliss, Belle.  
Corthell, Lucy Kinsman.  
Costey, Jessie Helen.  
Coté, Bella Alberta.  
Coulter, Elizabeth.  
Cox, Helena Sarah.  
Craig, Fannie Elizabeth.  
Craighill, Mary Monsell.<sup>1</sup>  
Crawford, Agnes March.<sup>1</sup>  
Crawford, Anna Marion.  
Crawford, Daisy Gladys.<sup>1</sup>  
Crawford, Margaret Jane.  
Cray, Catherine Mary.  
Creeden, Winifred Theresa.  
Cregg, Margaret Mary.  
Cregg, Rose Genevieve.  
Cronin, Julia Gertrude.  
Cronin, Margaret Mary.  
Crosby, Florence Bertha.  
Croskery, Sarah Helen.  
Crotty, Mary Frances.  
Crowell, Ruth Lydia.<sup>1</sup>  
Cummings, Marion Jane.  
Cunningham, Florence May.  
Currier, Mary Elizabeth.

Dalrymple, Edna Jane.  
Dalrymple, Lila Moore.  
Dam, Bessie Eliza.  
Dauphinee, Mary Lois.  
Davidson, Jessie Fulton.  
Davis, Annie Vivian.  
Davis, Florence Carolyn.  
Davis, Lena Bowen.  
Davis, Margaret.  
Dawe, Ellie May.  
Dazelle, Agnes Marie.  
Dean, Bessie Woolley.  
Dearden, Florence Mary.  
Dedrikson, Constance Olive.  
Dee, Ethel Sarah.  
Dee, Kathryn Cecilia Ursula.  
DeLand, Hazel Hammond.  
Delaney, Anne Jane.

DeLong, Adelaide.  
DeMers, Evelyn Jane.  
Descoteaux, Lydora Ida.  
Devine, Sarah Vinetta.  
Dewey, Eleanor Rathburn.  
DeWolf, Mary.<sup>1</sup>  
DeWolfe, Mary Marguerite.  
Dickie, Elizabeth Fife.  
Dickinson, Ellen Marion.<sup>1</sup>  
Dickinson, Mary Elizabeth.<sup>2</sup>  
Dickson, Annie.  
Diehl, Helen Taylor.  
Dietel, Lillian Marion.  
Dill, Ethel Lillian.  
Dinegan, Emily Mary.  
Dobson, Nan Harris.  
Dodkin, Harriett Hewitt.  
Doherty, Kathryn Helen.  
Doherty, Margaret Mary.  
Domville, Harriet Lee.  
Donahoe, Hannah Josephine.  
Donahoe, Mary Margaret.  
Donlin, Mary Agnes.  
Donovan, Anna Kathryn.  
Donovan, Margaret Frances.  
Donovan, Marion Clark.  
Doran, Mary Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>  
Dorrity, Margaret Frances.  
Dougherty, Nona Margaret.  
Douglas, Marion Harlowe.  
Dowling, Katherine Elizabeth.  
Downing, Miriam Bates.  
Doyle, Helen A.  
Doyle, Mary Alice.  
Doyle, Mary Elizabeth.  
Drillon, Essie Ola.  
Driscoll, Annie Blanche.  
Driscoll, Mary M.  
Drislane, Winifred Julia.  
Dudley, Blanche Angela.  
Duffy, Anna Elizabeth.  
Duffy, Blanche Theresa.  
Duffy, Katherine Anna.  
Dunbar, Effie Mabelle.  
Dunklee, Maude Estelle.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Dunham, Marian Florence.<sup>1</sup>

Dunn, Georgia Anna.

Dunn, Margaret Edith.

Dunn, Margaret Mary.

Dunning, Grace Amelia.

Duplisea, Florence Levina.

Dyer, Beulah Lansing.

Dykens, Hattie Boyden.

Earle, Gladys Whittier.

Earley, Madeline Veronica.

Eastman, Sophia Bell.

Easton, Margaret Lamb.

Edgerton, Sarah Elvira.<sup>1</sup>

Emmerson, Edith Kathleen.

English, Mary Gertrude.

English, Nora Agnes.

Ennis, Mabel Margaret.

Erb, May Rupp.

Essinger, Gertrude Katharine.

Evans, Ruth George.<sup>1</sup>

Ewing, Annette Sarah.

Ewing, Katherine.

Fancy, Phoebe Ellen.

Fanning, Anne Cecelia.

Fanning, Marjorie Lyon.

Faris, Hughena Elizabeth.

Farnham, Ruth Christine.

Farrar, Gladys Nellie.

Feltus, Winnifred Maria.

Fenn, Bessie Watkins.

Ferguson, Christine May.

Ferguson, Gladys Frances.

Ferguson, Mary Stuart.

Ferguson, Maysie.

Fielding, Vera.

Finnegan, Mabelle Elizabeth.

Fitch, Pauline.

Fitzsimmons, Leda Thelma.<sup>1</sup>

Flagg, Alice Kimball.

Flahive, Susan Lambert.

Fleming, Bessie Brownlee.

Fleming, Elizabeth Gardner.

Fletcher, Hilda Adelaide.

Fletcher, Myrtle Viola.

Flett, Dora.

Flood, Bertha Allen.

Flye, Velma Marie.

Flynn, Mary Veronica.

Folger, Marjorie.

Fontaine, Eleanor.

Forbes, Mary Davidson.

Foster, Emma Etta.

Foster, Jessie Carmel.

Fountain, Mary Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>

Fowle, Eleanor Frances.<sup>1</sup>

Fox, Mary Augusta.

Fraser, Charlotte Emma.

Fraser, Edith Lillian.

Fraser, Katie McIntosh.

Frost, Elizabeth Steeves.

Fuller, Beatrice Millicent.

Fulton, Jessie Marie.

Gallagher, Anna.

Gallagher, Julia Anna.

Gallant, Clara Lillian.

Garbarino, Genevieve.

Gardner, Maude Ione.

Garvey, Margaret Anne.

Gates, Helen Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>

Gavin, Margaret Louise.

Geary, Helen Veronica.

George, Harriette Mae.<sup>1</sup>

Geran, Mary Christine.

Gilbert, Kathryn Elizebeth.

Gill, Julia Benning.

Gillis, Katherine.

Gillis, Mary Jane.

Gilmartin, Mary Agnes.

Gilmore, Laura Blanche.

Glasheen, Elizabeth Jane.

Gleason, Grace Aloyse.

Goddard, Clara Emma.

Goodermote, Sadie Ellen.

Goodrich, Grace Mary.

Goodwin, Mabel Eva.

Goodwin, Viola Bessie.

Gordon, Edith May.

Gordon, Effie Frances.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Gordon, Marcia Alice.  
Gorman, Mabelle Margaret.  
Goss, Elizabeth Aimee.<sup>1</sup>  
Gourville, Anna Margaret.  
Graham, Anna Louise.  
Graham, Elverta May.  
Granfield, Kathryn Cecelia.  
Grant, Gladys Mae.  
Grant, Lizzie Whitney.  
Graves, Reta Margaret.  
Gray, Katherine Wood.  
Gray, Maggie.  
Grindy, Edith Leah.  
Gunn, Roberta Viola.  
Gustafson, Elsie Gunhild.

Hadley, Gladys Webster.  
Hagerty, Elizabeth Ann.  
Hagerty, Ellen Josephine.  
Hall, Eleanor Brownell.  
Hall, Lillian May.<sup>1</sup>  
Hall, Marjorie Williams.<sup>1</sup>  
Hall, Mary Evelyn.  
Hall, Roumelia Emelie.  
Hallett, Miriam Ryder.  
Halliday, Mabelle Ina.  
Hallisey, Rose Agnes.  
Hamel, Beatrice Irene.  
Hamilton, Elizabeth.  
Hamilton, Mabel Rosina.<sup>1</sup>  
Hamlin, Nellie Ethel.  
Hammond, Anna.  
Hammond, Isabelle Florence.  
Hannigan, Katharine Grace.<sup>1</sup>  
Hanrahan, Mary Margaret.  
Hardy, Edith Marion.  
Hardy, Maude Ellen.  
Harrica, Cora Elizabeth.  
Harris, Anna.  
Harris, Maude Leah.  
Hart, Margaret Jane.  
Hartshorn, Gladys Bowerman.  
Hartz, Anna Irene.  
Harvender, Bessie Stone.  
Harvey, Alice Viola.

Haskell, Ethel Burgess.<sup>1</sup>  
Hawes, Helen Ruth.  
Hay, Kathleen.  
Hayden, Hazel Marie.  
Hayes, Anne Marie.  
Hayward, Olive.  
Hayward, Victoria Florence.  
Healey, Bessie Lucile.  
Heaney, Catherine.  
Heath, Marjorie.  
Heinold, Emma.  
Hendrick, Alice Theresa.  
Heney, Gertrude Theresa.  
Henry, Helen Feely.<sup>1</sup>  
Herbert, Mary Agnes.  
Herd, Anna.  
Hermson, Marguerite Wilhelmina.  
Herrick, Gertrude Merrill.<sup>1</sup>  
Herrick, Myra Child.  
Higgins, Audrey Mildred.  
Higgins, Florence Mabelle.  
Higgins, Mary Ellen.  
Hilden, Hilda Carolyn.<sup>1</sup>  
Hill, Evelyn Mary.  
Hill, Florence Pauline.  
Hill, Marjorie Ferris.  
Hilton, Daisy Elizabeth.  
Hinckley, Seddie Elizabeth.  
Hines, Lillian Maud.  
Hinton, Ruth Felton.  
Hoag, Dorothy Marie.  
Hobart, Margaret Mary.  
Holmes, Ruth.  
Hood, Carolyn Amelia.  
Hopkins, Ruth.  
Houghton, Lina Marie.  
Houston, May Muir.  
Houston, Rachel Jane.  
Howatt, Grace Harriett.  
Howatt, Matilda Muirhead.  
Howe, Blanche Christabel.  
Howe, Myrtle Elizabeth.  
Huckins, Flora Jane.  
Humphrey, Florence Anne.  
Humphrey, Grace Reid.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Hunt, Lurline Sophronia.<sup>1</sup>  
Hunt, Marion Robinson.  
Hunt, May.  
Hunt, Ruth Josselyn.  
Hunter, Hilda Lavinia.  
Hurd, Eleanor.  
Hurley, Kathryn Agnes.  
Hurley, Sarah Veronica.  
Hutchinson, Mabel Grace.  
Hyde, Evelyn Elizabeth.

Inglezaki, Eleni M.  
Ivers, Hester Adelaide.

James, Clarinda Ann.  
Jasinsky, Elizabeth.  
Jeffers, Alice Warren.  
Johnson, Ellen Natalie.<sup>1</sup>  
Johnson, Gertrude May.  
Johnston, Clara Christena.  
Johnston, Sadie Bertha.  
Jones, Lydia.  
Jourdenais, Flora.  
Joyce, Mary Frances.  
Judson, Gladys Thompson.<sup>1</sup>  
Jussila, Katherine Wilhelmina.

Kampf, Cora Coleman.  
Kavanaugh, Marguerite Esther.  
Keane, Janet.  
Kearney, Anna Loretta.  
Keegan, Elizabeth Frances.  
Keegan, Mary Frances.  
Keeley, Kathleen Agnes.  
Keene, Irene Hephzibah.  
Keith, Laura Louise.  
Kelley, Florence Agnes.  
Kelliher, Nora Frances.  
Kelly, Frances Jane.  
Kelly, Helen Lillian.  
Kelly, Mary Catherine.  
Kemp, Mary Heim.  
Kennedy, Anne Natlee.  
Kennedy, Helen.  
Kenney, Gertrude Louise.

Kerr, Anna Rebecca.  
Killalea, Katharine.  
Killars, Elsa Bertha.  
Kimball, Florence.<sup>1</sup>  
King, Alice Evangeline.  
King, Helen Josephine.  
King, Irene Laura.  
King, Mary Elizabeth.  
King, Ruth Holmes.<sup>1</sup>  
Kingsley, Mary Louise.  
Kinnaird, Dorothy.<sup>2</sup>  
Kinsella, Madeline Frances.  
Kirk, Hazel Mary.  
Kitson, Dorothy.  
Knowles, Bernice Mortimer.  
Koehler, Clara Gertrude.  
Kouroyen, Maria P.  
Kreuger, Helen Elise.  
Krouse, Annie Mabel.

Lackey, Bertha Florence.  
Lade, Helen Ross.<sup>1</sup>  
Laird, Elizabeth Helen.<sup>1</sup>  
Lamb, Sara.  
Landry, Jeanne.<sup>2</sup>  
Lane, Bernice Irene.  
Lane, Edna Mae.  
Laraway, Laura Diana.  
Larsen, Karoline Jensigne.  
Lassey, Amy Millicent.  
Lauer, Anna Louise.  
Lavare, Mary Hughes.  
Lawley, Emaline Augusta.  
Lawry, Ruth Eleanor.  
Lawson, Elizabeth.  
Lawson, Ruth Ethelyn.  
Leach, Elizabeth Ellen.  
Leary, Mary Cecelia.  
Leavitt, Dorothy Wilmer.  
LeBlanc, Marie Elizabeth.  
LeBoeuf, Albina.  
Lee, Mary Anna.  
Lenhard, Rose Margaret.  
Leonard, Josephine Hayes.  
Libby, Karline Holmes.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

Libby, Mildred Adams.  
 Lilly, Annie Maud.<sup>2</sup>  
 Lincoln, Helen MacDonald.  
 Lindberg, Lillian.  
 Linden, Victoria Olga.  
 Ling, Elizabeth Alice.  
 Linloff, Elizabeth Josephine.  
 Locke, Jerusha.  
 Lockhart, Lucille Cantwell.  
 Loftus, Elizabeth Veronica.  
 Logan, Inez.  
 Loomis, Mary Marsh.  
 Lord, Clara Barton.  
 Lord, Helen Jennie.  
 Lorraine, Mac Belle.  
 Love, Grace Albee.  
 Love, Marion Isabelle.  
 Lovejoy, Beatrice Josephine.  
 Low, Dorothy.  
 Lund, Mabel Grace.  
 Lyon, Gladys Janet.

Macaulay, Anna Katherine.  
 MacComiskey, Lenora.  
 MacCormack, Catherine Ethel.  
 MacCullough, Marion.  
 MacDonald, Ada.  
 MacDonald, Anna.  
 MacDonald, Gertrude Catherine.  
 MacDonald, Katherine.  
 Macdonald, Letitia Helen.  
 Macdonald, Mary Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>  
 MacDonald, Minnie.  
 MacDonald, Verna May.  
 MacDonough, Grace.  
 MacFadyen, Mary Elizabeth.  
 Macfarlane, Martha Jane.  
 MacGill, Hester Jane.<sup>2</sup>  
 MacGregor, Margaret.  
 MacInnis, Ethel Salmon.  
 MacIntosh, Jessie Anita.<sup>1</sup>  
 MacIver, Christena Annie.  
 MacIver, Margaret.  
 MacKenzie, Anna Belle.  
 MacKenzie, Charlotte Hazel.

MacKenzie, Ellen.  
 MacKenzie, Katharine.  
 MacKinnon, Clara Josephine.  
 MacKinnon, Edith Duff.  
 MacKinnon, Marion Arvilla.  
 MacLean, Gertrude Catherine.  
 MacLellan, Margaret Jane.  
 MacLeod, Ella Blanche.  
 MacLeod, Helen Tilton.  
 MacMillan, Laura Jane.  
 MacMonegle, Ida May.  
 MacPhee, Susanna.  
 Macpherson, Cornelia Homer.  
 MacPherson, Elsie Camelia.  
 MacVicar, Margaret.  
 Madore, Margherite.  
 Mahaney, Ellen Catherine.  
 Maher, Margaret Lillian.  
 Mahoney, Mary Alice.  
 Maier, Lucena.  
 Malia, Elizabeth.  
 Maloney, Helena Virginia.  
 Manning, Margaret Mary.  
 Manuel, Ethel Maud.  
 Marshall, Annie.  
 Marshall, Dorothy.  
 Marshall, Mary Louise.  
 Martin, Gladys Esther.  
 Martin, Helen Marian.  
 Martin, Stella Armenta.  
 Mason, Eva Cecilia.  
 Mason, Mary Elizabeth.  
 Maxwell, Mary Agnes.  
 Maynard, Estella Sauter.  
 McBride, Florence May.  
 McCabe, Kathleen Frances.  
 McCall, Helen Pawnee.  
 McCarthy, Frances Louise.  
 McCarthy, Josephine Marie.  
 McCarthy, Katherine Isabelle.<sup>1</sup>  
 McCarthy, Margaret Elizabeth.  
 McCarthy, Mary Eucheria.  
 McCartney, Ellen Josephine.  
 McClelland, Edith Florence.  
 McClintock, Florence Sarah.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.



McCool, Ella Mae.  
McCool, Mary Jane.  
McCormack, Mary Catherine.  
McCormick, Anna Elizabeth.  
McCulloch, Ann Lawrence.  
McDermott, Elizabeth Irene.  
McDougall, Mary Anne.  
McGann, Mary Agnes.  
McKee, Margaret Landall.  
McKee, Olive.  
McKenna, Florence Rita.  
McKenna, Mary Ellen.  
McKenney, Jennie Emma.  
McKevitt, Ethel Blanche.  
McKinney, Hazel Phillips.  
McKinnon, Mary Cecilia.  
McPhee, Florence Bell.  
McRae, Margaret A.  
Meech, Vivian.  
Meehan, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
Meely, Mary Anne.<sup>1</sup>  
Meggison, Alice Elizabeth.  
Meisner, Marjorie Bessie.<sup>1</sup>  
Mekkelsen, Christine.  
Mellen, Myrtle Beatrice.  
Mellish, Gertrude.  
Melrose, Irene Robertson.  
Mercer, Martha.  
Merriam, Carolyn Howe.  
Merrill, Carol Grant.  
Merrill, Helen Louise.  
Metzler, Clare.  
Michael, Florence Barbara.  
Midgley, Mary.  
Miller, Beulah Katharine.  
Miller, Edith C.  
Miller, Inez Hildred.  
Mitchell, Eleanor Marie.  
Monaghan, Veronica Josephine  
Lyons.  
Monch, Mary Ethel.  
Monroe, Edith.  
Moore, Harriet J.  
Moran, Katherine.  
Moran, Mary Gertrude.

Morgan, Alice Gertrude.  
Morgan, Ruth Grant.  
Moriarty, Mary Gertrude.<sup>1</sup>  
Moriarty, Mary Katherine.  
Morison, Martha Gemmell.  
Morissette, Yvonne Alice.  
Morris, Edith Mary.  
Morris, Marion Agatha.  
Morrison, Ruby Ellen.  
Morse, Mildred French.  
Morton, Gertrude.  
Morton, Margaret May.  
Moses, Florence Anderson.  
Moses, Hilda Eugenia.  
Moss, Muriel Marguerite.<sup>1</sup>  
Mowers, Freda Amy.  
Muldowney, Lilian.  
Müller, Maria Magdalene.  
Mullin, Agnes Etta.  
Mullin, Jennie Ellen.<sup>2</sup>  
Mullins, Louise Bernice.  
Munro, Katharine Weir.  
Munro, Margaretta Elizabeth.  
Murphy, Catherine Anna.  
Murphy, Lillie.  
Murphy, Margaret Katherine.  
Murphy, Rose Agnes.<sup>2</sup>  
Murray, Flora Belle.  
Murray, Mary Bell.  
Murray, Mary Henry.  
Murray, Mona Clare.  
Musgrave, Sarah Isabel.  
Myrshall, Frances Lena.

Nagel, Lillian Wilson.  
Nee, Mary Jane.  
Nelson, Marjorie Florine.  
Netherwood, Alice.  
Newcomb, Lillian.  
Newton, Delia Helen.  
Nicholls, Annie Maud.  
Nicholson, Margaret Isabelle.  
Nickerson, Sadie Mae.  
Noble, Mildred Llewellyn.  
Nolan, Helena Martha.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

- Norlin, Gunhild.  
Nutter, Berta Pember.  
Nyhan, Nan Teresa.  
  
O'Brien, Mary Agnes.  
O'Brien, Mary Josephine.  
O'Brien, Mary Victorine.  
O'Connor, Elizabeth.  
Ogerson, Ingeborg.  
O'Grady, Mary.  
Ogston, Katherine Genevieve.  
O'Kane, Lucy Teresa.  
Olson, Hattie Mabel Putnam.<sup>1</sup>  
O'Malley, Anne Louise.  
O'Neill, Catherine Veronica.  
O'Neill, Margaret Mary.  
O'Neill, Mary Catherine.  
O'Rourke, Anna Maria.  
Osgood, Lillian Augusta.  
O'Toole, Catherine Florence.  
Owen, Esther Amelia.  
Owen, Mary Mingay.  
  
Pare, Ruth Evelyn.  
Park, Ruby Antoinette.  
Patch, Pauline Gertrude.  
Patrick, Isabella Josephine.  
Patterson, Carrie Alvera.  
Peacock, Ida Pearl.  
Pearson, Edna Eileen.  
Pearson, Margaret Louisa.  
Peck, Lena Hathaway.  
Pengilly, Grace Agnes.  
Percy, Dora May.  
Perret, Bertha Louise.  
Perry, Louise Drew.  
Petersen, Anna Matilda.  
Petit, Berthe Lorraine.<sup>1</sup>  
Pfaffenbach, Augusta.  
Phee, Jennie.  
Phelps, Gladys Emeila.  
Phipps, Ora May.  
Pickering, Grace Trafton.  
Pierce, Esther Gertrude.  
Pinckney, Elsie May.<sup>1</sup>  
Pinkham, Susan Martha Stevens.  
Pisnoy, Bessie Dorothy.  
  
Plunkett, Elva Lenore.  
Pomeroy, Marion Evelyn.  
Poole, Edith Marion.  
Porter, Lillian Estelle.  
Postell, Elizabeth Foulk.  
Potter, Adelaide.  
Potter, Florence May.  
Potts, Alice.<sup>1</sup>  
Power, Hannah Agnes.  
Prescott, Mildred Vivian.  
Price, Marie Violet.  
Proctor, Annie Laurie.  
Proctor, Sophia.  
Purbrick, Marian.  
Purcell, Mary Agnes.  
  
Quereau, Clara.<sup>1</sup>  
Quist, Estrid Elizabeth.  
  
Ramsey, Anna Agnes.  
Rauh, Emma Elizabeth.  
Rawson, Ethel Elizabeth.  
Record, Bessie Marion.  
Reed, Doris Porter.<sup>1</sup>  
Reilly, Grace Louise.  
Reilly, Ruth Gertrude.  
Reynolds, Mary Ellen.  
Rich, Alice May.  
Richardson, Florence Kate.  
Ricketts, Myrtle.  
Riha, Pauline.  
Riley, Lillian Estelle.  
Riley, Theresa Monica.  
Roan, Margaret Mary.  
Robb, Ruth Esther.  
Roberts, Myrtle Evelyn.  
Robertson, Annie Marcilla.  
Robertson, Ethel Jardine.  
Robertson, Marjorie.  
Robertson, Violet M.  
Robinson, Jessie Wood.  
Robinson, Marie Louise.  
Rockwell, Gladys Muriel.  
Rockwell, Helen Reta.  
Rodgers, Isabelle.  
Rogers, Hester Babson.  
Rose, Alice May.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Ross, Anna Reinetta.  
Ross, Christine.  
Ross, Effie.  
Rowan, Katherine.  
Rowley, Ruth Frances.  
Rowter, Sadie Irene.  
Royce, Olive Maude.  
Ruffin, Gladys Mitchell.  
Rusack, Eva May.  
Russell, Effie May.  
Russell, Gertrude Tate.  
Ryan, Edna Irene.  
Ryan, Emma Catherine.  
Ryan, Mary Christine.  
Ryer, Eudora Evelyn.  
  
Salsman, Laura Marion.  
Sammis, Frieda Katharine.  
Sandstrom, Ruth Louise.  
Sargent, Estelle Barrett.  
Saunders, Leila E.  
Sawyer, Louise Wheeler.  
Schull, Rose Marie.  
Schwaller, Marjorie Geraldine.  
Scott, Harriett Eliza.  
Seiders, Helen Maud.  
Selby, Helen Matilda.  
Sewall, Etta May.  
Shaw, Harriet Gladys.  
Shaw, Maude Elnor.  
Shea, Cecilia Mary.  
Shea, Katherine Veronica.  
Shea, Marion Gertrude.  
Shedd, Vira Mildred.  
Sheehan, Anna Josephine.  
Sheehan, Ella.  
Shepard, Grace Altania.  
Shepherd, Annie Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>  
Sheridan, Mabel Cecilia.  
Sherwood, Elizabeth.  
Shine, Ethel Cecilia.  
Short, Isabelle Louise.  
Shurtleff, Ruth Inez.  
Sico, Rose.  
Sides, Mary Elizabeth.  
Sillars, Sara Gertrude.

Simard, Ida Malvina.  
Simms, Eva Ann.  
Simpson, Lucy.  
Sippach, Minna.  
Sister Mary Thecla.<sup>1</sup>  
Sleep, Ronello Mabel.  
Sloan, Marion Edna.  
Slocum, Sabra Etta.  
Small, Alice Lillian.  
Smith, Bessie Jean.  
Smith, Charlotte Anne.  
Smith, Charlotte Geddie.  
Smith, Esther Perkins.  
Smith, Ethel Margaret.  
Smith, Florence Kate.  
Smith, Flossie May.  
Smith, Martha Edward.  
Smith, Mary Franklin.  
Smith, Rubie May.  
Snider, Barbara Helen.  
Snook, Elsie May.  
Sopko, Theresa.  
Spaulding, Nan Annette.  
Spear, Katherine Emma.  
Spellman, Marian Claire.  
Spiers, Edith May.  
Spinney, Jessie May.  
Spinney, Marion Frances.  
Stacy, Blanche Melvina.  
Staebler, Anna May Maybee.  
Stansfield, Edna.  
Stanton, Gladys May.  
Staples, Edith Stuart.<sup>1</sup>  
Staples, Sarah Lois.  
Steen, Georgia Adell.  
Steeves, Nelta May.  
Stephenson, Viva Estella.  
Stewart, Jennette McLeod.  
Stewart, Sadie Duncan.  
Stiles, Charlotte Lillian.  
Stone, Florence Elaine.  
Stopford, Margaret Jessie.  
Stowell, Mary Buzzo.  
Strang, Lillian Amanda.  
Sullivan, Elizabeth Catherine.  
Sullivan, Esther Mae.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Sullivan, Marie Louise.  
Sutherland, Frances Blanche.  
Swanson, Ruth Adelaide.  
Sward, Alma Augusta.  
Sweeney, Christine Eva.  
Sweeney, Jane Gertrude.  
Sweeney, Mary Ellen.  
Sweeney, Peter Paul.<sup>2</sup>  
Sweeny, Helen Elizabeth.  
Sweet, Clara Lucy.  
Swetland, Laura Freeman.  
Symmes, Althea.

Taggart, Josephine Regina.  
Tait, Catherine.  
Tattersall, Edith May.  
Taylor, Bessie Jean.  
Taylor, Dolly Anna.  
Terrell, Mildred Giffin.  
Thiessen, Janet Lewis.  
Thompson, Elizabeth Wadsworth.  
Thompson, Helen Mae.  
Thompson, Josephine Elsie.  
Thompson, Marjorie Ella.  
Thomsen, Agnes.  
Tierney, Alice Teresa.  
Tilden, Mildred Osborne.  
Tilton, Ardis Louise.  
Timmerman, Gladys Rosalie.  
Tobin, Elnora Agnes.  
Tobin, Josephine Bernard.  
Tracey, Margaret Angela.  
Trask, Edna May.<sup>1</sup>  
Trask, Mildred Laura.  
Travers, Lenore Isabelle.  
Treat, Margaret Anne.  
Truax, Hazel Ellen.  
Turner, Katharine.  
Tuttle, Grace Everett.  
Tyler, Dorothy.

Underwood, Clara.  
Upton, Ruth Madelene.

Van Amburg, Hildred.  
Varney, Barbara Livingstone.

Vaszki, Valeria Josephine.  
Vaughan, Barbara Wentworth.  
Viles, Vivian.  
von Grasshoff, Nellie.

Walker, Isabel Sara.  
Wall, Madeline.  
Wallace, Muriel Esta.  
Walling, Anna Harriet.  
Wallner, Eleanora Lamprecht.  
Walsh, Gertrude Veronica.  
Walsh, Margaret MacNaughton.  
Warren, Bessie Mabel.  
Warren, Dorothy Lester.  
Warren, Ella Diadama.  
Warshaw, Jeanette.  
Washburn, Agnes May.  
Watkinson, Bertha.  
Watson, Melissa Lydia.  
Webber, Alice Loretta.  
Weddin, Asta Mathilde.  
Welch, Catharine Abigail.  
Wentzel, Anna May.  
Weston, Alice Abby.<sup>1</sup>  
Whalley, Beatrice Emily.  
Wheelihan, Nellie Gertrude.  
Whidden, Hilda Irene.  
White, Irene Augusta.  
White, Josephine Elizabeth.  
Whitney, Jessie Hinman.  
Wibe, Petrea Nielsine.  
Wilbur, Gladys Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>  
Williams, Gertrude Stafford.  
Wilson, Dorothy Murdoch.  
Wilson, Lucy Byles.  
Wilson, Sabina Annis.  
Winslow, Isabelle Ruth.  
Wood, Augusta Corbin.<sup>1</sup>  
Wormell, Dorothy Ruth.  
Wotton, Hulda Drucilla.

Young, Blanche Little.  
Young, Grace Valma.  
Youngsma, Anna.  
Yungebauer, Helen Louise.  
Zacca, Maria Anastasia.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

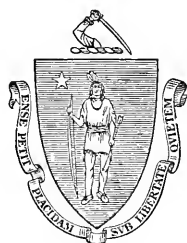
<sup>2</sup> Nongraduate.

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919



BOSTON  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS  
32 DERNE STREET  
1920

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1919.

To His Excellency CALVIN COOLIDGE, *Governor*.

SIR: — In accordance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910 the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1919.

The number of nurses registered this year is 705. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 9,836.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

### *Appropriations.*

Salaries of members of Board, . . . . .	\$2,100 00
Salary of clerk and extra clerical service, . . . . .	1,450 00
Incidental expenses of Board and department, . . . . .	2,100 00
Additional appropriation by Governor and Council, . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,050 00

### *Expenditures.*

Salaries of members of Board, . . . . .	\$1,970 50
Incidental expenses of Board and department, . . . . .	1,357 76
Clerical services, regular clerk, . . . . .	1,200 00
Emergency clerical services, . . . . .	200 14
	<hr/>
	\$4,728 40

### *Receipts.*

782 examination fees received, . . . . .	\$3,910 00
Fees received for renewals and postage, enclosed, . . . . .	881 62
Fees received for certified statements, . . . . .	26 00
Interest on deposits in First National Bank, . . . . .	3 28
Credit by bank, . . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,821 90

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$53,157.39. The expenditures

of the Board amount to \$35,170.63. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$17,986.76.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1920, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries of members of the Board, \$1,300 for regular clerical service, \$350 for extra (emergency) clerical service, and \$2,160 for incidental expenses of Board and department.

The following tabulation shows the examination record for the year:—

DATE.	Whole Number examined.	REGISTERED.			REJECTED.			Registered "with Honor." <sup>1</sup>
		Graduates.	Non-graduates.	Total.	Graduates.	Non-graduates.	Total.	
January, . . .	142	120	6	126	13	3	16	14
March, <sup>2</sup> . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
April, . . .	271	244	9	253	18	—	18	15
June, . . .	87	58	—	58	29	—	29	1
July, <sup>2</sup> . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
October, . . .	330	257	—	257	73	—	73	4
Total, . . .	832	681	15	696	133	3	136	34

<sup>1</sup> "With honor" denotes that applicant secured a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Special examination.

The following tabulation shows the record of registration granted through reciprocity:—

STATE IN WHICH APPLICANT HAD BEEN GRANTED REGISTRATION.	Number.
New York, . . . . .	4
Pennsylvania, . . . . .	3
Connecticut, . . . . .	2
Total, . . . . .	9

The Board has held thirteen meetings during the year and has conducted five examinations, one of which was in the office of the Board and was given for the purpose of accommodating nurses who had been in military duty and could not attend the other sessions.



The law requires the Board to hold three examinations in the year, — one in January, one in April and one in October, — and the Board has found it necessary in the past few years to hold an extra examination in June for the accommodation of the large number of nurses completing their training in the spring and who would otherwise be required to wait for the October examination.

The usual examinations require nurses to be present two days, the forenoons being given to written work and the afternoons to demonstrations and conference. The written work is divided into six groups, as follows: ethics of nursing, dietetics and infant feeding, home sanitation, obstetrics, general nursing, and anatomy and physiology. The practical and oral examinations cover the range of other subjects in which nurses are expected to be proficient. The results of the examinations show commendable work by the great majority of training schools in this State, but there still exist several schools which are open to criticism. The advantage to the people of efficient nursing service is becoming universally recognized, and the influence of the State in stimulating better education is apparently tending to develop uniformity of standards in training schools. In addition to the work of examinations this Board is ready to furnish information to the various training schools of the standing of their graduates in our examinations. This information has been helpful in some instances in showing the weaknesses in the courses of instruction.

It is gratifying to report that complaints of inefficiency or bad behavior are seldom made of graduates of training schools, but it is not uncommon to receive appeals for the exercise of disciplinary measures against non-graduates or practical nurses; but the law confers no power upon this Board to deal with unregistered nurses except when there has been a definite violation of law. It is then customary to report the facts to police departments.

The attention of this Board was called to the acts of a male nurse who, although unregistered, was holding himself out as a registered nurse by the use of the letters R.N. This case was referred to Mr. Arthur E. Keating of the State Police, and the person was convicted in court.

The routine work of this Board increases from year to year, both because there are demands for more nurses for private duty and public health work under modern methods of caring for the sick and in preventive medicine and also because of the accumulation of data relating to nurses and organizations which leads to requests for information from individuals and officials all over the United States. Many Boards depend upon information furnished by this office for evaluation of training schools and records of standing of nurses.

Few vocations lead to changes of location more than the profession of nursing, for nurses are called to attend patients over a wide territory, or while traveling find opportunities for employment, and in seeking registration in other States have to refer to the records of the Board by which registration was granted. This necessity for registration in other States is the reason for the development of reciprocal relations between States, and a system is being developed which usually enables a nurse of good standing to register without the annoyance of the formal examination. While examination is the approved method of determining the qualifications of a nurse there are reasons for conferring registration without requiring examinations in States other than the one in which the nurse first registered, the principal one being that although a nurse may have developed acceptable proficiency, the demands of her work may prevent continued drilling in fundamental technicalities which were essential in student days, but which are not applied in daily routine, so that a very competent nurse may not, after years of work, meet the requirements of an examination for recent graduates, yet should not, under ordinary circumstances, be denied registration. While there is a serious question as to the legal validity of this form of registration, the custom has become so general that until the matter shall have been passed upon by the courts it may be best to conform to a common practice. This Board, however, always reserves the right to consider every registered applicant for indorsement by reciprocity on her individual merits, and is developing a plan which will enable approved registered nurses to come to this State and also to work in other States under registration without examination. This Board does not,

however, consider nurses registered under the usual waiver customary in the early adoption of registration as evidence of fitness to practice, for it was the universal custom in the adoption of registration laws in the beginning to register all nurses who were in practice at the time of the passage of these acts, for a period of one year. This provision of the various Legislatures was for the purpose of permitting many who could not register by examination to continue to practice as accredited nurses. Waivers, however, have always been considered as a necessary evil, for without this provision many nurses would have been denied the opportunity for self-support by the only vocation in which they were proficient.

There have been two changes in the personnel of the Board during the year. Dr. Samuel G. Underhill entered the military service, and his position was filled by the appointment of Dr. Joseph B. Howland, superintendent of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. Dr. Underhill was appointed to the Board in 1917, and had given faithful and efficient service to the State. He brought to this work the experience of a well-qualified physician as well as familiarity with the problems of nursing, having had charge of the Lynn Hospital for several years. The Board found Dr. Underhill to be painstaking and constructive in the performance of his duties, and the remaining members extend their cordial wishes for success in all future undertakings.

Miss Helen Wood had served on the Board since 1918, and had represented the teachings of the Massachusetts General Hospital. She has accepted a position in St. Louis. Her absence will be a great loss to this State, for she has been in the front rank of those who have done much to elevate the standards of nursing, and her work and personality have added to the efficiency and dignity of this Board. She leaves Massachusetts much in her debt, and all who know her are confident that her work will receive the same recognition accorded in this State. Miss Josephine E. Thurlow, superintendent of the Cambridge Hospital, has been appointed to the position made vacant by Miss Wood's resignation.

The amendment to the law governing the registration of nurses has imposed upon the Board the necessity of establishing

standards for training schools for nurses, and a pamphlet setting forth the requirements adopted by the Board has been published. This provides for a minimum curriculum which should impose no hardship on any school which undertakes the responsibility of fitting nurses for the serious duties of their profession.

At the present time a nurse is much more than an intelligent servant, for she is intrusted with the technical application of medical treatment and the problems of preventive medicine. Physicians would be seriously handicapped in the employment of modern treatment of the sick without skilled assistants, and much of the instruction now given to individuals and organizations would have to be omitted if there were no trained nurses. The demand for educated nurses exceeds the supply, and every training school should have a broader conception of its functions than the earlier purpose of making a training school one part of hospital administration. With these ideas in mind, the attitude of this Board is to assist training schools in developing higher standards and better methods in the spirit of co-operation rather than coercion. In order to avoid the imposition of any hardship the standards adopted will for the present be suggestive and not mandatory until 1922. It is hoped that all schools will be ambitious to meet the requirements of the State as set forth in the publication issued by this Board.

The annual re-registration of nurses, also required under the amendment to the law passed this year, is proceeding without unusual friction. There are a few who criticize this legal requirement, but most nurses cheerfully comply, for it is conceded that there are benefits which will appear if there should arise the necessity for accurate knowledge of the nursing resources of the State. Another advantage consists in the ability to follow a given nurse and furnish information which may be of assistance to a former patient or to the nurse herself.

The text of the amendment passed this year is as follows:—

## [CHAPTER 142, GENERAL ACTS OF 1919.]

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE REGISTRATION OF NURSES.

Chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and ten is hereby amended by striking out section three and substituting the following:—*Section 3.* The board shall hold examinations for registration of nurses in this commonwealth and shall give notice of the times, places and subjects of such examinations, by publication in one or more newspapers in each county. Application for registration shall be made upon blanks to be furnished by the board, and shall be signed and sworn to by the applicant. An applicant who shall furnish satisfactory proof that he or she is at least twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character and a graduate of a training school for nurses approved by the board, shall, upon payment of a fee of five dollars, be examined by the said board, and, if found to be qualified, shall be registered, with the right to use the title Registered Nurse, and shall receive a certificate thereof from the board signed by the chairman and secretary. An applicant who fails to pass an examination satisfactory to the board, and is therefore refused registration, shall be entitled, within one year after such refusal, to a re-examination at a meeting of the board called for the examination of applicants, without the payment of an additional fee. Every person registered as a nurse under this act who continues to hold himself or herself out as a registered nurse shall, on or before the thirty-first day of December in each year, renew his or her registration for the ensuing year by payment of a fee of fifty cents to the said board, and thereupon the board shall issue a certificate showing that the holder thereof is entitled to practise as a registered nurse for the period covered by the said fee. Any person registered under this act who in any year fails at the specified time to renew his or her registration by payment of the said annual fee, shall forfeit the right to practise as a registered nurse or to hold himself or herself out as such until such payment shall have been made. The said board may, after a hearing, by vote of a majority of its members, annul the registration and cancel the certificate of any registered nurse; and, without a hearing, may annul the registration and cancel the certificate of a registered nurse who has been found guilty of a crime. All fees received by the board shall be paid monthly by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth. [*Approved May 1, 1919.*]

The scope and purpose of this amendment should be clearly understood, for by its passage the Board can no longer accept applications for registration from non-graduate nurses, and furthermore there is no obligation for unregistered nurses to demonstrate any qualifications whatever. This lack of State control of a large number of persons holding themselves out as

nurses seems at times to be an injustice to those who are well qualified, and has led to disappointment of patients in many cases, for the public is not always able to discriminate and may be led to employ and pay an uneducated nurse under circumstances where the best service was needed and expected.

The list of nurses registered under examination, and also by reciprocity, will be found in the Appendix.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*

WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R.N.

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.

---

---

## APPENDIX

---

---





## CERTIFIED LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED DURING 1919.

---

Abbott, Eva Frances.  
Ackermann, Wilhelmina Carolina.  
Adams, Elizabeth.  
Adams, Mary Ethel.  
Adey, Minnie.  
Adie, Ruth Jean.  
Aeschlimann, Helen.  
Africano, Ermina.  
Ahearn, Margaret D.  
Ainsworth, Ethel May.  
Alden, Rachel.  
Alden, Ruth Montford.  
Alger, Nettie B.  
Amiot, Cecilia Theresa.  
Anderson, Edith I.  
Anderson, Gertrude F.  
Anderson, Margaret M.  
Anderson, Maude.  
Anderson, Miriam I.  
Anderson, Selma Naemi.  
Anstead, Ida Jane.  
Armstrong, Verne K.  
Arseneau, Florence.  
Arseneau, Mary Beatrice.  
Atlee, Helen Marguerite.  
Atwood, Marian Coolidge.  
Axtell, Edith P.  
  
Backlin, Judith A.  
Bailey, Clara Eleanor.  
Baker, Anna Mae.  
Ballard, Margaret I.  
Barnes, Eleanor Stockton.  
Bartlett, Helen C.  
Bassett, Alice T.  
Bassett, Laura Mae.  
Beacock, Maude.  
Beal, Mary Perkins.

Beardsley, Mabel.  
Beauregard, Emma R.  
Beck, Lillian Sarah.  
Beckwith, Frances Sayles.  
Beedy, Maud Ethelyn.  
Beem, Pricilla Alden.  
Beer, Beatrice B.  
Beetlestone, Helen.  
Beloin, Alma M.  
Bence, Madeline Gladys.  
Berry, Gertrude Amy.  
Best, Louise H.  
Bissett, Abbie Ella.  
Blades, Lucy.  
Blake, Rose.  
Blanchet, Cecelia Lena.  
Blodgett, Esther Louise.  
Blois, Verna Muriel.  
Boleik, Berthe V.  
Bond, Freda R.  
Bousley, Lucinda Dorothy.  
Bower, Sarah Elizabeth.  
Bowers, Marion Howe.  
Bowie, Margaret Clarke.  
Bradley, Emma Rebecca.  
Brady, Elizabeth Rose.  
Braid, Effie Millar.  
Branagan, Marion E.  
Brenton, Beatrice.  
Brian, Isabel Edward.  
Brown, Charlotte Ambrose.  
Brown, Marion Clinch.  
Brown, Mary N.  
Bryant, Hope C.  
Bryer, Minnie M.  
Buffington, Gladys N.  
Bulman, Mary E.  
Burdett, Martha H.

Burditt, Eleanor Gertrude.  
Burke, Margaret Genevieve.  
Burno, Sarah McWhisk.  
Burr, Mary Delia.  
Butler, Marion Beatrice.

Cadegan, Annie.  
Cahill, Catherine Veronica.  
Calkin, Phœbe.  
Callahan, Agnes E.  
Cameron, Blanche Beckett.  
Campbell, Alice M.  
Campbell, Dollena.  
Campbell, Eliza J.  
Campbell, Martha M.  
Canfield, Mabel Annie.  
Cannon, Lucy L.  
Carmody, Mary Margaret.  
Carroll, Cora C.  
Carroll, Grace Marie.  
Carson, Florence Margaret.  
Carter, Norah R.  
Casey, Agnes Theresa.  
Castle, Catherine Mary.  
Caswell, Glenn Morrill.  
Cathrew, Isabella Murray.  
Chadwick, Mary Elizabeth.  
Chellis, Helen Martha.  
Cheney, Elizabeth Ellen.  
Childs, Pauline Madeline.  
Chislow, Anna.  
Christie, Minnie Ellsworth.  
Clark, Amy T.  
Clark, Julia A.  
Clark, Mabel Etta.  
Clarke, Dorris Hunter.  
Cleary, Marion Mae.  
Clifford, Mary Anna.  
Cochrane, Flora Margaret.  
Codaire, Rhea Alice.  
Coffey, Margaret Geraldine.  
Cogan, Anna Theresa.  
Colby, Elizabeth Marion.  
Collins, Emily M.  
Collins, Ruth M.  
Colman, Marion Eleanor.

Coloton, Mae Elizabeth.  
Conant, Mabel Evelyn.  
Congdon, Hazel Minerva.  
Conley, Annie B.  
Conlin, Frances Lindsley.  
Connolly, Mary Frances.  
Connors, Elizabeth E.  
Conroy, Winifred.  
Cooke, Cornelia Priscilla.  
Cooke, Eva Luella.  
Cooley, Claire Myrtle.  
Cooper, Hazel K.  
Copp, Helen.  
Corbett, Catherine Cresence.  
Cormier, Alice Marjory.  
Corning, Nellie Rockwell.  
Coull, Madge B.  
Coyle, Gertrude L.  
Craig, Elinor Glynn.  
Craig, Hazel Ruth.  
Craig, Mabel Augusta Mary.  
Craig, Margaret.  
Craighill, Sally Mosely.  
Crookes, Isabelle H.  
Cross, Verna Evelyn.  
Croscep, Frances Helen.  
Crowell, Mira Wellman.  
Cunningham, Christena E.  
Cunningham, Margaret Dorothy.  
Cunningham, Mary Gertrude.  
Curran, Norma C.  
Curtis, Miriam.  
Cushing, Lena Sumner.  
Cutler, Mildred Jane.  
  
Daley, Julia Marie.  
Dame, Mildred Marie.  
Davids, Anna Huntington.  
Davis, Marguerite.  
Davis, Olga A.  
Davis, Winnifred L.  
Day, Bessie I.  
Day, Ethel Porter.  
DeChamp, Martha Victoria.  
Dennis, Sara Miller.  
Dennison, Clare.

Denton, Nettie H.  
Devine, Mary Elzora.  
Dexter, Elsie Gibbs.  
Dias, Mary Collard.  
Dixon, Gladys F.  
Dodge, Irene.  
Donahue, Ellen.  
Dorley, Florina.  
Dorr, Grace Melvin.  
Douglas, Chester A.  
Downey, Honora Allen.  
Drillio, Hazel.  
Drinkwater, Elva Oral.  
DuBour, Marie Ellen.  
Duffany, Dora Delena.  
Duffie, Susie M.  
Duggan, Margaret Elizabeth.  
Dunbar, Ruth Bragdon.  
Dunn, Vivian Burton.  
Durfee, Fannie Allison.  
Dwyer, Florence May.  
Dwyer, Margaret Mary.

Eaton, Finette.  
Ebbett, Mabel Grace.  
Edgette, Frances Florence.  
Edmundson, Linda E.  
Edstrom, Alice Ida.  
Elder, Katharine.  
Elliott, Samuel.  
Ernst, Ethel L.

Fabry, Mary Teresa.  
Fagan, Mary Catherine.  
Faisey, Florence Juliet.  
Farnam, Helen Mary.  
Fay, Mildred Greenhalge.  
Feistel, Elsie Augusta.  
Ferguson, Gina Lava.  
Ferguson, Helen M.  
Ferguson, Isabel.  
Finch, Ida M.  
Finn, Beatrice Mae.  
Finnegan, Mary Cecilia.  
Fischer, Wilhelmina Vaillant.  
Fiske, Vira B.

Fitts, Irene.  
FitzGerald, Agnes M.  
Fitzpatrick, Cecelia Anna.  
Flint, Hazel.  
Fody, Mary M.  
Fogerty, Theresa J. A.  
Foley, Mary Josephine.  
Ford, Etty L.  
Fortin, Ruth Marguerite.  
Foster, Edith B.  
Frain, Martha Belles.  
Fraser, Elizabeth Davison.  
Fredette, Grace Mae.  
Frey, Ethelinda Deering.  
Frye, Florence F.

Gaffney, Annie Elizabeth.  
Gaffney, Margaret Eileen.  
Gall, Ethel.  
Gallagher, Marguerite Mary.  
Gardner, Alice M.  
Garland, Ellen Eunice.  
Gates, Blanche Isabella.  
Gavin, Anna Frances.  
Gibbons, Katherine A.  
Gibson, Martha A.  
Gillin, Susan Katherine.  
Gillis, Joseph Augustus.  
Gillis, Sara Ethel.  
Given, Ethel V.  
Gladding, Ruth Anna.  
Goide, Cecilia.  
Gorman, Florence Mary.  
Gorman, Miriam E. E.  
Gorse, Elsie May.  
Goss, Anne Willena.  
Goss, Laura Katherine.  
Gould, Sarah W.  
Gour, Grace Madeline.  
Grady, Katherine A.  
Grady, Mary A.  
Graham, Harriet.  
Grant, Edwina R.  
Grant, Esther Jane.  
Grant, Mary.  
Gray, Ethel Stewart.

Greaves, George Boynton.  
Green, Anna Theodosia.  
Gregory, Neva Ethel.  
Grogan, Helen.  
Grutchfield, Grace M.  
Gustafson, Ruth Marie.

Hackett, Louise Frances.  
Hackett, Mary Alice.  
Hagen, Mary Emilie.  
Haley, Gertrude W.  
Haley, Mary Jane.  
Hall, Annie Elizabeth.  
Hall, Ethel Mae.  
Hanrahan, Mary C.  
Hanson, Jennie Emelia.  
Harris, Eleanor Hickman.  
Hartnett, Anna Regan.  
Harvie, Ruth Jean.  
Hatch, Grace.  
Hatfield, Elizabeth V.  
Hayes, Annie Elizabeth.  
Haynes, Clementina.  
Hayter, Elizabeth M.  
Haywood, Ella Johnson.  
Hazelton, Stella R.  
Healy, Agnes E.  
Heath, Jennie Belle.  
Hedlund, Ethel S.  
Heffernan, Delia C.  
Heffernan, Helen Margaret.  
Heitzenrater, Susan A.  
Hemmeon, Ethel Lawrence.  
Hennessy, Mary E.  
Henschele, Emma Pauline.  
Hewton, Edith.  
Hickey, Elizabeth Marie.  
Hicks, Grace Evelyn.  
Hill, Hazel Anna.  
Hind, Violet G. K.  
Hirtle, Marjorie Lois.  
Hobbs, Mildred Eliza.  
Hodgdon, Grace Elizabeth.  
Hodgdon, Marion S.  
Hoff, Esther E.  
Hogan, Rhea Beatrice.

Holden, Charlotte.  
Holden, Evelyn.  
Holmes, Anna M.  
Holmes, Eva Kathleen.  
Holmes, Katherine M.  
Hopkins, Sophie Louise.  
Horgan, Maud Amy.  
Hornung, Ella.  
Hosker, Lena.  
Houston, Vera A.  
Howe, Margaret Hannah.  
Hoyt, Helen Josephine.  
Hukill, Georgia.  
Humphreys, Anna Jane.  
Hunter, Mary H.  
Hurd, Ina C.  
Huse, Gladys.

Jahnle, Mary Jane.  
James, Clara S.  
Jean, Merna B.  
Johnson, Alma T.  
Johnson, Loretta Theresa.  
Johnson, Ruth Elizabeth.  
Johnson, Sena Frieda.  
Jones, Essie L.  
Jones, Ethel Marguerite.  
Jones, Florence B.  
Jones, Gwendolen.  
Jones, Mabel L.  
Jones, Mary Alberta.  
Jones, Ruth A.  
Junkins, Gladys Bertha.

Kainrath, Mary Ellen.  
Kane, Mary F.  
Kanpp, Caroline Louise.  
Keane, Kathryn Augusta.  
Kee, Ethel Louise.  
Kelley, Mary Catherine.  
Kelly, Aileen DeLacy.  
Kempton, Gladys Leta.  
Kenseth, Sigrid C.  
Kessler, Jennie.  
Killam, Florence.

Killeen, Theresa G.  
King, Louise Loretta.  
King, Mamie.  
Kingman, Nathalie Simpson.  
Klingbeil, Madeline C.  
Knowlton, Dorothy Mary.  
Knowlton, Laura F.  
Korzeneski, Elizabeth Ellen.  
Krick, Stella H.  
Kronvall, Esther Evelyn.  
Kruschwitz, Esther Helen.

LaFon, Alice Laura.  
Laidlow, Rhodena MacKinnon.  
Lamar-Miller, Cazenove.  
Lambertson, Minnie G.  
Landstrom, Amy Louise.  
Lane, Lillian Grace.  
Langille, Lillian D.  
Lannen, Madeline Constance.  
Larkin, Catherine.  
Larlee, Fannie Fern.  
Lawrence, Gertrude.  
Learned, Ruth Newton.  
Leary, Florence E.  
LeDuc, Ivette M.  
Leonard, Helen Ruth.  
Lester, Hazel J.  
Letteny, Jennie M.  
Levine, Ruth Ida.  
Levine, Susan F.  
Linnell, Jennie Mae.  
Lirette, Margaret M.  
Little, Sibyl E.  
Loasby, Alice G.  
Lockwood, Jane.  
Logan, Mildred Annabelle.  
Lonergan, Alice M.  
Loney, Louise.  
Love, Patience Martha.  
Luscombe, Annie Catherine.  
Lyman, Rhoda A.  
Lynch, Margaret Jane.  
Lyng, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
Lyons, Alice L.  
Lyons, Elizabeth.

McAuliffe, Katherine T.  
McAviney, Stella M.  
McBrine, Ethyl.  
McCabe, Margaret M.  
McCaffrey, Mary Isabel.  
McCarthy, Kathleen Regina.  
McCarthy, Mary Ellen.  
McCaskill, Jessie Helen.  
McCollum, Harriet J.  
McCormack, Edna Auguste.  
McCullough, Katherine Genevieve.  
McDaniel, Maria.  
McDermott, Margaret Agnes.  
McGlone, Anna Katharine.  
McGuffie, Susan.  
McGuinness, Anna.  
McGuinness, Ethel.  
McIvor, Helen E.  
McKenna, Elizabeth Agneta.  
McLaughlin, Beulah R.  
McLaughlin, Catherine Augusta.  
McLean, Marion M.  
McNamara, Clara Frances.  
McNamara, Ellen Theresa.  
McNine, Margorie Cecelia.  
MacCallum, Ruby Hazel.  
MacCaul, Helen M.  
Macdonald, Lillian Gertrude.  
MacDonald, Margaret.  
Macdonald, Margaret Florence.  
MacDonald, Merle.  
Macdonnell, Mary Margaret.  
MacGillivray, Anna Rose.  
MacGillivray, May.  
MacInnis, Catherine M.  
MacIsaac, Anne Elizabeth.  
MacIsaac, Mary A.  
MacKay, Elizabeth.  
MacKenzie, Bessie Hughena.  
MacKenzie, May Douglas.  
MacKenzie, Wilhelmina.  
MacKiehan, Katherine Eva.  
MacQueen, Susan Russell.  
Macy, Priscilla S.  
Mahan, Bessie B.  
Mahan, Edith.

Mahaney, Hope A.  
Mahar, Charlotte V.  
Mailloux, Merilda Yvonne.  
Maloney, Alice E.  
Maloney, Stella M.  
Mandell, Janet.  
Mandigo, Louis M.  
Manley, Marion.  
Manning, Rose.  
Mansfield, Clara Frances.  
Manson, Elizabeth Ellen.  
Marden, Gertrude Emily.  
Marden, Ruey.  
Margeson, Emma Jane.  
Marks, Flora Lillie.  
Marlow, Juliet.  
Marra, Elizabeth A.  
Marsh, Christabel Ethel.  
Marshall, Isabel Rachel.  
Martin, Barbara Elizabeth Dot.  
Maxcy, Alice Steward.  
May, Isabel Francis.  
Maynard, Helen D.  
Maynard, Ruth Hall.  
Meehan, Catherine Gertrude.  
Mees, Mary Celestine.  
Mellish, Edna Almira.  
Meriam, Myrtle S.  
Merner, Winifred.  
Merserve, Grace Esther.  
Michelson, Lillian J.  
Miller, Magdalene.  
Mitchell, Nellie I.  
Mitton, Anna L.  
Moore, Esther M.  
Moran, Catherine.  
Moran, Mary Anastasia Veronica.  
Moran, Mary Eileen.  
Moran, Sadie Louise.  
Morehouse, Minne Bell.  
Morris, Iada Newcombe Cassyanger.  
Morris, Stella May.  
Morrisette, Mabelle Cecile.  
Morrison, Mary.  
Morrissey, Anna Frances.  
Morse, Lydia Miles.

Mower, Gertrude Ethel.  
Moynihan, Catherine A.  
Mullaney, Elizabeth Anna.  
Mullins, Adelaide M.  
Mulroney, Marcella M.  
Munger, Rosa Alice.  
Murphy, Agnes C.  
Murphy, Agnes Virginia.  
Murphy, Ellen M.  
Murphy, Mary A.  
Musser, Jane.  
  
Neilson, Victoria.  
Nelligan, Anna C.  
Nelson, Alice Niami.  
Nelson, Cora Charlotte.  
Nelson, Marion Leland.  
Nichols, Edith F.  
Nichols, Margaret Jones.  
Nickerson, Mae Evangeline.  
Noon, Anna Russell.  
Noon, Eva M.  
Norcross, Mary Elizabeth.  
  
O'Brien, Mary A.  
O'Connor, Helen.  
Ogren, Signe Florence.  
Oliveira, Mary.  
Olsen, Alice Matilda.  
Olsen, Anna Theresia.  
O'Neil, Katherine F.  
O'Rafferty, Christine.  
O'Reilly, Amy M.  
Otterson, Ida H.  
Owen, Helen Lucia.  
  
Pardee, Josephine Grace.  
Parkinson, Myrilla.  
Parnell, Eleanore.  
Patchell, Margurette Arnold.  
Patten, Blanche Eunice.  
Patterson, Florence N.  
Peabody, Sarah.  
Pearse, Florence.  
Pease, Edith M.  
Pease, Esther M.

Pelletier, Bertha Marie.  
Peterson, Ebba Teresia.  
Peterson, Lillian Ellen.  
Petrie, Marion Gladys.  
Petterson, Anna C.  
Phillips, Atarah D.  
Phillips, Grace La Tessa.  
Phinney, Effa K.  
Pierce, Frances.  
Pilling, Marion.  
Piper, Gladys Mae.  
Pitman, Grace May.  
Poirier, Jacqueline.  
Pope, Lois Mary.  
Powers, Mary Elizabeth.  
Prendergast, Elizabeth.  
Prest, Emma Foster.  
Prins, Duka Thennis.  
Prior, Edna M.  
Proctor, Ethel Greta.  
  
Ralli, Josephine D.  
Reek, Bertha E.  
Reilly, Katherine.  
Reynolds, Margaret G.  
Riese, Mildred.  
Rigby, Alice Louise.  
Riley, Helen Margaret.  
Roach, Mary Albina.  
Robb, Marguerite.  
Robbins, Helen Sophia.  
Robinson, Elizabeth Gladys.  
Robinson, Vera Elizabeth.  
Robson, Emma Maud.  
Roche, Honora.  
Rogers, Lena.  
Ross, Beryl Isabelle.  
Ross, Myrtle.  
Ross, Varina Malcolm.  
Rowell, Ruth M.  
Ruggles, Hattie Alice.  
Ruvín, Eda.  
Ryan, Catherine E.  
Ryan, Hilda G.  
Ryan, Nora.  
Sampson, Hazel.  
Savage, Catharine Margaret.

Sawyer, Dorothy Joslin.  
Scanlon, Alice Marie.  
Schroeder, Madeleine Marie.  
Searle, Lillie M.  
Sears, Mary Catherine.  
Seely, Georgie L.  
Seller, Jane Ethel.  
Sestak, Albina.  
Shae, Alice E.  
Sharp, Lona E.  
Shea, Josephine V.  
Sheehan, Johanna Josephine.  
Sheehan, Mae A.  
Sheehan, Mary Agnes.  
Sheehy, Mary Spaight.  
Sheridan, Mary K.  
Sherman, Isabelle Mary.  
Shiffington, Theresa.  
Shogren, Effie Isabelle.  
Shurtleff, Ernestine Mendum.  
Sibley, Beatrice M.  
Simpson, Anna Laura.  
Sister, Mary Mildred.  
Sloane, Amanda I.  
Small, Hazel Vera.  
Smith, Cressa D.  
Smith, Margaret.  
Smith, Mercy Hatten.  
Snow, Dorothy M.  
Snyder, Bessie Ethel.  
Solar, Ida.  
Sollitt, Margaret D.  
Spalding, Charles Leighton.  
Spears, Lena Alice.  
Sprague, Lucy B.  
Sproule, Ada B.  
Standing, Agnes S.  
Stanhope, Ethel K.  
Staples, Gladys.  
St. Clair, Alice Pauline.  
Steele, Louise Amy.  
Steeves, Margaret Rachel.  
Stennick, Alma Jean.  
Stennick, Myrtle Belle.  
Stevens, Flora R.  
Stevens, Leona Hazel.  
Stevens, Mildred.

Stewardson, Emma Milton.  
Stewart, Dorothea I.  
Stewart, Esther Gladys.  
Stewart, Mildred L.  
Stowell, Helen N.  
Stratton, Alice.  
Stratton, Olive.  
Strum, Ruth Kathleen.  
Stuart, Mary Amelia.  
Sullivan, Anna M.  
Sullivan, Catherine Jerome.  
Sullivan, Jane A.  
Sullivan, May.  
Summersby, Ruth.  
Sutherland, Virginia D.  
Sweeney, Mary B.  
Swinford, Martha Johnson.  
Sydeman, Emma H.  
Sylvester, Edith E.  
Sylvester, Laura Kathleen.  
  
Taylor, Pearle E.  
Taylor, Zella M.  
Temperley, Dorothy K.  
Tewksbury, Lorraine Mary.  
Thistlethwaite, Florence Dale.  
Thomas, Beatrice C.  
Thompson, Blanche Elizabeth.  
Thompson, Charlotte Cecil.  
Thompson, Lilla May.  
Tibbetts, Christine H.  
Tibbetts, Lucile Randall.  
Tierney, Mildred Shaughnessy.  
Timpany, Lelia Eugenia.  
Todd, Muriel A.  
Towne, Olive W.  
Trefry, Marjorie E.  
Tripp, Mabel Lucy.  
Trudell, Olive M.  
Tsara, Charlotte George.  
Turnbull, Jean MacGregor.  
Turner, Ruth A.  
Twaddle, Fanny D.  
  
Ullstrom, Anna E.  
  
VanBuskirk, Katherine.  
Varney, Marion.

Venn, Harriet Belle Frederick.  
Viden, Anna Maria.  
VonWright, Margaret.  
  
Walchensteiner, Marianna Rosalia.  
Waldron, Anna F.  
Walsh, Margaret E.  
Walsh, Maria Hilda.  
Warren, Marjorie Elizabeth.  
Warren, Ruth M.  
Wathen, Grace H.  
Watson, Isabel S.  
Webster, Jean L.  
Wedgwood, Harriet Leoria.  
Welsh, Mary E.  
Wescott, Annie Venora.  
Wheeler, Jane Marie.  
Wheelock, Marion.  
Whipple, Florence VanDeren.  
White, Emma B.  
White, Lucy B.  
White, Mary E. M.  
White, Villette A.  
Whitlow, Jane W.  
Whitmore, Marion Mary.  
Wicha, Mary E.  
Wiggins, Bernice L.  
Wight, Edna Flora.  
Wight, Geneva A.  
Wilcox, Phebe Terry.  
Willems, Nettie.  
Williams, Estelle Isabel.  
Wills, Evelene Emily.  
Windsberg, Sarah.  
Winn, Catherine T.  
Wolfers, Anna E.  
Woodman, Eunice.  
Wright, Margaret.  
Wyman, Caroline H.  
Wyman, Frieda Erminie.  
  
Young, Dorothy A.  
Young, Gertrude M.  
Young, Mary E.  
  
Zecchini, Mary Louise.  
Zendzian, Helen F.  
Zollo, Anastasia Eleanor.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1920

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS  
32 DERNE STREET

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

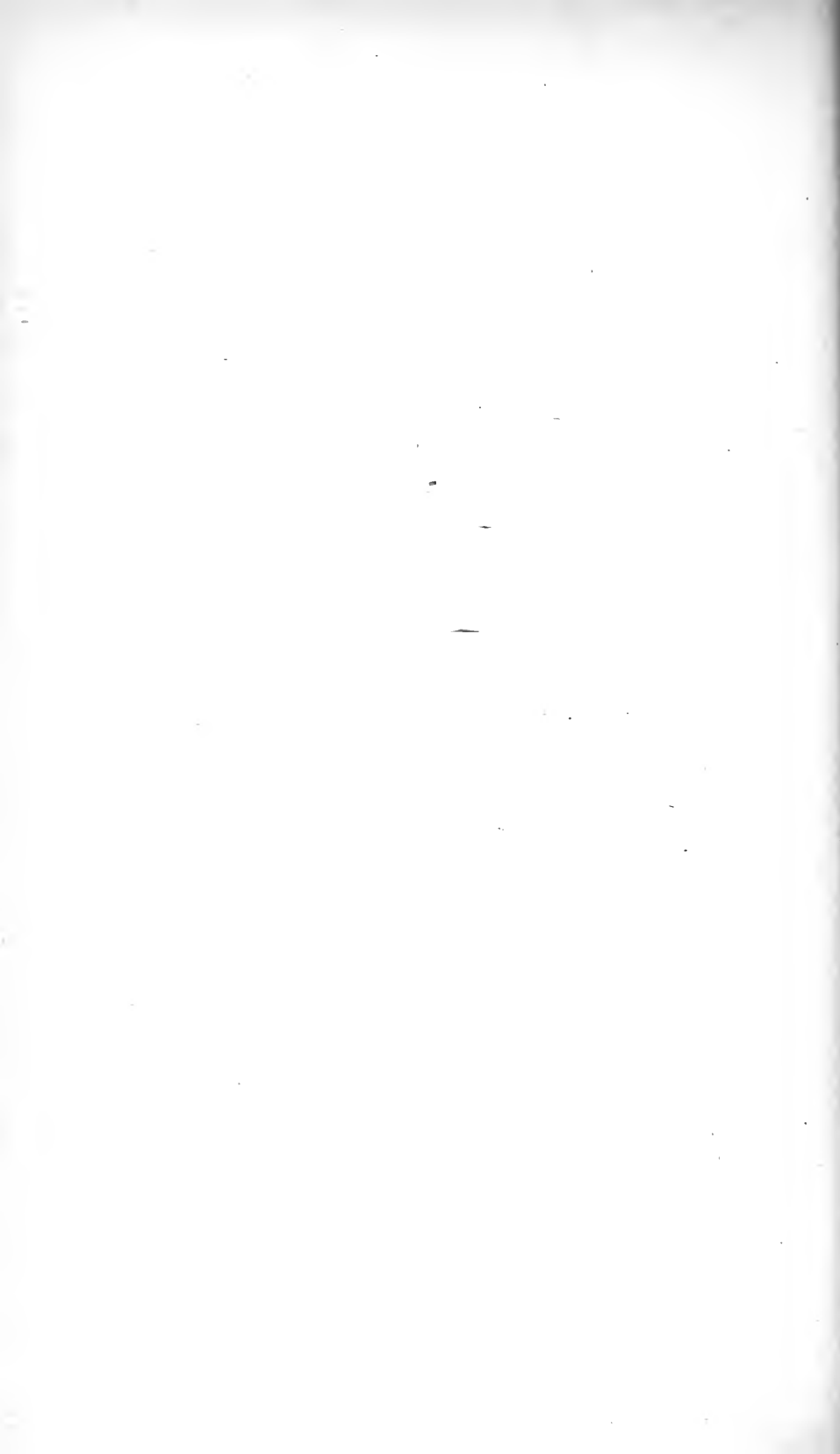
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 13, 1921.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

GENTLEMEN: — The Director of Registration in the Department of Civil Service and Registration, Division of Registration, submits herewith the report of the Board of Registration of Nurses, which report is to be published separately from the general report of the Director of Registration.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM S. BRIRY,  
*Director of Registration.*



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 31, 1920.

TO WILLIAM S. BRIRY, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:—In accordance with section 9 of chapter 449 of the Acts of 1910, the Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1920.

The number of nurses registered this year is 778. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 10,614.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

### *Appropriations.*

Salaries of members of Board, . . . . .	\$2,100 00
Salary of clerk and extra clerical service, . . . . .	1,600 00
Extra appropriation, . . . . .	50 00
Incidental expenses of Board and Department, . . . . .	1,700 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,450 00

### *Expenditures.*

Salaries of members of Board, . . . . .	\$1,995 00
Incidental expenses of Board and Department, . . . . .	1,194 24
Clerical services, . . . . .	1,654 95
	<hr/>
	\$4,844 19

### *Receipts.*

925 examination fees received, . . . . .	\$4,625 00
Fees received for renewals and postage enclosed, . . . . .	1,901 34
Fees received for certified statements, . . . . .	49 00
Fees received for duplicate certificates, . . . . .	15 00
Interest on deposits in Merchants National Bank, . . . . .	12 83
Credit by bank, . . . . .	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,610 17

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$59,767.56. The expenditures

of the Board amount to \$40,014.82. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$19,752.74.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1921, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries of members of the Board, \$1,440 for regular salary of stenographer, \$700 for extra (emergency) clerical service, and \$2,570 for incidental expenses of Board and Department.

The following tabulation shows the examination record for the year:—

DATE.	Number examined.	Number registered.	Number rejected.	Regis- tered "with Honor." <sup>1</sup>
January, . . . . .	219	156	63	3
April, . . . . .	267	193	74	2
June, . . . . .	157	132	25	4
August, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	1	1	—	1
September, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	1	1	—	1
October, . . . . .	311	268	43	8
Total, . . . . .	956	751	205	19

<sup>1</sup> "With honor" denotes that the applicant secured a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Special examination.

The following tabulation shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State licensure:—

STATE IN WHICH APPLICANT HAD BEEN GRANTED REGISTRATION.	Number.
New York, . . . . .	10
Pennsylvania, . . . . .	3
Connecticut, . . . . .	3
Rhode Island, . . . . .	3
Colorado, . . . . .	2
Illinois, . . . . .	1
New Jersey, . . . . .	1
New Hampshire, . . . . .	1
California, . . . . .	1
Virginia, . . . . .	1
Vermont, . . . . .	1
Total, . . . . .	27

Twelve meetings have been held during the year, and four regular and two special examinations have been conducted.

The Board has found it difficult to provide for satisfactory practical examinations because the State has no suitable facilities for this work, and hospitals cannot conveniently arrange for the intrusion of a large number of applicants.

Representatives of the Board intend to visit other States, witness examinations, and confer with other boards for the purpose of developing some recognized standard examination methods. This plan will lead to co-operation of States, and will tend to establish harmonious relations. This is desirable because nurses are traveling from State to State, and often desire to secure recognition.

Endorsement of other State registration is conferred when an applicant can measure up to the requirements of this State.

The law providing for the registration of nurses was designed to improve the service rendered to the people by members of this profession. It was never intended to debar any honorable person from engaging in the practice of nursing. In order to accomplish the intent of the law, provisions were made for approval of reputable training schools, and this Board has established a minimum curriculum for accredited schools. This is the foundation of better education of nurses. It was expected that within a reasonable time higher standards would be required than those established in the beginning.

Various factors have operated to lead the Board to postpone requirements for schools more exacting than those first adopted. First, it has been claimed that higher requirements would bear heavily upon certain schools struggling to maintain nursing service in hospitals, and second, that there was a feeling that the enforcement of better methods would lead up to the development of an aristocracy in nursing, which would tend to drive the less well qualified from the field.

Some of the most careful students of the nursing problem feel that nurses should not be made to act as props to a hospital not sufficiently well equipped to carry on its work without the less expensive service of pupil nurses. The first purpose of a hospital is to care for the sick in the most efficient way, and the second is to use the material in the hospital for teaching purposes.

The practice of medicine is probably the most vital adjunct of civilization, and nurses are indispensable in this department of human service, and in acquiring the necessary proficiency pupils should have well-equipped instructors, who can give adequate time, abundance of material in the wards which may furnish opportunities for observation, and practice under supervision.

A hospital without a full corps of teachers and sufficient number and variety of cases ought not to assume the responsibilities of maintaining a school. Some hospitals are either commercial enterprises or are maintained for the purpose of taking care of a limited class of cases, and yet try to carry on the functions of a training school. These conditions are likely to continue, and the State should pursue the policy of recognizing those training schools which can demonstrate minimum standards endorsed by recognized educators in this field. This does not prevent schools below these standards from operating, but limits State endorsement to those institutions which are able to demonstrate standard efficiency.

It is expected that in time all nurses will have to secure registration, which will show to the public in a general way the qualifications of any given person. For example, it would even now be practicable to grade all those who take care of the sick, the first grade restricted to graduates of approved training schools, who have been able to meet the requirements of a suitable examination; the next grade, nurses with some education and experience, who could be required to pass a less rigid examination; and the third class, those without training other than that acquired in ordinary experience, as was common two generations ago, but honest workers, useful in many ways. At the present time a considerable number of unregistered nurses are adopting the costume of the trained nurse, and to the people are representatives of the profession. The public should have some assurance that the service rendered is commensurate with the fee charged.

This plan of classified registration has met with endorsement of a large number of persons familiar with the problems involved and honestly desirous of having the State adopt the wisest methods, but it has been found difficult to discover a



common ground for agreement with some objectors, and previous recommendations of this Board have failed to secure favorable action by the Legislature.

In previous reports attention has been called to the immunity of the unregistered nurse to the exercise of any supervision. It should be possible to prevent incompetent, dishonest or diseased persons from assuming the responsibilities of the care of the sick. This can only be brought about by registration of all nurses, so that when it may be shown that a person should not continue in this work, registration could be canceled and the objectionable one prevented from acting as a nurse.

Another matter of concern is that relating to the required hours of duty to which training schools should conform. It has been considered that an average of fifty-two hours duty per week has been all that could reasonably be required of nurses, and this requirement has been published by this Board. Further study has shown that all except the largest hospitals would find it difficult to comply with this requirement so long as the present shortage of nurses continues, and this rule will be suspended for the present.

The regulations for approved training schools are published in a separate booklet, and will be distributed upon application.

Appended is a list of nurses registered this year.

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*

WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R.N.

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND M.D.



---

---

# APPENDIX

---

---



# CERTIFIED LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED DURING 1920.

---

Abbott, Etta Folsom.	Beckerton, Addie Lockhart.
Adams, Ina M.	Belford, Isabel Winifred.
Albert, Lillian Margaret.	Bell, Ethel Anna.
Alcom, Margaretta Maud.	Bell, Ruth Edith.
Alekel, Mary.	Bembeneck, Cecilia Martha.
Alexander, Dorothy Louise.	Benedict, Miriam.
Allen, Aimee Jackson.	Bennitt, Dorcas.
Allen, Doris Talbot.	Berry, Gladys Marion.
Allingham, Rheta May.	Bigelow, Edith May.
Amos, Sadie Eulalia.	Binns, Gladys.
Anderson, Alice Bernice.	Blaisdell, Helen Mildred.
Anderson, Edla Victoria.	Blatch, Berenice Melinda.
Anderson, Emma Amelia.	Boggs, Bertha Maud.
Anderson, Hulda Sophia.	Bolger, Rose Sarah.
Angell, Edythe Eleanor.	Boody, Mary Dorothy.
Apte, Effie Minerva.	Bowen, Ann Frances.
Arratto, Margaret Beatrice.	Bower, Gladys Florence.
Arthur, Juanita Myra.	Bowes, Alice.
Astley, Lillian.	Bowlby, Laura Idaline.
Atkins, Gladys Vera.	Boyd, Anna Dickie.
Averill, Ella Selma.	Boyd, Florence Cora.
Ayer, Mary Elizabeth.	Boyd, Irma Florence.
	Bracewell, Emma Veronica.
Babcock, Lucy Willis.	Breen, Jean Marion.
Bailey, Elsie Florence.	Breen, Katherine Mary.
Baird, Louise Jane.	Bremner, Beatrice Annie.
Baker, Helen Louise.	Brett, Mary Gertrude.
Ballou, Lucia Adelia.	Brewer, Emily Elizabeth.
Bancroft, Helen Elizabeth.	Bridges, Susan Alice.
Bancroft, Miriam.	Brouthers, Helen Frances.
Barber, Alma Louise.	Brown, Catherine Mary.
Barker, Marguerite Claudia.	Brown, Cora Alma.
Barnes, Frances Laurie.	Brown, Esther Louise.
Barnhill, Mary.	Brown, Galena Anquith.
Bartlett, Gladys Evelyn.	Brown, Louise.
Batson, Marguerite Juanita.	Brown, Mabel McDonald.
Beal, Lucy Helen.	Brown, Marguerite Elizabeth. <sup>1</sup>
Beauford, Rose Marie.	Brown, Marian Cleveland.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Brown, Marion West.  
Brown, Mildred Emma.<sup>1</sup>  
Brown, Stella Christie.  
Brupbacher, Lucy.  
Brydon, Elizabeth.  
Buckley, Margaret Teresa.  
Buker, Helene Bradbury.  
Burditt, Alice Marion.  
Burke, Nora Theresa.  
Burnham, Lucy Harriet.  
Burns, Alice Winifred.  
Burpee, Jennie Muriel.  
Burt, Edith Grace.  
Buzzell, Susie Simmons.  
  
Calef, Emily Grey.  
Call, Editha.  
Cammerzell, Anne Marie.  
Campbell, Cecilia Constance.  
Campbell, Charlena.  
Campbell, Florabelle.  
Campbell, Gertrude.  
Campbell, Margaret Jessie.  
Cann, Louise Gammon.  
Cannon, Margaret Sullivan.  
Cannon, Marguerite Agnes.  
Carlson, Anna Elizabeth.  
Carlson, Anna Madeline.  
Carney, Beatrice Mary.  
Carney, Margaret Mary.  
Caron, Marie Alice.  
Carr, Katherine Louisa.  
Carr, Virginia.  
Carroll, Irene Frances.  
Carroll, Winifreda Magdalene.  
Carson, Mabel.  
Carter, Blanche Willa.  
Carter, Emma Clarissa.  
Carter, Rosalia.  
Carver, Marion Elizabeth.  
Casey, Eleanor Theresa.  
Casey, Kathleen Elizabeth.  
Casey, Marie Elizabeth.  
Cassidy, Helen Mary.  
Cassie, Edith Faith.  
Cave, Violet Elizabeth.

Chamberlain, Martha Amy.  
Chambers, Anna Marjorie.  
Chandler, Ethel Marie.  
Chapman, Eugenia Burnett.  
Charlick, Mae.  
Charman, Grace Elizabeth.  
Chase, Alice Elizabeth.  
Chase, Clara Annie.  
Chase, Elizabeth Marguerite.  
Chisholm, Florence Dewar.  
Chisholm, Jean Eliza.  
Chrysakis, Sophia.  
Chute, Ethel Marguerite.  
Clark, Annie Lawson.<sup>1</sup>  
Coffman, Margaret.  
Colbert, Mary Catherine.  
Cole, Annie.  
Colebrook, Edna Alma.  
Cole, Gladys Olivia.  
Cole, Mary Ella.  
Collins, Anna Margaret.  
Collins, Mary Olivia.  
Collins, Winnifred Irene.  
Collishaw, Annetta Pearl.  
Connolly, Delia Agnes.  
Connon, Jessie.  
Connors, Charlotte.  
Connors, Josephine.  
Connors, Victoria Veronica.  
Conrad, Myrtle Eveline.  
Considine, Louise Agnes.  
Conza, Ermine.  
Cook, Jessie Catherine.  
Coombs, Nettiedean.  
Coppinger, Margaret Frances.  
Cornwell, Charlotte.  
Corrigan, Ruth Mary.  
Corsiglia, Rose Marie.  
Cossette, Lillian.  
Costello, Mildred Pembroke.  
Cox, Mabel Celestis.  
Craft, Emily.  
Crimmings, Florence Helen.  
Crockett, Ethel Louisa.  
Croteau, Lydia Flora.  
Crowley, Elizabeth.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Crown, Calista Lodema.  
Culliton, Eliza Jeanette.  
Curley, Anna Mary.  
Curley, Eileen Roach.  
Curley, Mary Elizabeth.  
Curry, Anna Mary.  
Cutter, Florence Amanda.

Daily, Eileen Agnes.  
Dakin, Edna Alberta.  
Davis, Elois Martha.  
Davis, Gertrude Noyes.  
Davis, Jessie Elizabeth.  
Davis, Myrtle Adela.  
Dawson, Ella Maude.  
Day, Ruth Chase.  
De Champ, Hazel.  
De Champ, Marguerite Frances.  
Deeg, Edith Marian.  
Delaney, Esther Mae.  
Delaney, Helen May.  
DeLeon, Ethel May.  
Dennehy, Elizabeth Mary.  
Dennis, Mae Rose.  
Dervan, Annabel Marie.  
Desautels, Rhea Ursula.  
Des Lauriers, Antonia Evelyn.  
Devine, Dorothy Theresa.  
Devlin, Margaret Veronica.  
Dewar, Nellie Steele.  
Dickinson, Lillian.  
Dickson, Eliza.  
Dill, Isabel Hunter.  
Dixon, Elizabeth Fairweather.  
Doble, Dorothy Quincy.  
Doherty, Amy Elizabeth.  
Doherty, Evelyn Marguerite.  
Dolan, Ann Lennox.  
Dolliver, Pauline Longhurst.  
Donahoe, Margaret Gertrude.<sup>1</sup>  
Donahue, Mary Elizabeth.  
Donohue, Agnes Mary.  
Doriss, Mae Editha.  
Doucette, Celeste Marguerite.  
Douglas, Annie Adelaide.  
Dowling, Mary Beatrice.

Downes, Frances Prescott.  
Doyle, Emily Elizabeth.  
Doyle, Ethel Blanche.  
Drisko, Margaret Emerson.  
Druhun, Marie Loretta.  
Dummer, Ella Snow.  
Dunbar, Daisy Isabelle.  
Duncan, Mildred Mabel.  
Durfee, Doris Anderson.

Eagles, Flora.  
Eastman, Marville.  
Eckler, Vivian Genevieve.  
Edgar, Alice Lillian.  
Edmunds, Barbara Marion.  
Edsdon, Elizabeth Esther.  
Elliott, Myleta Isabelle.  
English, Maureen Catherine.  
Erskine, Winifred Lubell.  
Everett, Helen Newton.

Farley, Mary Helen.  
Farnum, Harriet Hildreth.  
Farrell, Monica Frances.  
Fay, Helena Beth.  
Fay, Rose Patricia.  
Feeley, Helen Veronica.  
Feenan, Theresa Catherine.  
Ferretti, Teresa Julia.  
Fibich, Marion Catherine.  
Finnegan, Caroline Frances.  
Finnigan, Madeline Veronica.  
Fisher, Clara Willard.  
Fitzgerald, Helen.  
Fitzgerald, Marie Eleanor.  
Fitzpatrick, Katherine Gertrude.  
Fitzpatrick, Mary Lucy.  
Fleming, Florence Beatrice.  
Fleming, Gertrude Mary.  
Fleming, Margaret Estella.  
Fletcher, Evelyn Louise.  
Fletcher, Genevieve.  
Fletcher, Melissa Frances.  
Flewelling, Nellie Mae.  
Flint, Marion.  
Flood, Elizabeth Frances.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Flower, Ruth Lloyd.  
Flynn, Mary Agnes.  
Fogg, Lucy Swan.  
Foley, Nellie Elizabeth.  
Folsom, Katharine Campbell.  
Forknall, Olive Evans.  
Forsman, Esther Ragnbild.  
Fowler, Dorothy Lawson.  
Frances, Lillian Mae.  
Fraser, Jessie Edith.  
Fry, Mildred Louise.  
Fuller, Marion Stevens.  
Furlong, Clara Wilson.  
Fussell, Marion Clyde.

Gage, Mabel Coburn.  
Ganong, Ottilie LePage.  
Gardner, Claire Walter.  
Garrison, Althea Mertis.  
Garrison, Jessie Isadora.  
Garvey, Frances Genevieve.  
Gates, Etta Roberta.  
Gates, Josephine.  
George, Bessie Louise.  
Gerrin, Beatrice Elizabeth.  
Gildea, Elizabeth Mary.  
Gilgan, Elizabeth Angela.  
Gillard, Lily Louise.  
Gill, Betsy.  
Gilman, Magarheta Dorothea.  
Gilman, Vera Wenona.  
Gilrein, Alice Leona.  
Gilwee, Elizabeth Agnes.  
Gleason, Jeannette.  
Goostray, Stella.  
Gordan, Adele Isobel.  
Gorman, Alice Imelda.  
Gormley, Alice Murcott.  
Gorton, Edna Mae.  
Gould, Hilda Pauline.  
Grant, Margaret.  
Gray, Lillian Agnes.  
Greenaway, Louise.  
Greene, Marion Genevieve.  
Greenleaf, Elvena Mary.

Greenough, Frances Evelyn.  
Griffin, Mary Elizabeth.  
Griffin, Mary Kathleen.  
Griggs, Ruth Perkins.  
Gummo, Grace.  
Gwillim, Morfudd Elayne.  
  
Hadfield, Annie Elizabeth.  
Halfyard, Hilda.  
Hall, Anna Leila.  
Hall, Annie Alice.  
Hall, Isabel Miriam.<sup>1</sup>  
Halligan, Ellen Elizabeth.  
Hallin, Lillian.  
Hamilton, Gladys Elizabeth.  
Hamilton, Ruth Eliot.  
Hanscom, Lena Estelle.  
Hanson, Bessie Paige.  
Hardy, Lucy Mary.  
Harper, Eva Marie.  
Harper, Frances Isabella.  
Harraden, Lena Allen.  
Harrigan, Mary Louise.  
Harrington, Edmund Walker.  
Harrington, Mary Veronica.  
Harris, Frances Louisa.  
Harrison, Alma.  
Harvey, Margaret Francis.  
Harwood, Ruth May.  
Hastings, Rose Etta.  
Hatch, Mildred Diana.  
Hattie, Mary.<sup>1</sup>  
Hatton, Mary Dorothy.  
Haver, Emily Louise.  
Hawthorne, Marion Louise.  
Hayes, Mary Elizabeth.  
Hea, Agnes Josephine.  
Heather, Florence Marie.  
Helyar, Ruth M.  
Hewitt, Hazel Lambert.  
Hicks, Adelaide Gertrude.  
Higgins, Angela Veronica.  
Higgins, Florence Beatrice.  
Hitchcock, Katherine.  
Hoar, Goldie Tena.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.



Hodgson, Sadie Maud.  
Holden, Gertrude Agnes.  
Holland, Beatrice Catherine.  
Holmes, Achsah Ellen.  
Holmes, Amy Franklin.  
Holmes, Helen Augusta.  
Holmes, Mildred Edith.  
Honey, Jessie Edna.  
Honey, Martha Ellen.  
Horan, Margaret Elizabeth.  
Horn, Mary Agnes.  
Howard, Dorothy Monica.  
Howard, Nellie Frances.  
Howes, Mabelle Ellsworth.  
Hughes, Margaret Katherine.  
Hull, Frances Willard.  
Humphrey, Mabel Isabel.  
Hurn, Minnie.  
Hussey, Ethel Morrill.  
Hutchings, Jennie Isabelle.  
Hutchinson, Alice Mary.

Inch, Effie Mott.  
Irwin, Rachel.

Jackson, Ella Louise.  
Jacobson, Iverne Elizabeth.  
Jansen, Clara Helvor.  
Jenney, Mary Olive.  
Johnson, Agnes Grace.  
Johnson, Embi Susanna.  
Johnson, Ethel Pearl.<sup>1</sup>  
Johnson, Gladys Bertha.  
Johnson, Margaret Laura.  
Johnson, Olive Hazel.  
Johnstone, Elizabeth Garland.  
Johnston, Lena Ivers.  
Jones, Christine Teivy.

Kandle, Ethel Price.  
Kane, Loretta Prentice.  
Keaman, Eva Gertrude.  
Keeley, Agnes Helena K.  
Kelley, Freda Irene.  
Kelly, Mary Veronica.

Kemp, Fannie Bertha.  
Kennedy, Lillian Dorothea.  
Kennedy, Ruth Elisabeth.  
Kesseli, Lizetta Christina.  
Kettles, Robina.  
Kimball, Mildred Chaplin.  
King, Violet Annie.  
Kirke, Violet Laura.<sup>1</sup>  
Kischgessner, Helen May.  
Kittredge, Pauline Lucile.  
Klabunde, Charlotte Louise.  
Klapacs, Lillian Mary.  
Kneeland, Rose Lillian.  
Knight, Bertha Luella.  
Kohl, Mary Frances.  
Kress, Eva Julia.  
Kupiec, Caroline.

Laborde, Helen Muriel Dewhurst.  
LaMontague, Sadie Josephine.  
Lampro, Flora Marion.  
Lapierre, Eva Mary.  
Larkin, Clara Olive.  
Larson, Mabel.  
Lavallee, Veronica Viola.  
Lawson, Blanche Esther.  
Leader, Helen Johnston.<sup>1</sup>  
Leamy, Eva Jane.  
Leavitt, Dorothy Esther.  
Lee, Elsie.  
Lee, Mary.  
Lee, Mary Alice.  
Leonard, Edith Adams.  
Leonard, Mary Winnifred.  
LeVasseur, Eva Ann.  
Lewis, Thelma Audrey.  
Libby, Patience Ellen.  
Lightizer Marguerite Grant.  
Lillibridge, Nettie May.  
Linn, Frances Elizabeth.  
Lippman, Carrie Frances.  
Long, Anna Veronica.  
Lott, Mary Sara.  
Love, Mary Elizabeth.  
Luddy, Margaret Ellen.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Lyon, Addie Pender.  
Lyons, Anna Gertrude.

MacDonald, Evelyn Dorothy.  
MacDonald, Florence.  
MacDonald, Hazel Bell.  
MacDonald, Ida.  
Macdonald, Katherine Florence.  
MacDonald, Katherine Mabel.  
MacDonald, Margaret Ellen.  
MacDonnell, Matilda Emmeline.  
MacDougall, Esther Blake.  
MacFarlane, Nellie Woods.  
Mack, Alice Helen.  
MacKay, Hannah Elizabeth.  
MacKay, Hazel Granite.  
MacKenzie, Grace Elizabeth.  
Mackenzie, Helen Julia.  
MacLean, Gertrude Blanche.  
MacLean, Jennie.  
MacLennan, Kathryn.  
MacLeod, Elsie Elizabeth.  
MacMannis, Grace Eldridge.  
MacMasters, Anne Victoria.  
MacMillan, Katherine.  
MacNeill, Sadie Mae.  
MacPherson, Christena Jeanette.  
MacPherson, Margaret.  
MacRitchie, Christina.  
Maddocks, Avis Caroline.  
Magner, Mary.  
Maguire, Florence Irene.  
Maguire, Mary Ann.  
Maguire, Susan Agnes.  
Maloney, Gertrude E.  
Malsbury, Merle B. Wedgwood.  
Mandile, Lucy Evelyn.  
Manning, Pauline Lavinia.  
Marsh, Eunice Isabel.  
Martin, Helen Ada Alice.  
Martin, Mary Camillo.  
Mason, Caroline Blanche.  
Mason, Jennie Mae.  
Matheson, Blanche.  
Maynard, Mildred Phoebe.  
Mays, Isabelle Little.

McAuliffe, Isabel Margaret.  
McCabe, Lena Beatrice.  
McCabe, Margaret.  
McCarthy, Helen Elizabeth.  
McConnell, Marie Genevieve.  
McCully, Clara B.  
McDermott, Ella.  
McDermott, Mary Teresa.  
McGillicuddy, Mary.  
McGrath, Alice Loretta.  
McInerney, Kathleen.  
McKay, Helen Wood.  
McKay, Katherine.  
McKenna, Anna.  
McKenzie, Isabel Florence.  
McLaughlin, Margaret Ruth.  
McLean, Harriet Marie.  
McManus, Ethel.  
McNally, Teresa Winnifred.  
McRae, Stella Loretta.  
Medhurst, Nesta Cranfield.<sup>1</sup>  
Mellow, Anna Madalen.  
Merrifield, Eva Lyida.  
Merry, Margaret Elizabeth.  
Meurisse, Mary Agnes.  
Miganckas, Juliet Barbara.  
Milam, Ruby Elizabeth.  
Miller, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
Miller, Gertrude Emma.  
Miller, Saida Frances.  
Milne, Jean Helen.  
Mitchell, Anna Skinner.  
Mitchell, Dufferin Irene.  
Moody, Mae Olive.  
Mooney, Winifred.<sup>1</sup>  
Moore, Gratia Louisa.  
Morgan, Anna Josephine.  
Morgan, Edith Lillian.  
Morgan, Evelyn.  
Morgan, Mary Frances.  
Moriarty, Margaret Catherine.  
Morley, Elsie Rose.  
Morris, Margaret Ellen.  
Morrison, Gertrude Kathryn.  
Morrison, Mary Teresa.  
Morrow, Jessie.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Morse, Edna Curtiss.  
Mortenson, Carolyn.  
Moulton, Ada Victoria.  
Moynihan, Teresa Bridie.  
Mullen, Mary Elinor.  
Mulqueeney, Cecilia Agnes.  
Munro, Lucille Alice.  
Murphy, Catherine.  
Murphy, Margaret Barbara.  
Murphy, Margaret Martina.  
Murphy, Mary Emma.  
Murphy, Minnie Katherine.  
Murray, Frances Isabella.  
Murray, Mary A. H.  
Murray, Mary Elizabeth.  
Murray, Maude Smith.  
Murray, Miriam Eloise.  
Musgrave, Annie Watson.

Nagel, Sister Louise.  
Nash, Mildred Frances.  
Nealley, Marian Louise.  
Neilly, Margaret.  
Neily, Bessie Dodge.  
Nichols, Ruth Gertrude.

Oberg, Lily Esther.  
O'Brien, Katherine Theresa.  
O'Brien, Nellie Louise.  
O'Brien, Nora Frances.  
O'Connor, Margaret Frances.  
O'Connor, Roxie Anna.  
Odette, Clara Anna.  
O'Hare, Mae Elisabeth.  
O'Keefe, Margaret Mary.  
Oliver, Emma Morris.  
O'Neill, Helen Genevieve.  
O'Toole, Anna Maria.

Palmer, Janet Louise.  
Palojoki, Suoma Sofia.  
Parker, Lena Bessie.  
Parmentier, Katie.  
Patch, Naomi Christine.  
Patnaude, Corinne Celeste.  
Patrell, Sarah Edith.

Patten, Agnes Giles.  
Patterson, Agnes Josephine.  
Patton, Mary Isabella.  
Paul, Ethel Irene.  
Paul, Lena Emma.  
Payne, Elizabeth Emily.  
Pendexter, Dorothy Lenore.  
Perkins, Eva Mae.  
Perkins, Rodney Winslow.  
Perry, Nellie Vroom.  
Person, Edith Sofia.  
Peterson, Frances Elizabeth.  
Peterson, Helen Clara.  
Peterson, Martha Johanna.  
Phelps, Annie Trider.  
Phelps, Jessie.  
Phillips, Alice Evelyn.  
Plastridge, Mary Welthy.  
Platt, Berneta Nanetta.  
Polson, Signe Leontine.  
Pomeroy, Helen Geraldine.  
Porter, Nellie Veronica.  
Poulin, Emily Bailey.  
Prescott, Josephine Woodbury Pitman.  
Price, Elizabeth Tompkins.  
Price, Helen Olivia.<sup>1</sup>  
Pushee, Blanche Vivian Evangeline.  
Putnam, Jennie Corbett.

Quilty, Catherine Anna.  
Quinn, Ella.

Rae, Janet Mary.  
Rafferty, Helen Arthur.  
Rafuse, Lucy Matilda.  
Rafuse, Nita Gwendolyn.  
Randlett, Ethel.  
Rang, Geraldine Gertrude.<sup>1</sup>  
Reade, Ida May.  
Reca, Estelle Rose.  
Regan, Helena Maria.  
Regan, Mary Young.  
Reifegerste, Else.  
Remillard, Cecilia Corrinna.  
Rice, Dorothea Ware.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Richardson, Cora Geneva.  
Richmond, Elizabeth Lillina.  
Riddock, Margaret.  
Ripley, Margery Gynell.  
Robbins, Fannie Louise.  
Roberts, Florence Maud.  
Roberts, Letitia Mary.  
Robertson, Anna Jeannette.  
Rock, Irene Vida.  
Rogers, Annie Rose.  
Romans, Alice Happy.  
Ross, Eva Marie.  
Ross, Sara.  
Rothery, Esther Augusta.  
Rourke, Rose Marie.  
Rowse, Dorothea.  
Rubin, Anna.  
Ruddock, Laurel Ernestine.  
Ruiter, Marion.  
Ryan, Helen Cecilia.  
Ryan, Rosemary.

Sadler, Marie Elizabeth.  
Sarasohn, Anna Rose.  
Sater, Helen Caroline.  
Sawyer, Myra Louise.<sup>1</sup>  
Sawyer, Ruth Elizabeth.  
Scanlon, Mary A.  
Schafer, Sarah.  
Schirch, Stella Mary.  
Schneider, Alice Louise.  
Sears, Estelle Edna.  
Seaver, Marion Elizabeth.  
Seavey, Pearl Evelyn.  
Seifried, Bertha Mary.  
Severance, Minnie Susan.  
Shadie, Olive Pecker.  
Sharkey, Myrtle Agatha.  
Shattuck, Bathena Davis.  
Shea, Lillian Gertrude.  
Shea, Mora Margaret.  
Sheehan, Mary Etta.  
Sheldon, Elsie Catherine.  
Shepherd, Maud Margaret.  
Sherwood, Cora Louise.

Siara, Blanche Rosalie.  
Sim, Della Scott.  
Simmons, Beatrice Ellen.  
Simpson, Esther May.  
Sinclair, Albertine Tracy.  
Singer, Hilda Beatrice.  
Sister Helena Lucas.<sup>1</sup>  
Sister Mary Adrian.  
Sister Mary of Assisi.  
Sister Mary Benedicta.  
Sister Mary Callista.  
Sister Mary Ciaran.  
Sister Mary Euchasia.  
Sister Mary Eugenius.  
Sister Mary Felicitas.  
Sister Mary Henrietta.  
Sister Mary Hildegard.<sup>1</sup>  
Sister Mary of the Incarnation.  
Sister Mary Justin.  
Sister Mary Lawrence Justinian.  
Sister Mary Loyola.  
Sister Mary Magdalena.  
Sister Mary Mildred.  
Sister Mary Pauline.  
Sjoberg, Mabel Riggs.  
Skinner, Irene Nellie.  
Skinner, Ruth Ellen.  
Smith, Bladyn Emma.  
Smith, Dorothy.  
Smith, Esther Metcalf.  
Smith, Helen.  
Smith, Katharine Bruce.  
Smith, Lillian Louise.  
Smith, Margaret Mary.  
Smith, Martha Ruth.  
Smith, Thelma Beatrice.  
Smithe, Bertha Mae.  
Snow, Gertrude.  
Snyder, Maud Alice.  
Spears, Agnes Wyman.  
Spinney, Gladys May.  
Spollett, Eva Estelle.  
Squarrey, Leona.  
Steenbruggen, Gerediena.  
Steere, Edna Dorothy.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

Sterling, Jennie.  
Stevens, Clara Blanche.  
Stevens, Lois.<sup>1</sup>  
Stevenson, Marion Elliot.  
Still, Sarah Little.  
Stitt, Alice Alambie.  
Stoddard, Etta Frances.  
Strickland, Elsie Mae.  
Studley, Clara Beatrice.  
Sullivan, Helen Josephine.  
Sullivan, Laura Mae.  
Sullivan, Margaret Martha.  
Sullivan, Molly Agnes.  
Sullivan, Nora Anne.  
Swanlund, Ebba Victoria.  
Swanson, Ruth Marion.  
Sweet, Bertha Sarah.  
Swift, Elizabeth Dean.

Tabor, Helen Elmyra.  
Takvorian, Rose.  
Tapley, Hazel Annie.  
Tappan, Hattie Usulla.  
Taylor, Charlotte.  
Taylor, Florance Baker.  
Taylor, Mary Eva.  
Taylor, Mehitabel Jessie.  
Thomas, Eva Kathleen.  
Thomas, Katharine Jordan.  
Thompson, Letitia.  
Thompson, Margaret Riddle.  
Thornton, Olive.  
Thurlow, Eleanor Louise.  
Toman, Kathleen Frances.  
Tomlinson, Harriet Eunice.  
Towey, Mary Agnes.  
Trayan, Elena Nicholas.  
Tripp, Rubie Gertrude.  
Tufts, Agnes Emma.

Van Allen, Grace.  
Vance, Ina Blanche.

Wade, Elizabeth Ann.  
Wade, Elsa Margaret.  
Wade, Grace Edith.  
Waldron, Katherine Elizabeth.  
Walker, Elsie Amy.  
Walmsley, Bertha.  
Walsh, Bertha Catherine.  
Walsh, Elizabeth Regina.  
Walsh, Margaret Frances.  
Ward, Mary Elizabeth.  
Watkins, Mary Russell.  
Waugh, Prudence Magdalene.  
Way, Helen Kathryn.  
Wayne, Madeleine.<sup>1</sup>  
Webster, Georgie Lillian.  
Wellington, Evelyn Monette.  
Welsh, Clare.  
Welch, Elsie Gertrude.  
Wendel, Christine.  
Westgate, Ruth Marion.  
White, Alice Isabel.  
Whitford, Margaret Theresa.  
Whittemore, Doris.  
Wilbur, Martha Sheffield.  
Williams, Grace Darling.  
Williams, Pearl.  
Williams, Sara Frances.<sup>1</sup>  
Williston, Agnes Mignowitz.  
Willoughby, Florence Ladd.  
Wilson, Gertrude Alice.  
Wilson, Janet L.  
Wilson, Queenie May.  
Wilson, Winnifred Portia.  
Wolfe, Carolyn Thelma.  
Woodbury, Marion Christine.  
Woodhead, Mary Bernadette.  
Worth, Mabel.

York, Bertha Carr.  
Young, Armenia Elizabeth.  
Young, Eileen Moon.  
Young, Georgia Eliza.  
Yourell, Mary Frances.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.









The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

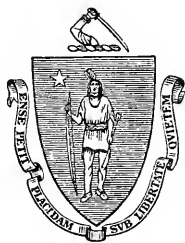
FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1921

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS  
32 DERNE STREET

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 13, 1922.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

GENTLEMEN: — The Director of Registration in the Department of Civil Service and Registration, Division of Registration, submits herewith the report of the Board of Registration of Nurses, which report is to be published separately from the general report of the Director of Registration.

Respectfully,

WM. F. CRAIG,  
*Director of Registration.*



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., NOV. 30, 1921.

TO WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

The number of nurses registered this year is 787. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 11,401.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

### *Appropriations.*

Salaries of members of Board . . . . .	\$2,100 00
Salary of stenographer and extra clerical service . . . . .	2,100 00
Extra appropriation . . . . .	250 00
Incidental expenses of Board and Department . . . . .	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,450 00

### *Expenditures.*

Salaries of members of Board . . . . .	\$2,065 00
Incidental expenses of Board and Department . . . . .	1,802 16
Stenographic and clerical services . . . . .	2,034 88
	<hr/>
	\$5,902 04

### *Receipts.*

988 examination fees received . . . . .	\$4,940 00
Fees received for renewals . . . . .	2,850 50
Fees received for certified statements . . . . .	75 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,865 50

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$67,633.06. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$45,916.86. In dollars

and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$21,716.20.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1922, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries of members of the Board, \$1,440 for salary of stenographer, \$750 for extra (emergency) clerical service, and \$2,285 for incidental expenses of Board and Department.

The following tabulation shows the examination record for the year:—

DATE.	Number examined.	Number registered.	Number rejected.	Registered "with Honor." <sup>1</sup>
January . . . . .	189	139	50	8
April . . . . .	260	205	55	12
June . . . . .	199	148	51	3
October <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	373	269	103	8
Total . . . . .	1,021	761	259	31

<sup>1</sup> With honor denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> The registration of one applicant in the October examination is held in abeyance.

The following tabulation shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State licensure:—

STATE IN WHICH APPLICANT HAD BEEN GRANTED REGISTRATION.	Number.
New York . . . . .	8
Maine . . . . .	2
Rhode Island . . . . .	3
West Virginia . . . . .	1
Kentucky . . . . .	1
Connecticut . . . . .	2
New Hampshire . . . . .	3
California . . . . .	1
Maryland . . . . .	2
Vermont . . . . .	2
Missouri . . . . .	1
One applicant registered by virtue of hospital training and medical education .	1
Total . . . . .	27

The number registered this year shows an increase of nine over that of the preceding year, but does not approach the number registered in 1918, which was 959, and this was the largest number registered in any year since the first registration in 1910, the year of the waiver.

The smaller number of applicants during the past three years reflects the conditions brought about by the demand for workers in industry incident to war conditions, for until recently the remuneration received was alluring. With a return to normal conditions, it is reasonable to expect that the applicants will gradually increase in numbers, and within a few years should amount to about a thousand a year, because hospitals are increasing in bed capacity and training schools will need more nurses. It is hoped and believed that in the readjustment of economic conditions the commercial spirit of the times will abate, and young women will find in nursing attractive fields especially suited to the feminine taste.

The important question before the Board at the present time relates to the standardization of training schools for nurses. It is fully recognized that more nurses are needed and that the scarcity operates in conformity with economic principles in its influence on the earning capacity of nursing service, for whenever a demand for a given service is greater than the supply the price advances. The higher charges made by nurses is relative in comparison with the time and expense required of the student to prepare herself to meet the obligations and demands made by the advanced methods of the present in nursing care and preventive work. In addition, the nurse's working day is far longer, and the health and risk often 100 per cent greater than that of other workers on a similar salary basis. These conditions tend to shorten the period of active service in the practice of nursing, and all too frequently the nurse arrives at middle age unfit for active or heavy work and with but meager provision for old age. The nurses' pension act, which in some of the foreign countries provides for this worn-out stage, has as yet met with little or no enthusiasm in the various States. Many interpret these inclinations to demand, and ability to secure, higher fees to be the result of the more general adoption of higher standards by

training schools, but this interpretation is open to question. Those who offer this explanation contend that the higher education and better training of nurses leads the nurses to expect high fees, and in order to relieve patients of the burdens incident to sickness less time should be given to training nurses. Some even fear that the well-equipped nurse will be more and more inclined to take over the functions of the physician, and invade the fields of diagnosis and independent treatment. The behavior of some nurses has seemed to warrant this fear, but this is not general, and in some instances appears to be the fault of the employer of the nurse, or, in a few cases, even of the physician who has delegated the care of minor injuries to a nurse with no instruction to report if the case presents problems out of the ordinary routine. Like many arguments, those relating to the practice of medicine by nurses seem to be based on exceptions rather than the rule, for most nurses are ambitious to follow ethical practice, and their limitations are carefully explained to them during the course of training.

The other argument relating to high fees is probably logical. But neither argument should be employed to break down the standards generally endorsed by students of nursing pedagogy.

The practice of medicine has steadily advanced, and the nurse is indispensable in applying the methods advised by doctors. Since she must be the ally of the physician, she should be more than a servant dealing with routine methods. She needs mental equipment which will place her above the level of the servant and make her an intelligent coadjutor. She should also acquire poise and knowledge of human nature, for her contact with the complicated problems of a home is more constant than that of the physician and her authority is less, therefore her diplomacy should be of a high order.

When one is ill, the careless, slovenly, ill-mannered, injudicious nurse would be a burden superimposed on the distress of disease. A well-balanced training tends to strengthen the better and eliminate the poorer qualities of a nurse.

Those who are doing the most for the nursing profession will not gracefully surrender cherished ideals which have developed through understanding. These people, as well as



physicians and the laity, understand the difficulties in the problem and the relief demanded, but do not see the solution in lowering the standards of training schools. The plan offering the best possibility of assistance is the training of a class of nurses able to do work among patients who do not need expert service. Such nurses could fill in many places at lower charges, and render all necessary help in routine work. The Board has previously recommended the adoption of some form of registration of nurses under the title of attendants, but opposition developed, and the Legislature declined to enact the bill. If the State should decide to adopt this form of registration, it is believed that many women unable to meet the requirements of good training schools would be induced to prepare themselves for this limited field. The fees obtained would be less than those now obtained by registered nurses, but would be quite as much as could be earned in ordinary industry.

Eventually, this plan of requiring the registration of all who undertake to do nursing should be adopted, and supervision by the State should be exercised so that the public would be protected from incompetent and irregular practice.

There is a constantly increased demand for the public health nurse, school nurse, district nurse and industrial nurse, and this demand of itself is necessarily decreasing the number of nurses entering the field of private nursing, for nurses like all other persons preparing for their life work through special form of education and training find attractions and inducements along special lines of work.

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

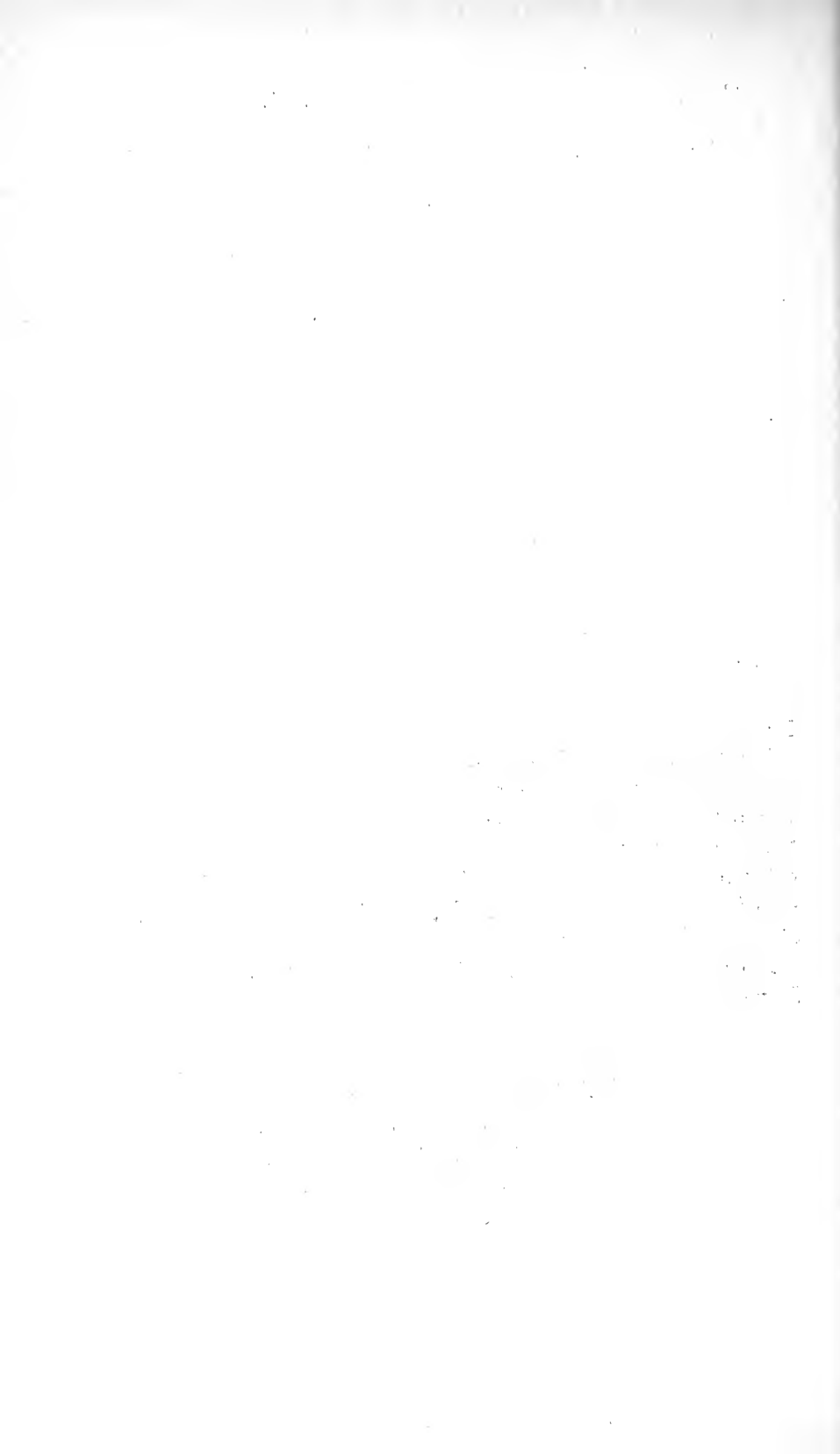
MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*

WALTER P. BOWERS, M.D., *Secretary.*

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R.N.

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.



---

---

## APPENDIX

---

---



## CERTIFIED LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED DURING 1921.

---

Aaron, Helen Frances.  
Abbott, Helen.  
Abel, Rosa Elizabeth.  
Adams, Alice Ellen.  
Adams, Margaret Lovilla.  
Alexander, Elizabeth.  
Allan, Jeanie Young.  
Allen, Marion Irving.  
Anderson, Alma.  
Anderson, Edna May.  
Anderson, Harriett.  
Anderson, Isabell.  
Anderson, Lillian Christine.  
Anderson, Mary.  
Anderson, Melvina Lydia.  
Armour, Ella Laura.  
Armstrong, Mabel.  
Arthur, Viola Mae.  
Ashton, Ellen Josephine.  
Astin, Elizabeth Elise.  
Atkins, Constance.  
Atwood, Dorothy Lothrop.  
Atwood, Marion Dunbar.  
Austin, Catherine Lucille.  
Authier, Cécile Eugenie.  
Ayers, Vina Chrystabel.  
Aylward, Marguerite Lillian.

Bach, Valborg.  
Back, Alma Gertrude.  
Bacon, Esther Frances.  
Bakewell, Ellen.  
Ball, Emma.  
Bampton, Nellie Wright.  
Bandoux, Sidonia Winifred.  
Barbour, Sophie Gordon.  
Barker, Lucy Abbie.  
Barnes, Beatrice.

Barrett, Eva Frances.  
Bartlett, Mary Elizabeth.  
Batchelder, Marion Frances.  
Beaman, Alice Worcester.  
Bearce, Lillian Isabel.  
Beardsley, Catherine.  
Becker, Sara Lillian.  
Bell, Ruth.  
Bellamy, Laura Catherine.  
Benjamin, Florence Erna.  
Benson, Ena.  
Benware, Minnie Eva.  
Bergner, Elisabeth.<sup>2</sup>  
Beveridge, Olive Amelia.<sup>1</sup>  
Bieler, Carolyn Frederica.  
Bigda, Anna Elizabeth.  
Bird, Bessie Ida.  
Bishop, Effie May.  
Blaisdell, Hilda Genevieve.  
Bliss, Cora Slader.  
Bliss, Elma May.  
Blood, Amreau Boutelle.  
Bona, Beatrice Malakerie.  
Bond, Esther Flora.  
Bonney, Charlotte.  
Boober, Mina Millicent.  
Bowne, Emeline.  
Braga, Lucie Eileen.  
Branigan, Leora Marie.  
Bratt, Bertha Miller.  
Breen, Helen Gertrude.  
Breidenbach, Ida Helen.  
Breinig, Anna Marguerite.  
Bremner, Edith Sweetland.  
Brennan, Elizabeth Frances.  
Briggs, Harriet Thwing.  
Briggs, Velzora.  
Brimicombe, Mary Louise.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Brisbois, Alice Virginia.  
 Brogaard, Anna.  
 Brown, Doris Marguerite.  
 Brown, Ella Pearl.  
 Brown, Ellen Elva.  
 Brown, Eva.  
 Brown, Jean McNab.<sup>1</sup>  
 Brown, Nora Agnes.  
 Brown, Norah Elizabeth.  
 Brown, Sarah Wilfreda.  
 Browne, Iva Mona.  
 Browne, Katherine Louise.  
 Brunelle, Frances Ida.  
 Bryant, Marjorie Cushman.  
 Buckle, Pauline Alice.  
 Buffum, Dorothy Jennie.  
 Bugbee, Evelyn Myrtle.  
 Buller, Ruth.  
 Burke, Margurite Frances.  
 Burnell, Marion Eloise.  
 Burnham, Elsie Mertella.  
 Burns, Helen Josephine.<sup>2</sup>  
 Burstein, Alice.  
 Butler, Alice Irene.  
 Byron, Josephine Marie.  
  
 Callaghan, Margaret Lucy.  
 Cameron, Louise.  
 Cameron, Winnifred Elizabeth.  
 Campbell, Catherine Agnes.  
 Carleton, Caroline Emery.  
 Carlson, Elsie Charlotte.  
 Carney, Gertrude Josephine.  
 Carolan, Helen Katherine.  
 Carpenter, May.  
 Carr, Consuelo.  
 Carr, Ethel Emma.  
 Carroll, Theresa Cecilia.  
 Carter, Lowella.  
 Cash, Margaret.  
 Cassidy, Mary Louise.  
 Cassidy, Wilhelmina.  
 Castonguay, Rose Alma.  
 Chartier, Aurore.  
 Chase, Almena.

Chase, Helen Woodbridge.  
 Cheney, Lela May.  
 Cheyne, Luella Audrey.  
 Chisholm, Claire Irene.  
 Choate, Ruby Winchester.  
 Cipriani, Mary Elizabeth.  
 Clancy, Dorothy Mary.  
 Clark, Amy Jean.  
 Clark, Grace Marion.  
 Clark, Lucile Ann Elizabeth.  
 Clark, Ruth Harriet.  
 Clemence, Doris Alton.  
 Coakley, Mary Frances.  
 Cockcroft, Myra.  
 Cody, Ruth Elizabeth.  
 Colbert, Mary Alice.  
 Colby, Rachel Clarendia.  
 Cole, Clara Belle.  
 Collins, Frances Theodora.  
 Collins, Mary Irma.  
 Collins, Mary Margaret.  
 Connearney, Frances Kneeland.  
 Conner, Anna Katherine.  
 Connolly, Mary Frances.  
 Connors, Annie Emily.  
 Connors, Emily Cecilia.  
 Conway, Mary Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>  
 Cook, Jeanette Mae.  
 Cook, Ruby Elsie.  
 Cooper, May Louise.  
 Corbeil, Marie Anne.  
 Corrow, Esther Louise.  
 Cossette, Marie Ange.  
 Coughlin, Nellie Theresa.  
 Courant, Gladys Josephine.  
 Courtney, Ellen Angela.  
 Cox, Vera Marjory.  
 Craigs, Nan.  
 Cram, Eleanor Bragdon.  
 Crawford, Regina Alice.  
 Crocker, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
 Crofts, Rosalind Gertrude.  
 Crowell, Olive Graves Kelley.  
 Crowley, Marion Frances.<sup>2</sup>  
 Cruickshank, Elsie May.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Cruikshank, Georgie Miriam.  
Cummings, Ada Jean.  
Cummings, Helen Cecilia Flynn.<sup>2</sup>  
Cusack, Phyllis Elizabeth.

Daley, Margaret Mary.  
Dalrymple, Lois May.  
Dauphinee, Ella May.  
Davies, Helen Nason.<sup>1</sup>  
Davies, Marjorie Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>  
Davis, Carrie Lincoln.  
Davis, Goldie Ellen.  
Davis, Marguerite Harvey Winn.  
DeLaney, Ethel Mae.  
Delaney, Kathryn Eleanor.  
Delmore, Margaret Louise.  
DeMeritt, Florence Elizabeth.  
DeMers, Josephine Fern.  
Dempsey, Louise Mary.  
D'Entremont, Leslie Emma.  
Desmond, Anne Loretta.  
deTonnancour, Charlotte.  
Devereaux, Margaret.  
Diamond, Mary Catherine.  
Diggin, Eileen Frances.  
Dill, Florence Evelyn.  
Ditmars, Margaret.  
Dixon, Sarah Veronica.  
Dodge, Edna.  
Doherty, Bertha Helen.  
Doherty, Ethel Elizabeth.  
Doherty, Rose Ann.  
Donovan, Agnes Mary.  
Donovan, Alice Ruth.  
Donovan, Mary Elizabeth.  
Dotey, Hazel Elberta.  
Doucette, Mary Zela.  
Dowler, Edna Margaret.  
Dowling, Anna Maud.  
Downs, Lena Gordon.  
Doyle, Kathryn Elizabeth.  
Draper, Laura Alma.<sup>1</sup>  
DuBois, Angelina Julia.  
DuBois, Mildred Florence.  
Dugan, Anna Clare.

Duggan, Ellen Louise.  
Duggan, Mabel Elizabeth.  
Duncan, Ruth Bartlett.  
Dunn, Anna Louise.  
Dunn, Catherine.  
Dunn, Stella Helen.  
Durgin, Katherine.  
Durkee, Mildred Sophie.  
Durney, Doris Margaret.  
Dykens, Mermet Townsend.

Eagan, Katherine Lillian.  
Eaton, Flora May.  
Ekstedt, Gunhild.  
Eldridge, Hazel Mary.  
Elliott, Henny Auguste.  
Ellis, Anna May.  
Ellis, Hazel Marion.  
Emery, Mary Matherson.  
Engstrom, Gertrude Louise.  
Ericson, Hulda.  
Estabrook, Nina Tongue.<sup>2</sup>  
Ethier, Agnes Mildred.  
Evans, Stella Louise.  
Eveleigh, Doris Ermyn.  
Everett, Marion Josephine.  
Ewart, Marjorie Raley.  
Eyres, Martha Booth.

Fagan, Beatrice Eleanor.  
Farnham, Florice.  
Farnum, Ella Gertrude.  
Farrell, Margaret Ruth.  
Fennell, Mary Clara.  
Fenner, Marion.  
Ferguson, Celia G.  
Ferguson, Christena Elizabeth.  
Ferguson, Olive.  
Ferrin, Teresa Ignatia.  
Ferris, Joanna Gertrude.  
Fish, Sidella Grace.  
Fisher, Mary Eliza.  
Fitzgerald, Abigal Cecelia.  
Fitzgerald, Anna Gertrude.  
Flagg, Dorothy Gardner.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Fleming, Catherine Ellen.  
 Fleming, Rhoda May.  
 Floyd, Evelyn Atherton.  
 Floyd, Martha Louise.  
 Fogg, Bessie Verna.  
 Fogg, Rebecca Corinne.  
 Foley, Bertha May.<sup>2</sup>  
 Foley, Eva Louise.  
 Forbes, Alberta.  
 Forbes, Margaret Amelia.  
 Foss, Elizabeth.  
 Foster, Gladys Sophia.  
 Foulser, Florence May.  
 Fox, Sarah.  
 Fraser, Dorothy May.  
 Fraser, Marion Jane.  
 Fredette, Lillian Martha.  
 Freeman, Clara Evelyn.  
 Freeman, Florence May.  
 Frizzell, Ellen Frances.  
 Furlong, Mary.  
  
 Gaboriault, Rose.  
 Gallagher, Genevieve Parker.  
 Gardner, Agnes Henrietta.  
 Gardner, Lois.  
 Garrity, Elizabeth Esther.  
 Gaskin, Ella Maude.  
 Gaskin, Miriam Ethel.  
 Gatcomb, Mina Louise.  
 Gateley, Margaret Eleanor.  
 Gatins, Alice Louise.  
 Gaudette, Alpha Emma.  
 Gelinas, Agnes.  
 Gerard, Mae Inez.  
 Giblin, Isabel Mary.  
 Gifford, Barbara Winifred.  
 Gillies, Lydia Evangeline.  
 Gillis, Georgia Somes.  
 Gilmore, Mary Celenda.  
 Glann, Isadora.  
 Glenfield, Margaret Kathaleen.  
 Glover, Donna Margaret Elizabeth.  
 Golden, Ida Lillian.  
 Goldthwait, Mary Maynard.

Gomes, Mary.  
 Goodwin, Helen.  
 Gordon, Florence Jennette.  
 Gordon, Katherine Huntly.  
 Gordon, Ruby Josephine.<sup>1</sup>  
 Gorman, Elizabeth Marie.  
 Goss, Barbara Watson.  
 Gott, Elizabeth Eunice.  
 Gould, Helen.  
 Grady, Elizabeth Jane.  
 Graham, Agnes MacBeth.  
 Graham, Margaret Ann.  
 Graichen, Alice Helene.  
 Granfield, Isabel.  
 Grant, Florence Marjorie.  
 Graves, Martha Pitman.  
 Greene, Helen Schneider.<sup>2</sup>  
 Greenfield, Lucy Estelle.<sup>1</sup>  
 Gregory, Alma Frances.  
 Gregory, Annie Lilla.  
 Gullicksen, Barbara Roberts.

Hale, Eleanor.  
 Hall, Hannah.  
 Hallett, Thirza Barberie.  
 Hallock, Kathryn Elizabeth.  
 Hannon, Dorothy Madeline.  
 Hansen, Agnes.  
 Harris, Irene Bertha.  
 Hartney, Anna Beatrice.  
 Haskell, Villa Minnie.  
 Haskins, Minnie Caroline.  
 Hatherly, Freida Ruth.  
 Hatton, Anne Frances.  
 Haw, Virginia Johnson William.  
 Hawkins, Jennie Eleanor.  
 Hawley, Katharine Deane.  
 Hayden, Elizabeth.  
 Hayden, Elizabeth Irene.  
 Hendershot, Bessie Groves.  
 Henderson, Vivian Iona.  
 Herriek, Martha Putnam.<sup>1</sup>  
 Hewin, Elizabeth.  
 Hills, Helen May.<sup>1</sup>  
 Hills, Sylvia.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.



Hilton, Valda Madeleine.  
Hinch, Elizabeth Jean.  
Hobart, Alice Lydia.<sup>2</sup>  
Hodgdon, Edith Mildred.  
Hodgeman, Esther Frances.  
Holden, Bessie.  
Holland, Florence Edith.  
Holland, Grace Marion.  
Hood, Sarah Alice.  
Hook, Dorothy Adams.  
Houston, Margaret Louise.  
Hoyt, Lillian Bell.  
Hubbard, Flora Elizabeth.  
Huff, Marjorie Lawween.  
Hughes, Dorothea Murray.  
Humphrey, Elizabeth.  
Hutchinson, Mildred Grace.  
Hutchinson, Ruth Mildred.  
Hutton, Margaret.  
Hynes, Gertrude Burke.  
Hyslop, Grace Marie.

Isaacson, Olga.

Jackson, Alma Mary.  
Jackson, Leoni Hazel.  
Jackson, Pauline Marie.  
Jacobs, Vida Estella.  
Jacobson, Agnes Elina.  
Johnson, Edith Ethlyn.  
Johnson, Edith Leslie.  
Johnson, Edith Wilhelmina.  
Johnson, Ellen Judith.  
Johnson, Helen Therosia.  
Johnson, Judith Maira.  
Johnson, Lillian.  
Johnson, Mary Ellen.  
Johnson, Olga Hortence.  
Jones, Bessie May.  
Jones, Florence Alma.  
Jones, Mary Margaret.  
Jones, Wilma Orvilla.  
Jordan, Faustina Millicent.  
Justason, Marion Elizabeth.

Kasmire, Jane Heron.  
Keating, Mae Agnes.  
Kehoe, Martha Elizabeth.<sup>2</sup>  
Keirstead, Mary Georgianna.  
Keith, Louisa Thompson.  
Kelleher, Helen Frances.  
Kelley, Anna Estelle.  
Kelly, Ellen Agnes.  
Kelly, Margaret Mary.  
Kendall, Grace Phyllis.<sup>1</sup>  
Kennedy, Helen Catherine.  
Kennedy, Katharine Morris.  
Kenniston, Doris.  
Kerr, Anna Margaret.  
Kerr, Margaret Elizabeth.  
Kiley, Helen Frances.  
Kilpatrick, Anna Isabelle.  
Kimball, Agnes Etta.  
Kimball, Alice Marion.<sup>1</sup>  
King, Agnes Barbara.  
King, Madge.  
Kingston, Myra Thorne.  
Kirk, Katherine Louise.<sup>2</sup>  
Klimas, Magdalene Elnora.  
Knowles, Jenny Robbins.  
Knowles, Marie Maude.<sup>1</sup>  
Knowlton, Carrie Blanche.<sup>1</sup>  
Kupinski, Helen Marie.  
  
Lacasse, Yvonne Alberta.  
Lake, Mary Agnes.  
Landers, Carrie Mayrilla.  
Langford, Beatrice Amelia.  
Langille, Gladys Weir.  
Langille, Pearl Eugenie.  
LaPorte, Ida.  
Larson, Beatrice Anna.  
Larson, Ethel Florence.  
Lashley, Virginia Cameron.  
Laskey, Marion Douglas.  
Lavery, Halsted.  
Lawrence, Louise Ruth.  
Leach, Geneva.  
Leahy, Katherine Florence.  
Leavitt, Christine.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

LeClair, Josephine.  
Ledwith, Elsie.  
Lee, Daisy Bridges.  
Lee, Florence Kathleen.  
Leete, Emma Lydia.  
Lenchan, Rosemary Elizabeth.  
Lenihan, Mary Ford.  
LePoer, Katherine Miles.  
Leppala, Simie.  
Lesh, Olive Irene.  
Leslie, Edith Grace.  
Lesure, Lillian Arzella.  
Lewin, Doris Mildred.  
Lincoln, Blanche Esther.  
Lindblade, Margaret Charlotte.  
Logan, Delia Teresa.  
Logan, Lillian Katherine.  
Lombard, Hilda Dean.  
Longvall, Mary Bealty.  
Loughlin, Mary Theresa.  
Lunt, Theresa Maria.  
Lyons, Mary Alice.

Maass, Martha Freida Minna.  
Macabe, Alvaretta.  
MacArthur, Jessie Gillis.  
MacArthur, Louise Currin.  
Macaulay, Isabel.  
MacAuley, Annabel.  
MacAuley, Eva.  
Macauley, Jane Peninah.  
MacCarlie, Pearl Jean.  
MacCormack, Helen.  
Macdonald, Agnes.  
MacDonald, Annie May.  
MacDonald, Annie Olivia.  
MacDonald, Georgina Emily.  
MacDougall, Mary.  
MacFaden, Amelia West.  
MacGregor, Sarah Anne.  
MacInnis, Beulah May.  
MacInnis, Dorothy E.  
MacIntyre, Maizie.  
MacIsaac, Jean Aiton.  
MacKay, Annie Sarah.

MacKay, Tena Jane.  
MacLean, Janet Edith.  
MacLean, Jessie Rose.  
MacLeod, Elizabeth Jane.  
MacLeod, Mary Belle.  
MacNeil, Estella May.  
Macomber, Anna Evangeline.  
MacQuarrie, Christine.  
MacRae, Bessie Jean.  
MacSwiggin, Abigail Margaret.  
MacTaggart, Elizabeth Marie.  
MacVicar, Margaret.  
Maguire, Anna Elizabeth.  
Mahar, Jane Clougherty.  
Mahoney, Madeline Amelia.<sup>1</sup>  
Mahony, Elsa Maude.  
Maillot, Susan Valentine.  
Mailloux, Florence.  
Major, Irene Loretta.  
Mannix, Lena Veronica.  
Marble, Helen Josephine.  
Marcellius, Lorna.  
Marden, Edith.  
Marsh, Nellie Phyla.  
Marshall, Alda Irene.  
Marshall, Anne Lois.<sup>1</sup>  
Martell, Marjorie Alida.  
Mathews, Gertrude Ethelinda.<sup>1</sup>  
Maynard, Eva Clara.  
McCabe, Edith Elizabeth.<sup>2</sup>  
McCall, Mina Theresa.<sup>1</sup>  
McCarthy, Anna Carey.  
McCarthy, Mary Agnes.  
McClenahan, Elizabeth Gertrude.  
McConnell, Queenie Minnie.  
McCrohan, Nance Gertrude.  
McCulloch, Eleanor May.  
McCulloch, Mary Winchester Carroll.<sup>1</sup>  
McDonald, Christina Agnes.  
McDonald, Sarah Veronica.  
McIntyre, Sidnie.  
McKay, Shirley Ernest.  
McKenney, Inez.  
McKeon, Winifred Louise.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

McKinsley, Katherine Agnes.  
McLean, Martha Isabella.  
McNall, Amy Iona.  
McNaught, Rose.  
McVicker, Mabel.<sup>2</sup>  
Meade, Rose Anna.  
Meredith, Margaret Theresa.  
Merrill, Marion Irene.  
Metcalf, Rachel Louise.<sup>1</sup>  
Middlemiss, Edith Clare.  
Miles, Mary Magadalen.  
Millett, Pauline Aureca.  
Milton, Edith Hannah.<sup>2</sup>  
Mitchell, Lottie Ellen.  
Mitchell, Marion Howard.<sup>1</sup>  
Mitchell, Marion Temple.  
Moir, Eva Aileen.  
Monk, Esther Marie.  
Monroe, Annie Grace.  
Monson, Jennie Marie.  
Moore, Lila Evans.  
Moore, Viola Beatrice.  
Moors, Irene Juanita.  
Moriarty, Josephine Magdalene.  
Moses, Nettie Irene.  
Moulton, Edith Frances.  
Moulton, Ida Mae.  
Moynihan, Mary Teresa.  
Moy-Orne, Pearl.  
Mueller, Hannah Ida.  
Munroe, Alecta Pearl.  
Murphy, Lela Jean.  
Murphy, Sarah Anne.  
Murray, Alice Frances.<sup>2</sup>  
Murray, Beatrice Veronica.  
Murray, Margaret Jean.  
Musgrave, Jennie Ernestine.  
  
Nason, Ethelinda.  
Naylor, Elizabeth Parker.<sup>3</sup>  
Nelson, Emily Ida.  
Nelson, Florence Sweet.  
Nelson, Helen Gertrude.  
Nestor, Catherine Sabina.  
Newhall, Helen Augusta.

Nichols, Blanche Eleanor.  
Nichols, Gladys Louise.  
Nickerson, Ruby Mae.  
Nicoll, Muriel Borden.  
Nind, Gretchen Edouina.<sup>1</sup>  
Noonan, Marion Frances.  
Norcross, Helen Margaret.<sup>2</sup>  
North, Sarah Margaret.  
Norton, Bernice.  
Nykanen, Esther Eine.  
  
Oberlander, Agnes Augusta.  
O'Brien, Jennie Arey.  
O'Connell, Gertrude.  
O'Connor, Agnes Madeline.  
Odell, Lillian Adams.  
O'Donnell, Alice Marion.  
O'Donnell, Honora Josephine.  
O'Donnell, Irene Veronica.  
O'Donoghue, Mary Veronica.  
Ohl, Helen Frances.  
Oliver, Ethel Belle.  
O'Meara, Ruth Katherine.  
O'Neill, Nellie.  
Ormond, Catherine Anne.  
Ormond, Margaret.  
Ortel, Cecilia.  
Osgood, Belle Evelyn.  
Oulton, Bessie Louise.  
Owen, Etta Elizabeth.  
  
Packard, Emma Justina.  
Park, Esther Morton.  
Pasztor, Helen Bena.  
Paulding, Eunice Bradley.<sup>1</sup>  
Payne, Frances Mary.  
Peak, Hazel Nellie.  
Pearson, Olga Elizabeth.  
Pechie, Corinne Melvina.  
Peel, Clara.  
Peirce, Katherine Emma.<sup>1</sup>  
Peterson, Pauline Eleanor Mathilda.  
Pickering, Grace Ethel.  
Pierson, Bessie May.  
Pitman, Gwendoline Audrey Cunningham.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.<sup>3</sup> By virtue of hospital training and medical education.

Pitman, Zua Mabel.  
 Plummer, Lena May.  
 Pollard, Emma Garfield.  
 Pope, Berneca Annette.  
 Powell, Ruth.  
 Powers, Ida Hannah.  
 Prada, Angie Catherine.  
 Prentiss, Katharine.  
 Pressey, Dorothea Agnes Gibson.  
 Purdy, Clara Elizabeth.  
 Putnam, Harriett Carpenter.

Quarles, Fannie.  
 Quinlan, Frances Constance.  
 Quinn, Mary Alicia.  
 Quinn, Sarah Anne.  
 Quist, Autley Victoria.

Racoff, Rose.  
 Ratray, Elizabeth Blair.  
 Ray, Mildred Elizabeth.  
 Raybold, Dorothy Spencer.  
 Raymond, Marjorie Mildred.  
 Reimann, Anna Mary.  
 Remmes, Teresa Winifred.  
 Revell, Margaret Catherine.  
 Reynolds, Gertrude Girdler.  
 Riedell, Louise Margaret.  
 Riley, Delia Frances.  
 Riordan, Helen Cecilia.  
 Risoldi, Mary Libra.  
 Robbins, Sadie.<sup>1</sup>  
 Roberts, Doris Albertine.  
 Roberts, Louise Margarete.  
 Roberts, Valentine Lena.  
 Robertson, Agnes.  
 Robinson, Katherine Abbott.  
 Rock, Anna Cecelia.  
 Rodgers, Susie Luella.  
 Rogers, Elsie Irene.  
 Rogers, Elva.  
 Roselli Michelina.  
 Rosenblatt, Anna Dorothy.  
 Rourke, Bernice Elizabeth.  
 Roy, William Raymond.

Rund, Mina Louise.  
 Russell, Grace Marion.  
 Rutherford, Jessie Burke.  
 Ryan, Hyacinthe Elizabeth.  
 Ryan, Nellie Winifred.

Salomon, Hilda Raymond.  
 Sanborn, Katherine Iva.  
 Sanborn, Natalie.  
 Sanborn, Rena Josephine.  
 Saunders, Ellen Josephine.  
 Saunders, Julia Teresa.  
 Sawyer, Emeline Glover.  
 Schonning, Selma Marie.  
 Schucker, Alice Ripley.<sup>2</sup>  
 Scully, Louise May.  
 Seavey, Etta Mae.  
 Secord, Hazel Willa.  
 Selfridge, Jeanette Marie.<sup>2</sup>  
 Sharp, Coral Emma.  
 Sharpley, Emily.  
 Shaw, Ethel Marion.  
 Shaw, Jennie May.<sup>1</sup>  
 Shea, Emma Josephine.  
 Shea, Margaret McLean.  
 Sheahan, Anastasia.  
 Sheriffs, Jessie.  
 Shewbrooks, Frances Elnora.  
 Shoulder, Margaret Louise.  
 Shriver, Ruth Tuttle.<sup>2</sup>  
 Shurtleff, Venadys LeBaron.  
 Silver, Rose.  
 Simpson, Effie M.<sup>2</sup>  
 Simpson, Isabelle Enola.  
 Sims, Odessa Purdy.  
 Sirnis, Emily.  
 Sister Margaret Dolan.  
 Skaling, Inez Mildred.  
 Slaunwhite, Lois Amanda.  
 Sloane, Dorothy.  
 Smith, Anna Page.<sup>2</sup>  
 Smith, Eileen Jeanette.  
 Smith, Ethel Gladys.  
 Smith, Eva Maude.  
 Smith, Gladys May.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Smith, Jeanette.  
Smith, Jessie Anna.  
Smith, Katharine Wilke.  
Smith, Marion Hammah.  
Smith, Mildred Russell.  
Smyth, Marion Elizabeth.  
Solen, Elsie May.  
Soucy, Mary Eva.  
Spitzer, Mary Anna.  
Spooner, Dorothy May.  
Stevens, Priscilla Mae.  
Stewart, Katie Ernestine.  
Stewart, Lydia Morris.  
Stewart, Pearl Evelyn.  
Stimson, Marjory.<sup>1</sup>  
Stockwell, Herberta Lorraine.  
Streeter, Helen Maria.  
Stevens, Melba Newcomb.  
Sullivan, Agnes Louise.  
Sullivan, Anne Cecelia.  
Sullivan, Catherine Manning.  
Sullivan, Genevieve Marie.  
Sullivan, Mary Ann Teresa.  
Sullivan, Nellie Marie.  
Suszczyński, Lottie Agnes.  
Sutherland, Sadie Isabelle.  
Swanberg, Olga Clement.  
Swanson, Alice Linnea.  
Sweet, Anna Zelda.  
Sweet, Sara Louise.<sup>1</sup>  
  
Taylor, Jeannie Reid.<sup>2</sup>  
Taylor, Mildred Irene.  
Teed, Ethel Lina.  
Teele, Ellen Marie.  
Tennant, Mary Elizabeth.  
Thibedeau, Sadie Alice.  
Thibodeau, Myrtie Mae.  
Thomas, Jeanette Florence.  
Thomas, Nina Orlettie.  
Thompson, Blendena Sophia.  
Thompson, Jean.  
Tillson, Ethel Gladys.  
Timmins, Valerie Katherine.  
Tinker, Frances Mary.

Tobey, Charlotte Maria.  
Todd, Avis May.<sup>1</sup>  
Toole, Agnes Cecelia.  
Towle, Madeline Martha.  
Towne, Alice.  
Tracy, Helen Mary.  
Trudell, Milina Rose.  
Trustman, Florence Barbara.<sup>1</sup>  
Twichell, Olive Rose.  
  
Unger, Ellwood Allen.  
  
VanAmburg, Lena Marian.  
Varney, Priscilla.  
Vends, Akseline Marie.<sup>1</sup>  
  
Wadleigh, Bessie Alice.  
Wahlstrom, Hilda Elizabeth.  
Waldron, Anna.  
Waldron, Joan.  
Walke, Gertrude May.  
Walker, Edith.  
Walker, Ruth Alden.  
Walsh, Mary Genevieve.  
Walther, Rebecca Lillian.  
Ward, Florence May.  
Ward, Mary Ina.  
Washburn, Ethel Francena.<sup>2</sup>  
Waterhouse, Alice Rebecca.  
Weaver, Alice May.  
Webb, Helen.  
Webster, Lottie Belle.  
Weed, Jacqueline.  
Weeden, Demaris Hope.  
Weigel, Helen Florence.  
Welch, Mary Gertrude.  
Welch, Mary Margaret.  
Weld, Marion Emily.  
Wellington, Catharine Joy.  
Welstead, Ruth.  
Wetherald, Dorothy Phelps.  
Whalen, Susan Frances.<sup>2</sup>  
Wheeler, Anna Elizabeth.  
White, Marion Hook.<sup>2</sup>  
Wilkinson, Julia Perle.  
Williams, Barbara.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Williams, Gladys May.  
Williams, Marion Adelaide.  
Wilson, Ina Laura.  
Wilson, Laura Francis.  
Wilson, Lilius Somerville.  
Wye, Mildred Eunice.  
Yeaton, Hattie Florence.<sup>2</sup>

Young, Bessie Cordiner.  
Young, Margaret Gladys.<sup>2</sup>  
Young, Margaret Mary.  
Young, Rena Myra.<sup>1</sup>  
Zimarowski, Valintina Helen.  
Zimmerman, Anna Bertha.  
Zwicker, Ilene Louise.

---

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.







The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT

APPROVED BY THE

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., NOV. 30, 1922.

TO WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:— The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

The number of nurses registered this year is 843. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 12,235.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

#### *Appropriations.*

Salaries of members of Board	\$2,100 00
Salary of stenographer and extra clerical service	1,500 00
Incidental expenses of Board and Department	2,125 00
	\$5,725 00

#### *Expenditures.*

Salaries of members of Board	\$1,980 00
Incidental expenses of Board and Department	1,483 49
Stenographic and clerical services	1,334 24
	\$4,797 73

#### *Receipts.*

956 examination fees received	\$4,780 00
Fees received for renewals	2,887 50
Fees received for certified statements	88 00
	\$7,755 50

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$75,388.56. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$50,714.59. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$24,673.97.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1923, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries of members of the Board, \$960 for salary of stenographer, \$750 for extra (emergency) service, and \$2,266 for incidental expenses of Board and Department.

The following tabulation shows the examination for the year:—

DATE.	Number examined.	Number registered.	Number rejected.	Regis- tered "with Honor." <sup>1</sup>
January . . . . .	253	199	54	10
April . . . . .	262	209	53	8
June . . . . .	197	162	35	20
October . . . . .	300	249	51	8
Total . . . . .	982	819	193	46

<sup>1</sup> With honor denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

The following tabulation shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State licensure:—

STATE IN WHICH APPLICANT HAD BEEN GRANTED REGISTRATION.	Number.
New York . . . . .	8
Rhode Island . . . . .	4
Maine . . . . .	2
New Hampshire . . . . .	2
Ohio . . . . .	2
Virginia . . . . .	1
Maryland . . . . .	1
Missouri . . . . .	1
Tennessee . . . . .	1
Alabama . . . . .	1
North Carolina . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	24

The number registered this year, under examination, shows an increase of fifty-two over that of the preceding year.

The important question before the Board at the present time is the completion of the work of standardization of training schools for nurses.

With the resignation of Dr. Walter P. Bowers as Secretary of the Board of Registration in Medicine, this Board suffered the loss of his most efficient aid and counsel. Dr. Samuel H. Calderwood, who was elected the Secretary of the Board of Registration in Medicine, automatically became the Secretary of the Board of Registration of Nurses.

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*

SAMUEL H. CALDERWOOD, M.D., *Secretary.*

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R.N.

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.

## APPENDIX.

## LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1922.

Abbott, Ruth Amy.	Black, Bertha Boyle.
Adams, Elizabeth Hamilton.	Black, Minnie Maud.
Adams, Hazel Harriett.	Blake, Flora.
Akerley, Gladys Gertrude.	Blaisdell, Bertha Madeline.
Albion, Margaret.	Blanchard, Florence Ethel.
Alden, Grace Louise.	Blanchard, Helen Josephine.
Aldrich, Mary Arnold.	Boehme, Sophie.
Allen, Agnes Veronica. <sup>1</sup>	Bolze, Helene Charlotte.
Allen, Beulah Fletcher.	Bonner, Helene Margaret.
Allen, Doris Day.	Boss, Lulu.
Allen, Grace Elisabeth. <sup>2</sup>	Bottomley, Evelyn Lewis.
Alling, Olive Arlene.	Bourget, Bertha Eloise.
Anderson, Edith Julia.	Boutillier, Josephine Claire.
Anderson, Esther Irene.	Bowdring, Madeleine Mary.
Anderson, Lily Ingeborg. <sup>1</sup>	Bowler, Florence Mary.
Angus, May Isabella.	Bowles, Mary Evelyn.
April, Henry.	Bowman, Ruth Ellen.
Arakelian, Anna.	Boyle, Evelyn Katherine.
Ardrey, Sarah Elizabeth.	Braman, Frances Bertha Howe. <sup>2</sup>
Arel, Ruth Elizabeth.	Branscombe, Bessie Galloupe.
Arnold, Myrtle Louise. <sup>1</sup>	Breckenridge, Ione Elizabeth.
Ashcroft, Isabella.	Breen, Mary.
Atkinson, Mary Anne.	Brigham, Violet Lillian.
Atto, Kathleen Hildred. <sup>1</sup>	Brooks, Bessie Theresa.
Atwood, Alice Macomber.	Brouillet, Cora Amanda.
Atwood, Marion A.	Brown, Clarabelle.
Austin, Marguerite Arline.	Brown, Dorothy A. <sup>2</sup>
Aver, Matilda Ellen.	Brown, Elizabeth.
Axtell, Evangeline Mathews.	Brown, Helen Fletcher.
	Bruley, Marion.
Baker, Edith May.	Bryson, Emma Carol.
Balcom, Harriett May.	Buckley, Abbie Veronica.
Bales, Anna Ruth.	Buckley, Ruth Porter.
Barlow, Gertrude.	Buffum, Joy May.
Barras, Fonda Lenore.	Bull, Ruby Lillian.
Barrett, Sarah Elizabeth.	Bunker, Nina Alice.
Barrowclough, Margaret Alice.	Burke, Catherine Marie.
Barry, Mary Cafferty.	Burke, Mary Eleanor.
Bates, Agatha Mary.	Burns, Gertrude Agnes.
Battis, Marion Colby.	Burr, Esther Terry.
Baumgartner, Anna Rose.	Bussing, Rose Henrietta.
Beal, Katie Elizabeth.	Bylin, Alyce Elizabeth.
Beatty, Anna Mildred. <sup>1</sup>	Bynon, Louise Alice.
Beaulieu, Yvonne Marie.	
Beckwith, Gertrude Evelyn.	Cahill, Nora Mae.
Bennett, Sadie.	Calder, Lila Belle.
Benson, Blanche Elin.	Cameron, Muriel.
Benton, Hannah Slade.	Campbell, Agnes Lucinda.
Bérubé, Blanche Lumina.	Campbell, Anna May.
Beverly, Mary Munson.	Campbell, Flora Macdonald.
Bianchi, Francesca.	Campbell, Marguerite.
Black, Beatrice Arvilla.	Campbell, Sarah Margaret. <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Carlin, Grace Susane.  
 Carlson, Eva Hilma Louise.<sup>1</sup>  
 Carolan, Laurette Marie.  
 Carpenter, Ethel Ardelle.  
 Carroll, Elizabeth Agnes.  
 Carroll, Margaret Lillian.  
 Carter, Blanche Alma.  
 Casey, Margaret Louise.  
 Castle, Anna Van Wickle.  
 Catlin, Helen.  
 Cavanaugh, Anna.  
 Chadwick, Linda Hunter.  
 Chamberlain, Clementine Georgiana.  
 Chamberlain, Lillian Marguerite.  
 Charbonneau, Pauline Evelina.  
 Chase, Adaline.<sup>1</sup>  
 Chase, Elsie Sayles.  
 Chase, Ethel Mae.  
 Chesley, Hazel Burnham.  
 Chisholm, Alexandra Ann.  
 Chisholm, Nellie.  
 Church, Pauline Grace.  
 Clark, Anne Gertrude.  
 Clark, Edna Lillian.  
 Clark, Leila Alice.  
 Clinton, Ruth Clementina.  
 Coates, Grace.<sup>1</sup>  
 Coen, Mildred Isobel.  
 Coffee, Anna Catherine.  
 Coffin, Gladys Marjorie.  
 Colbert, Margaret Mansel.  
 Cole, Eva Loanna.  
 Coleman, Ada Spencer.  
 Coleman, Lillian Theresa.  
 Collins, Myrna Faun.  
 Collins, Nora Cecelia.  
 Collins, Sarah.  
 Colpitts, Elleta May.<sup>1</sup>  
 Conboy, Anna Teresa.  
 Conner, Gladys May.  
 Connolly, Anna Campbell.  
 Connor, Catherine Mary.  
 Connors, Helena Mary.  
 Constantino, Evelyn.  
 Cook, Eva Marguerite.  
 Cooke, Marguerite Angela.  
 Cooling, Blanche Cora.  
 Coombs, Florence Edna.  
 Cooper, Alice Mary.  
 Copeland, Margaret.  
 Costa, Mary Gertrude.  
 Coughlin, Mary.  
 Cowles, Hazel Elvira.  
 Coyle, Mary Veronica.  
 Cragin, Elvira Estella.  
 Cramer, Ethel Clarice.  
 Crane, Ellen.  
 Crane, Geneva May.  
 Craven, Flora Elizabeth.  
 Cronin, Helen Marion.  
 Crook, Edith Helen.  
 Crosby, Marion Beatrice.  
 Cunningham, Cassie.  
 Currie, Edith Gertrude.

Daggett, Georgia Etta.  
 Dakin, Emma Augusta.  
 Dale, Mary Johanna.  
 Daley, Ruth Estelle.  
 Daniels, Amy Julia.  
 Darcy, Catherine Marie.  
 Davenport, Isabel Nora.  
 Davidoff, Bessie Lillian.  
 Davis, Doris Ismay.<sup>1</sup>  
 Day, Alice Wilson.  
 Day, Lucy Franklin.  
 Deans, Effie.  
 Dearborn, Margaret Elizabeth.  
 DeCourcy, Margaret Frances.  
 Dee, Theresa Winifred.<sup>1</sup>  
 Delaney, Estella Maude.  
 Delano, Anne Elizabeth.  
 DeMuth, Frances Margaret.  
 Denault, Katherine Agnes.  
 Devine, Clara Evangeline.<sup>2</sup>  
 Devitt, Vera.  
 Dewey, Ethel.  
 Dexter, Ruth Ashmore.<sup>1</sup>  
 di Cicco, Filomena.  
 Dixon, Marion Erma.  
 Dobson, Leta Muriel.  
 Dockham, Myrta Fisher.  
 Doherty, Helen Veronica.  
 Doherty, Margaret Christine.  
 Doherty, Rose Blanche.  
 Donnelly, Emma Agnes.<sup>2</sup>  
 Donohue, Laura Catherine.  
 Donohue, Nora.  
 Dorman, Marion Elizabeth.  
 Doucet, Estelle Mae.  
 Douglas, Anne Elizabeth.  
 Douns, Nellie.  
 Downey, Mary Beatrice.  
 Doyle, Mary.  
 Drake, Mary Florence.<sup>1</sup>  
 Drapeau, Blanche Maria.  
 Drefault, Laura Gorman.  
 Driscoll, Anna Elizabeth.  
 Driscoll, Julia Lavina.<sup>1</sup>  
 Driscoll, Theresa Gertrude.  
 Drummond, Catherine Elizabeth Harper.  
 Ducharme, Mary Oppalma.  
 Duffy, Anna Mary.  
 Duggan, Doris Keane.  
 Dunn, Edna Alice.  
 Dunn, Rachel Margaret.  
 Dupree, Beatrice Alberta.  
 Durgin, Martha Jane.  
 Durling, Elizabeth.  
 Durling, Grace Mildred.  
 Dwinell, Mildred Lane.<sup>1</sup>  
 Dwyer, Marie Geraldine.  
 Dymont, Winifred Mae.  
 Easson, Marjory Campbell.  
 Eaton, Florence Katharine.  
 Eberlein, Margaret Mary.  
 Edwards, Eleanor Jennette.  
 Edwards, Lucy Anne.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Ehnborg, Astrid Margaret.  
 Eisnor, Ida Viola.  
 Eklund, Helen Augusta.  
 Elliman, Annie Rose.  
 Elliot, Harriet Maude.  
 Elliott, Claire Glenroy.  
 Elliott, Priscilla Leonard.  
 Ellis, Violet Burton.  
 Emerson, Corris May.  
 Emery, Marion.  
 Erikson, Elvina Ellen.  
 Estabrook, Beatrice Holton.  
 Estey, Olive Fern.  
 Evarts, Elizabeth Prescott.  
 Everett, Emma Mildred.  
 Fales, Georgia Culton.  
 Falkins, Elizabeth Jane.  
 Farr, Alma Hope.  
 Faville, Katharine Ellen.<sup>1</sup>  
 Feige, Gertrude Marie.  
 Ferguson, Katharine Teston.  
 Fergusson, Margaret Beaton.<sup>2</sup>  
 Ferrin, Winifred Helen.  
 Finan, Margaret Josephine.  
 Finehout, Laura Yates.  
 Finlayson, Florence.  
 Finniemore, Inez Grace.  
 Fish, Anna Gertrude.  
 Fitzgibbon, Loretta Ann.  
 Fitzpatrick, Margaret Mary.  
 FitzSimmons, Kathleen Collier.  
 Flaherty, Harriet Mary.  
 Flanagan, Helen.  
 Fleming, Henrietta.  
 Flint, Grace Evangeline.  
 Flood, Helen Josephine.  
 Fogg, Edna Croscup.  
 Foley, Charlotte Will.  
 Foley, Mary Elizabeth.  
 Foley, Mary Josephine.  
 Foster, Elizabeth.  
 Fountaine, Augusta Rose.  
 Fox, Eunice Frances.  
 Fraizer, Margaret.  
 Franchere, Marion Louise.  
 Frank, Bertha Josephine.  
 Frazier, Elsie Marie.  
 Freeland, Ethel Margaret.  
 French, Verlie Evelylin.  
 French, Wilhelmina.  
 Frolio, Mildred Mary.  
 Fuge, Agnes Elizabeth.  
 Fynes, Marion Gertrude.  
 Gaffney, Mary Elizabeth.  
 Gale, Annie Louise.  
 Gassman, Mertie Irene.  
 Gatineau, Nadia Louise.  
 Gaudet, Lena.  
 Gay, Mabelle Angela.  
 Gibson, Hildur Ingeborg.  
 Gifford, Beatrice Livingstone.  
 Gingras, Beatrice Estelle May.

Gingras, Flora Marie.  
 Giovanetti, Doris Irene.  
 Givan, Mildred.  
 Glover, Edith Alden.  
 Gonyea, Lydia Marie Louise.  
 Goodridge, Carrie Jane.  
 Gordon, Marion Winnifred.  
 Gould, Verna Apphia.  
 Goulding, Martha Irene.  
 Graham, Lucy Parris.  
 Graham, Mary Letitia.  
 Graham, Ruth Adams.  
 Grant, Robertina Hay.  
 Greenwood, Alice Almira.  
 Griffin, Agnes Cecilia.  
 Griffin, Clara Adelaide.<sup>1</sup>  
 Griffis, Florence.  
 Gross, Bessie M.  
 Grotti, Mary Josephine.  
 Guilfoyle, Ruth Gaddis.  
 Gumb, Laura Binney.

Haché, Lillian Ruth.  
 Hackett, Dorothy Esther.  
 Haddon, Annie.  
 Hager, Marion Ida.  
 Haggerty, Agnes Margaret.  
 Haggerty, May.  
 Halloway, Josephine Mary.  
 Hamblin, Helen Leona.  
 Hamlin, Pearl Susan.  
 Hannigan, Patrice.  
 Hanlon, Elsie.  
 Hanser, Theresa Lena.  
 Hardy, Caroline.  
 Hardy, Mary Evaline.  
 Harrington, Margaret.  
 Hart, Marjorie Marion.  
 Hartley, Mildred Annie.  
 Harvey, Greta Ogden.  
 Harvey, Lelia.  
 Hashagan, Jane Mitchell.  
 Haskell, Florence Louise.  
 Hatch, Evelyn Louise.  
 Hawkins, Anna Cecelia.  
 Hayes, Ethel Josephine.  
 Healy, Mary Bridget.  
 Hearn, Elizabeth Mary.  
 Heinold, Sophie.  
 Hemenway, Ruth Emily.<sup>1</sup>  
 Hickey, Muriel Alison.  
 Hickie, Lillian Blanche.  
 Hicks, Annie Marion.  
 Higgins, Lida.  
 Higgins, Mary.  
 Hillman, Nellie B.<sup>2</sup>  
 Hirtle, Mary Evelyn.  
 Hitchcock, Bernice Ethel.  
 Hochberg, Clara Helene.  
 Hodge, Dorothy Dudley.  
 Hogan, Marjorie Blamid.  
 Holder, Lila Pauline.  
 Hollister, Helen Roberts.  
 Holmer, Hedwig.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Holmes, Edith Viola.  
 Hope, Catharine Amanda.<sup>2</sup>  
 Hornblower, Edith Mary.  
 Horne, Louise.  
 Houghton, Harriet.  
 Howe, Thelma Iola.  
 Howell, Augusta Lucy.  
 Hoye, Mary Rosalina.  
 Hoyt, Doris Marcia.  
 Hoyt, Dorothy Mildred.  
 Hoyt, Ila Mary Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup>  
 Hoyt, Mary Louisa.<sup>1</sup>  
 Hubbard, Katherine Paula.  
 Humphrey, Olivia Mary.  
 Hutchinson, Doris Irene.  
 Hyrtle, Vera Gertrude.

Irving, Cora Frances.  
 Irwin, Gladys Isabelle.

Jackson, Marion Lorraine.  
 Jaffe, Ida.  
 Jaffe, Martha.  
 Jamieson, Ruth MacAllister.  
 Jeffries, Annie.  
 Jennings, Vivian Mae.  
 Johnson, Ethel Lula.  
 Johnson, Mabel Agnes.  
 Johnson, Mary Catherine.  
 Johnson, Ruth Evelin.  
 Johnson, Statira.  
 Jones, Bessie Helen.  
 Joyce, Margaret Elizabeth.  
 Judge, Clara Jane.

Kaiser, Harriet Appleton.  
 Kane, Agnes Thompson.  
 Kane, Marion Burnadette.<sup>1</sup>  
 Karlson, Mabel Marie.  
 Keefe, Marion Felicitas Shine.  
 Keene, Carrie Wilder.  
 Keese, Evangeline Agnes.  
 Kelleher, Anna Adele.  
 Kelly, Ida Beatrice.  
 Kelsey, Charlotte Miller.  
 Kennedy, Josephine Veronica.  
 Kennedy, Margaret Mary.  
 Kenney, Esther Claire.  
 Kenney, Mary Mahan.  
 Kenyon, Edna Parker.  
 Keohane, Katherine Marie.  
 Kerr, Marion Katherine.  
 Kilbourne, Lillian.  
 Killam, Jessie Blanche.  
 Kimball, Marion Jane.  
 King, Rosemary.  
 Kingston, Margaret Agnes.  
 Kingston, Margaret Agnes.  
 Kirby, Irene Elizabeth.  
 Kirby, Mary Margaret.  
 Kitching, Theodosia Marie.  
 Kittredge, Ruth Ellen.  
 Knickle, Emma Lucretia.  
 Knowles, Alice Miriam.

Kort, Gertrude.  
 Korzeneski, Carrie Parker.

Lake, Marion Potter.  
 Lamb, Annette Jeanne.  
 Lambert, Rosa Janice.  
 Lamprey, Alma Clarissa.  
 Lane, Edythe Mary.  
 Lane, Hannah Mary.  
 Lane, Katharine Wyman.  
 Lang, Helen.  
 Langford, May Selina.  
 Langille, Ruth Susan.  
 Lavagnino, Delena Maria.  
 Leadbetter, Anna May.  
 LeBlanc, Florence.  
 LeBlanc, Marie Lina.  
 Lebto, Jennie Dagmar.  
 Leckenby, Viola Evelyn.  
 Lecoeuvre, Elizabeth Mary.  
 LeDuc, Almeda Rose.  
 Lee, Eleanor.<sup>1</sup>  
 Lee, Harriet Elizabeth.  
 Lee, Helene Gordon.  
 LeHote, Suzanne Emily.  
 Leonard, Lucy Benedict.  
 Levin, Rose.  
 Lewis, Fannie Stafford.  
 Libby, Helen Florence.  
 Lindeborg, Hildur Maria Lovisa.  
 Lindsay, Helen Jeannette.  
 Linehan, Arline Frances.  
 Linnehan, Anna Frances.  
 Lloyd, Feodora Beatrice.  
 Long, Bertha Marie.  
 Loomer, Margaret Mona.  
 Love, Caroline Lena.  
 Luft, Hedwig Marie.  
 Luscian, Josephine Cecilia.  
 Lyman, Charlotte Ruth.  
 Lyman, Grace Leona.  
 Lynch, Delia Theresa.  
 Lyon, Laura Florence.

MacArthur, Leonora Evelyn.  
 MacBride, Josephine M.<sup>2</sup>  
 MacDaniel, Rebecca Catherine.  
 MacDonald, Alice Helen.  
 MacDonald, Katherine.  
 MacDonald, Marion Eleanor.  
 MacDonald, Mary Hutton.  
 Macdonald, Thelma Isabelle.  
 Macdougall, Ina Mabel.  
 MacFarland, Carolyn.  
 MacGowan, Hazel Kathleen.  
 MacGowan, Kathryn Gilchrist.  
 MacInnis, Jessie Anna.  
 MacIvor, Hazel Gertrude.  
 Mack, Phyllis Mary.  
 MacKay, Florence Penelope.  
 MacKay, Harriet Brongham.  
 Mackenzie, Charlotte.  
 MacKenzie, Helen Winifred.  
 MacKenzie, Maude Montgomery.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

MacKichan, Esther Lilian.<sup>1</sup>  
 MacLean, Effie Barbara.  
 MacLeod, Christene Jean.  
 MacLeod, Sara Beatrice.  
 MacNair, William John.  
 MacPherson, Gertrude.  
 MacPherson, Helen Margaret.  
 MacPherson, Sadie.  
 MacQuarrie, Florence Mildred.  
 MacRae, Dorothy May.  
 MacRae, Elizabeth Frederica.  
 Magner, Irene Claire.  
 Magnuson, Lilly Marie.  
 Maguire, Margaret Mabel.  
 Mahon, Margaret Mary.  
 Main, Margaret.  
 Makie, Lydia Marion.  
 Malhoit, Margaret Toole.  
 Maloney, Alice.<sup>2</sup>  
 Mann, Abby Daisy.  
 Manning, Mary Genevieve.  
 Marston, Adeline Joan Eddy.  
 Martin, Doris Hobson.  
 Martin, Mary Isabel.  
 Martin, Nellie Carolyn.  
 Martinson, Ruth Signhild.  
 Maso, Clementine.  
 Mason, Julia.  
 Mathers, Elizabeth.  
 Matheson, Ethel Maude.  
 Matheson, Margret Jane.  
 Mathews, Marguerite Marr.  
 Mathieu, Clara Ann.  
 Maynard, Lucy Anna.  
 McArdle, Margaret Winifred.  
 McCaffery, Margaret Agnes.  
 McCann, Marguerite Louise.  
 McCormick, Esther Ellen.  
 McCulloch, Jean Moran.  
 McDonald, Flora Dorothy.  
 McElholm, Anna Frances.<sup>2</sup>  
 McFadden, Lena Beryl.<sup>1</sup>  
 McHugh, Mary Veronica.  
 McInerney, Mary Adelaide.  
 McInnis, Margaret.  
 McIntosh, Ruth Mildred.  
 McKnight, Margaret Jean.  
 McLaughlin, Lillian Mae.  
 McMahan, Elizabeth Anne.  
 McManus, Winifred A.  
 McMullen, Eleanor.  
 McNamee, Anne Veronica.  
 McNeil, Sicily Isabell.  
 McPartland, Mary Rita.  
 McQuaid, Margaret Ellen.  
 Meade, Mary Margaret.  
 Medara, Elizabeth.  
 Mehaffey, Ruth Frances.  
 Meisner, Jennie Louise.  
 Merrill, Ada Christine.  
 Merrill, Marion Lees.  
 Meserve, Constance L.<sup>2</sup>  
 Metcalf, Mae Belle.  
 Miles, Elizabeth Christina.

Miller, Jean Hazel.  
 Miller, Virginia Seibert.  
 Mills, Rose.  
 Minahan, Julia Rita.  
 Mitchell, Merle.  
 Mitchell, Pauline Velma.  
 Moffette, Phyllis.  
 Monahan, Alice Catherine.  
 Montgomery, Helen Belliveau.  
 Moody, Olive Ford.  
 Moore, Helen Berwick.  
 Moore, Helen Harriet.  
 Moore, Isabel Merrill.  
 Moorman, Rose.<sup>2</sup>  
 Moriarty, Mary Agatha.  
 Morrison, Beulah Nancie.  
 Morrison, Florence May.  
 Mosher, Nettie Spence.<sup>1</sup>  
 Motherway, Margaret Mary.  
 Mott, Helen Irene.  
 Moulton, Marjorie Louise.  
 Mowers, Dorothy.  
 Moynihan, Marion Grace.  
 Mullen, Elizabeth Helen.<sup>1</sup>  
 Mulligan, Katherine.  
 Mullin, Laura Almeda.  
 Mulvey, Kathleen Elizabeth.  
 Munn, Jean Murray.  
 Murphy, Helen Elizabeth.  
 Murphy, Mary Agnes.  
 Murphy, Noretta Elizabeth.  
 Murray, Anne Frances.  
 Murray, Ellen Elizabeth.  
 Murray, Irene Virginia.  
 Murrell, Isabel.

Nadeau, Marie Alma.  
 Nathanson, Lillian Jeanette.  
 Naughton, Mary Elizabeth.  
 Nearing, Viola Susan.  
 Nelson, Blanch Cain.  
 Nelson, Gertrude Burbank.<sup>1</sup>  
 Nelson, Ruth Elizabeth.  
 Newcomb, Ruth Belle.<sup>1</sup>  
 Nichols, Genevieve Ella.  
 Nicholson, Jessie.  
 Norman, Gladys Louise.  
 Novograd, Louise Cecelia.

Ober, Elizabeth Kemble.  
 O'Connor, Caroline Margaret.  
 O'Donnell, May Elizabeth.  
 Ogden, Agnes Roberta.  
 O'Halloran, Margaret Lucina.  
 Oldham, Frances Margaret.  
 Ollis, Ruby Ethel.  
 Olsen, Astrid Hommer.  
 Olson, Signe Engeburg.  
 O'Neil, Ethel Mae.  
 O'Neil, Thelma Maude.  
 Orcutt, Annie Laurie.  
 Otis, Frances Lydia.  
 Oulton, Gertrude Hazel.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.



Page, Lila Helen.  
 Palmeto, Vera Gartney.  
 Park, Myrtle Coulter.  
 Patterson, Edna Victoria.  
 Payne, Helen Young.  
 Peace, Mary Ellen.  
 Pell, Elizabeth Eva.  
 Pemberton, Mary Ethel.<sup>2</sup>  
 Percival, Anna Marrie.  
 Perkins, Helen Virginia.  
 Perrault, Wilhelmina Blanche.  
 Perry, Agnes Caroline.  
 Perry, Annie Jane.  
 Perry, Helen Louise.  
 Perry, June Elizabeth.  
 Petersen, Anna Mary.  
 Peterson, Hilda Lennea.  
 Peterson, Lillian Beatrice.  
 Petit, Mary Georgiana.  
 Phalen, Anne Marie.  
 Phillips, Rita T.  
 Pickering, George Weaver.  
 Pierce, Elizabeth Almy.<sup>2</sup>  
 Pierce, June Winona.<sup>2</sup>  
 Pike, Marguerite Ethel.  
 Playze, Doris Lyndal.  
 Plummer, Helen Blanche.  
 Poitras, Gracia.  
 Pollard, Marjorie Jane.<sup>1</sup>  
 Poore, Phillis Vera Kathleen.  
 Potter, Lois Isabelle.  
 Potter, Mildred Daniels.<sup>1</sup>  
 Pow, Katherine Sarah.  
 Powell, Charlotte May.<sup>2</sup>  
 Powers, Marion.  
 Pratt, Clare Newman.  
 Prendergast, Anna Louise.  
 Priestley, Catherine.  
 Pyrah, Eva Elizabeth.

Rapson, Lillian Gertrude.  
 Regan, Madeline Genevieve.  
 Reid, Leota.  
 Reilly, Helen Elizabeth.  
 Reilly, Sadie.  
 Remmer, Hazel Olga.  
 Renn, Ida Mary.  
 Rice, Myrtle Revillo.  
 Richard, Sara May.  
 Richards, Kathryn.  
 Richardson, Eleonore.  
 Richardson, Helen Elizabeth.  
 Riel, Mary Beatrice.  
 Roberts, Dorothy Irene.  
 Roberts, Esther.  
 Roberts, Lavinia Caroline.<sup>1</sup>  
 Roberts, Marjorie.  
 Robinson, Alice Elizabeth.  
 Robinson, Bernice Eliza.  
 Rodrick, Felicia Morris.  
 Rogers, Josephine Benton.  
 Rogers, Lois Edith.  
 Rogers, Mary Isabelle.  
 Romsey, Ester Sylvia.

Roper, Sarah Eunice.  
 Rosch, Catherine Agnes.  
 Ross, Isabella Jean.<sup>2</sup>  
 Ross, Mary C.  
 Ross, Mary Catherine.  
 Rumill, Leola Gertrude.  
 Rupprecht, Cecilia Bernadet.  
 Russell, Helen Block.  
 Russell, Julia Veronica.  
 Russell, Lillian Gertrude.  
 Russell, Rachael Louise.  
 Ryan, Julia Teresa.  
 Ryan, Mary Veronica.  
 Ryser, Jessie Reeves.<sup>1</sup>

Sampson, Frances Howard.  
 Sanborn, Katharine Pike.<sup>1</sup>  
 Sanborn, Ruth Esther.  
 Sanders, Lucy Henrietta.  
 Sarcia, Anna Elizabeth.  
 Sargent, Jean Beatrice.  
 Sartoris, Helen Elizabeth.  
 Saulnier, Laura Marie.  
 Sawtelle, Lana Messerli.  
 Sawyer, Eva Caroline.  
 Schofield, Hazel Priscilla.  
 Scott, Gladys Almyra.  
 Seitz, Frances.<sup>2</sup>  
 Shaheen, Anna.  
 Shaw, Dora Melvina.  
 Shaw, Ella Grace Hazel.  
 Shaw, Ethel Marion.  
 Shaw, Naomi S.  
 Shaw, Susan Alice.<sup>1</sup>  
 Sheehan, Eileen Gertrude.  
 Shelden, Ruby May.<sup>2</sup>  
 Sherman, Ina Knox.  
 Shuman, Catherine Frances.  
 Silva, Caroline Rose.  
 Simes, Fannie.  
 Simonds, Ruth Thorndike.  
 Simpson, Elizabeth Christian.  
 Simpson, Ivy Christine.  
 Sims, Helen Albina.  
 Sister Alice Farley.  
 Sister Marie Clare.  
 Sister Mary Albert.  
 Sister Mary Edwin.  
 Sister Mary Gregory.<sup>1</sup>  
 Sister Mary Paul.  
 Sister Mary Seraphia.  
 Skerry, Clara Marguerite.<sup>1</sup>  
 Skinner, Mary Gould.  
 Slattery, Anna Elizabeth.  
 Sleeper, Ruth.<sup>1</sup>  
 Sloan, Isabelle Wallace.  
 Smiley, Ethel Elizabeth.  
 Smith, Florence Elizabeth.  
 Smith, Harriet Roslyn.  
 Smith, Helen Elaine.  
 Smith, Mary Katherine.  
 Smith, Mary Rita.  
 Smithson, Dorothy.  
 Snowdon, Viva Beatrice.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Snyder, Viola Lena.<sup>2</sup>  
 Spargo, Beatrice Cushing.<sup>1</sup>  
 Sparks, Florence.  
 Speer, Ethel Anna.  
 Stafford, Helen Gladys.  
 Stanley, Dora Elizabeth.  
 Staples, Dora Elizabeth.  
 Staples, Victoria.  
 Starkie, Grace.  
 Stearns, Lois.  
 Stein, Doris Anita.  
 Steltz, Veronica Aloysia.  
 Stevens, Alcey Hamblets.  
 Stevens, Madeline Bertha.  
 Stewart, Ethel.  
 Stoebel, Erna Alice.  
 Stokes, Muriel Pauline.  
 Stratton, Ruth Emma.<sup>1</sup>  
 Street, Alice Arlina.  
 Streicher, Emily.  
 Sullivan, Ella Elizabeth.  
 Sullivan, Ethel Pearl.  
 Sullivan, Fannie Louise.  
 Sullivan, John Joseph.  
 Sullivan, Josephine Anna.  
 Sullivan, Julia Etta Mary.  
 Sullivan, May.  
 Suominen, Irene Rachel.  
 Svenson, Estelle Caroline.  
 Sweet, Mildred Hyacinth.  
 Sweet, Susie.

Tai, Zingling.  
 Talbot, Antoinette Marie.  
 Tanquey, Katherine Alice.  
 Tarrant, Eva Mary.  
 Taylor, Florence Belle.  
 Taylor, Muriel Elizabeth.  
 Teitsch, Christine Frank.  
 Thayer, Edith Viola.  
 Thibodeau, Louise Marie.  
 Thompson, Anna Mary.  
 Thompson, Julia Isabel.  
 Thompson, Lillian Louise.  
 Thompson, Marion.  
 Thompson, Ruth Morrell.  
 Tilton, Constance.  
 Tobin, Grace Eva.  
 Torrop, Hilda Margaret.  
 Trefry, Alice Warren.  
 Trinnel, Flora Elizabeth.  
 Trott, Helen Mae.  
 Truesdale, Evelyn Dorothy.  
 Tubman, Edna Dearborn.<sup>1</sup>  
 Twomey, May Josephine.  
 Tyler, Florence Ann.

Untersee, Pauline.

Vail, Sarah Florence.  
 Vanderbeck, Edna Edith.

Vickery, Margaret.<sup>2</sup>  
 Vigus, Lucy.  
 Vincent, Mary Louise.

Wachenfeld, Alicia.  
 Walker, Jennie.  
 Walker, Margaret Sarah.  
 Wallace, Ellen Elizabeth.  
 Walls, Alta Celesta.<sup>1</sup>  
 Walmsley, Marguerita Bertha.  
 Walsh, Ada Mary.  
 Walsh, Anna Irene.  
 Walsh, Helen Agnes.  
 Walsh, Mabel Gertrude.  
 Walters, Marion Mildred.  
 Warburton, Constance Elizabeth.  
 Warburton, Olga Isabel.  
 Warren, Geneva Frances.  
 Watt, Irene Belle.<sup>2</sup>  
 Wayland, Dorothea.  
 Webber, Christine.  
 Webber, Phyllis Lorraine.  
 Weights, Mary Louise.  
 Wells, Agnes Leocadia.  
 Wells, Marion Hooper.<sup>1</sup>  
 Westcott, Annetta Ivel.  
 Wetherby, Minnie Frances.  
 Wetzell, Gladys Sofia.  
 Weymouth, Ava Marie.  
 Wheeler, Annie Ruth.  
 Whelan, Margaret Mary.  
 Whitcomb, Elsie Mae.  
 White, Caroline.  
 White, Grace M.<sup>2</sup>  
 White, Vera Jones.  
 White, Viola Veta.  
 Whithed, Ruth Idella.<sup>1</sup>  
 Whitmore, Laura Isabel.  
 Wickles, Margaret Theresa.  
 Wiggins, Susie Nydia Otty.  
 Wilbraham, Edith Marguerite.  
 Wiley, Grace Wark.  
 Williams, Ruth Kathelene.  
 Willis, Anna Gertrude.  
 Willson, Winifred Olivia.  
 Wilson, Julia Gardner.<sup>1</sup>  
 Winsper, Mary Theresa.  
 Winters, Mary Josephine.  
 Wiswell, Blanche Chaloner.  
 Woodman, Marjorie Frida.  
 Worth, Edith May.  
 Wright, Dorothy Paine.  
 Wyers, Bertha.

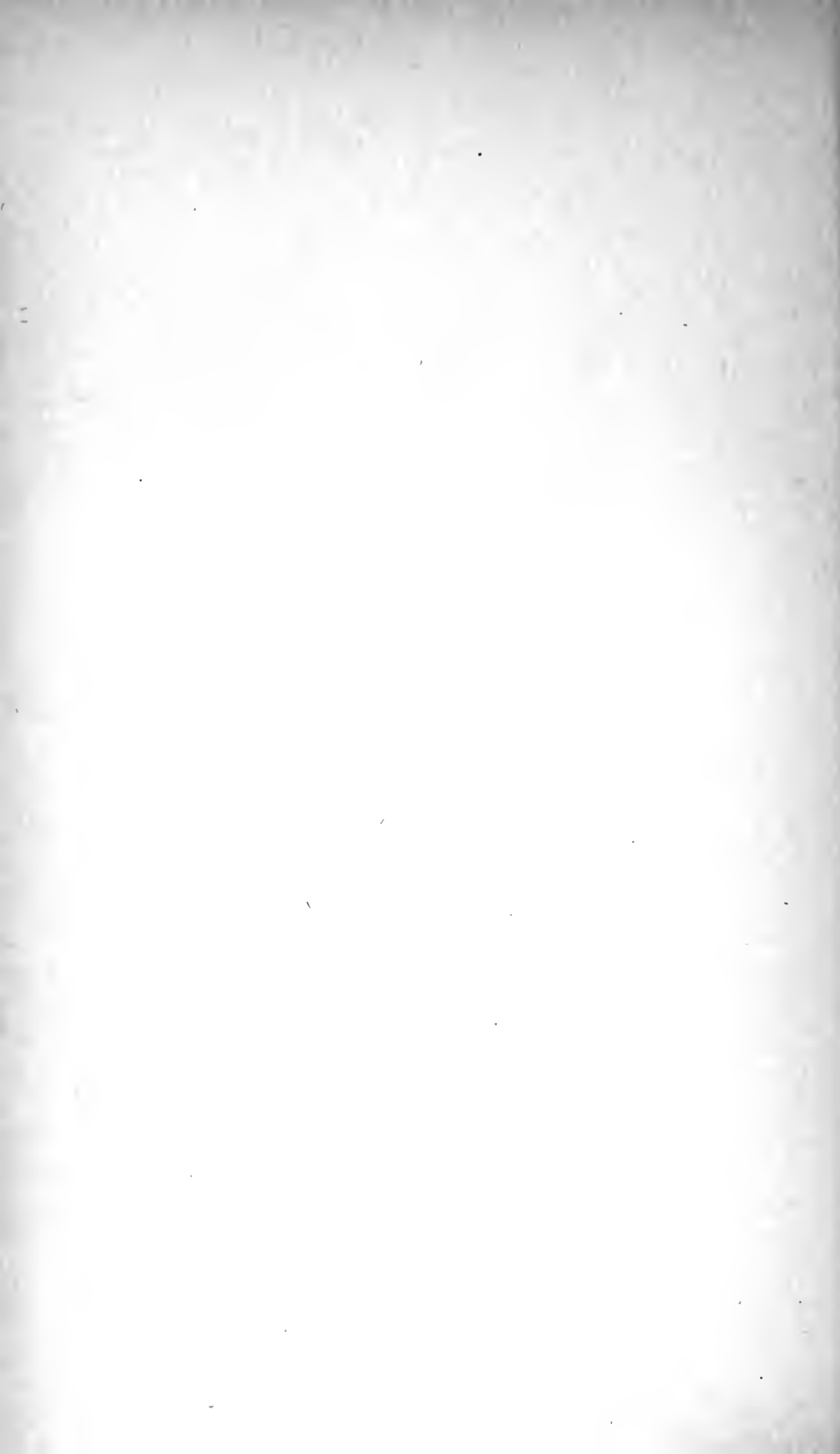
Yarrows, Mary Evangeline.  
 Yasi, Mildred Caroline.  
 York, Margaret.  
 Young, Gladys Vivian.

Zalla, Ann Josephine.

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.





MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1923

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 11 1972

University of Massachusetts

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT

APPROVED BY THE

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., NOV. 30, 1923.

To WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Nov. 30, 1923.

The number of nurses registered this year is 746. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 12,981.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

#### *Appropriations.*

Salaries of members of Board	\$2,100.00	
Salary of stenographer and extra clerical service	1,500.00	
Additional appropriation	100.00	
Incidental expenses of Board and Department	2,125.00	
		\$5,825.00

#### *Expenditures.*

Salaries of members of Board	\$2,045.00	
Incidental expenses of Board and Department	870.73	
Stenographic and clerical services	1,583.45	
		\$4,499.18

As of appropriation Special 546—1922, \$245.00 Services.

Incidental Expenses \$6.50 (\$251.50).

#### *Receipts.*

797 examination fees received	\$3,985.00	
Fees received for renewals	3,224.50	
Fees received for certified statements	130.00	
		\$7,339.50

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$82,728.06. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$55,213.77. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$27,514.29.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1924, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries of members of the Board, \$960 for salary of stenographer, \$750 for extra (emergency) service, and \$2,190 for incidental expenses of Board and Department.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year:

DATE	Number examined	Number registered	Number rejected	Regis- tered "with Honor" <sup>1</sup>
January	187	157	30	12
April	212	177	35	22
June	180	152	28	16
October	234	206	28	46
Special	3	3	0	1
Total	816	695	121	97

<sup>1</sup> With honor denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

The following tabulation shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State licensure:

STATE IN WHICH APPLICANT HAD BEEN GRANTED REGISTRATION	Number
Rhode Island	7
Pennsylvania	3
New Hampshire	5
Indiana	1
New York	12
Maryland	2
District of Columbia	1
Maine	13
Connecticut	2
Colorado	2
Michigan	1
England	1
Vermont	1
Total	51

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*  
 CHARLES E. PRIOR, M.D., *Secretary.*  
 JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.  
 LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.  
 JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R.N.

## APPENDIX.

### LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED DURING 1923.

Abelein, Bertha <sup>2</sup>	Bogle, Amy Catherine
Acker, Gertrude Whichelo	Blomquist, Ebba
Albee, Marjorie Moore	Bogle, Emma Southworth
Alderson, Mary Otis	Bolderson, Ella
Alexander, Caroline <sup>1</sup>	Boone, Laura Elbry
Alexander, Ruth Margueritte	Booth, Mabel Florence <sup>1</sup>
Allen, Hazel Mae	Booth, Margaret
Almond, Alice	Bourke, Anna Elizabeth
Anderson, Ann Elizabeth	Bourne, Hilda Alice
Anderson, Greta Maria	Bovat, Myrtle M.
Anderson, John Francis <sup>1</sup>	Bowen, Eleanor Page <sup>1</sup>
Arden, Ethel Heywood <sup>1</sup>	Bowers, Helen Margaret
Atkinson, Lillian Maud	Bowlby, Kathryne Agnes
Austin, Hallie Mae	Bradford, Catherine Grace
Averill, Ruth Esther	Brady, Elizabeth Veronica
Avery, Hazel May	Brady, Frances
Avery, Minnie Louise	Brady, Margaret Ethel
Babbitt, Peter William	Bragdon, Edith Mildred <sup>1</sup>
Bacher, Hazel Louise	Brannen, Helen Ariel <sup>1</sup>
Baldwin, Ella	Bray, Mildred Taylor
Bander, Edna Mae	Brazzill, John Francis
Bandura, Esther Lavinia	Brennan, Josephine
Barbour, Patricia Martha Milne	Brennan, Margaret Genevieve <sup>1</sup>
Barnum, Polly Elizabeth	Brightwell, Kate
Barron, Eleanor Mary <sup>1</sup>	Brouillet, Eva
Barry, Marion	Brown, Dorothy Orr
Barry, Stella Bird	Browne, Faustina Mae
Batey, Sarah Helen	Browne, Mildred Lea
Bayley, Elizabeth Ellison	Brozys, Valentina Florence <sup>1</sup>
Beaton, Hazel L. <sup>2</sup>	Brunelle, Mildred Eaton
Becher, Gertrude Marie	Bryant, Alva Emmiline
Beckford, Katherine Irene	Bryant, Lucy Helen <sup>1</sup>
Bedell, Hazel Ellen <sup>1</sup>	Buck, Dorothy Stearns
Bee, Olive	Buckley, Milda Ruth
Bégin, Albertine <sup>2</sup>	Bulmer, Marie Elizabeth
Bell, Wilhelmina Elizabeth	Burge, Estelle Mae
Bence, Maude Helena	Burgess, Rose Marie
Benner, Louise Mae <sup>1</sup>	Burgoyne, Mary Katherine
Bennett, Amy Elizabeth	Burkhardt, Marion Lizetta
Benson, Alice Isabel	Burleigh, Esther Cynthia
Benton, Gladys	Burnham, Anna Jessie
Bett, Marguerite	Butcher, Irma Hazel
Bills, Helen Fidelia	Bynan, Mary Elizabeth
Birmingham, Jane Frances	
Bishop, Dorothy Frances	Caldwell, Ruth Emeline
Blackmer, Katherine	Callahan, Helen Elizabeth
Blodgett, Lillian Margurite	Campbell, Lillian
	Cantello, Grace Elizabeth

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Carlson, Selma Mary  
 Carney, Helen Cecilia  
 Carney, Marguerite  
 Carpenter, Irene Frances  
 Carpenter, Lucy Evon  
 Carr, Mary Ethel  
 Carter, Anne Stacia  
 Carter, Elizabeth Katharine  
 Carter, Ella Bernice  
 Casey, Agnes Theresa  
 Casey, Veronica Florence  
 Cashman, Anna Josephine  
 Cassidy, Martin Joseph  
 Chapman, Annie Olga  
 Chapman, Genevieve  
 Chirarde, Marguerite  
 Christopher, Emma Louise  
 Churchill, Gladys Rodney  
 Clapp, Gladys Mae  
 Clark, Barbara  
 Clark, Florence Mary  
 Clark, Lena Estelle  
 Clement, Carolyn Melbye  
 Cohoon, Lila Arthur<sup>1</sup>  
 Coldwell, Margaret Alice  
 Cole, Margaret Luella  
 Cole, Rebecca Newell  
 Coleman, Dorothy Evelyn  
 Colestock, Ruth<sup>2</sup>  
 Collins, Frances Anna  
 Collins, Margaret Faustina  
 Collins, Mary Catherine  
 Collins, Mary Loretta  
 Connell, Susan Rose  
 Conroy, Rosemary<sup>2</sup>  
 Cook, Lillian Turpel  
 Cook, Nellie Pauline  
 Cooper, Goldie Viola<sup>2</sup>  
 Cooper, Ida Pearl  
 Copp, Marion Florence<sup>1</sup>  
 Corbett, Reta Alma<sup>1</sup>  
 Corthell, Beatrice Margaret  
 Coté, Mildred Corrinne  
 Cotellis, Nell Thelma<sup>2</sup>  
 Cotter, Margaret Catherine  
 Coughlin, Nora Frances  
 Courtney, Mary Agnes  
 Crane, Josephine Coralie  
 Crawford, Britta Woodbury  
 Croken, Clara Hilda  
 Croker, Mary Alice  
 Curley, Agnes Matilda  
 Curtin, Julia Esther

Dahlstrom, Hildegard  
 Dailey, Kathryn Tereese  
 Dalby, Alice Maude  
 Daley, Bridget Agnes  
 Daley, Helen Mae  
 Daly, Helen McDougall

Damon, Elsie Marie  
 Daniels, Beatrice  
 Davis, Hazel Cook  
 Davis, Hazel Maude  
 Davis, Lelia Rebecca<sup>2</sup>  
 Davis, Marie Althea<sup>1</sup>  
 Davitt, Catherine  
 Day, Abigail Adams  
 Delaney, Marion Azell<sup>1</sup>  
 DeLong, Nila Beatrice<sup>2</sup>  
 Demeritt, Gertrude Pauline<sup>1</sup>  
 Deprat, Elise Julia  
 Derry, Irene<sup>1</sup>  
 Dewar, Ada Margaret  
 Dingman, Emma Cordelia  
 Dinneen, Ellen Frances  
 Dolan, Frances Mary  
 Dolan, Helen Jane  
 Donahue, Kathryn May  
 Donovan, Mary Cecilia  
 Douglas, Estella Alice<sup>1</sup>  
 Downey, Katherine Elizabeth  
 Downs, Emily Eldredge  
 Doyle, Mary Irene  
 Dunn, Rowena Louise  
 Dunnion, Agatha  
 Dunphy, Margaret Mary  
 Durkee, Helen Dorothy  
 Dwyer, Ellen  
 Dyson, Helen Frances

Eaton, Charlotte<sup>1</sup>  
 Eckert, Marion  
 Edwards, Anne Mae  
 Egan, Lucy Agnes Veronica  
 Egan, Margaret Marie  
 Eggleston, Viola Mary  
 Elliott, Maxine Dorothea  
 Elliott, Rita<sup>1</sup>  
 Ellis, Ella  
 Engstrand, Lillian Annette<sup>2</sup>  
 Erickson, Gladys Lillian  
 Essensa, Frances Isabelle  
 Estey, Lelia Helen

Farr, Helen Mae<sup>1</sup>  
 Farrell, Elizabeth Christina<sup>2</sup>  
 Faught, Mildred  
 Feeley, Elizabeth Marion  
 Ferguson, Doris Gertrude  
 Field, Gertrude Lillian  
 Findlay, Caroline Bertha  
 Fingleton, Mary Bridget  
 Finn, Frances<sup>1</sup>  
 Fishelson, Celia Pauline  
 Fitzgerald, Isabel Gertrude<sup>2</sup>  
 Flanagan, Ann Frances  
 Flavin, Margaret Catherine  
 Floyd, Adelia Avena  
 Floyd, Elsie Evelyn<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.



Flynn, Margaret Nathalie  
 Flynn, Mary Cecelia  
 Foley, Mary Elizabeth  
 Foote, Catherine  
 Ford, Helen Elizabeth  
 Foss, Edith Cutting  
 Foster, Medora Alena  
 Fox, Lucy Loretta  
 Frazer, Helen Leicester  
 Frederick, Anna Elizabeth  
 French, Anita Holbrook  
 Frizzell, Winifred Elizabeth  
 Frye, Bernice Ruvilla  
 Fye, Harriett Martha

Gaebel, Annis Marie<sup>1</sup>  
 Gage, Mayme Belle  
 Gallagher, Grace  
 Gallison, Katherine Blanche  
 Gamble, Sarah<sup>1</sup>  
 Garrity, Mary Elizabeth  
 Garvey, Mary Ann  
 Garvey, Patrick Joseph  
 Gates, Gertrude Maxwell<sup>1</sup>  
 Gayland, Joseph George  
 Gearin, Margaret Gertrude  
 Gelineau, Elulia  
 Gibney, Mary Agnes  
 Gibson, Grace Marion  
 Gilbert, Elsie May<sup>2</sup>  
 Gill, Katharine Marie  
 Gilleran, Edward Joseph  
 Gillies, Marguerite  
 Gillis, Florence May  
 Gillis, Margaret  
 Gilman, Ruth<sup>1</sup>  
 Givner, Sally  
 Gleason, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Glynn, Mary Annie  
 Glynn, Mary Eleanor  
 Godin, Isabella Jeanne  
 Gosset, Leonie Eugenie  
 Goudreau, Marie Antoinette<sup>2</sup>  
 Gowen, Eleanor, Richardson  
 Graham, Amy Ernestine<sup>1</sup>  
 Graves, Margaret  
 Greene, Mabel Bernadette<sup>2</sup>  
 Greene, Mary Virginia  
 Gregson, Marion Oretta  
 Griffin, Elizabeth Bowen  
 Griffin, Margaret Theresa  
 Griffin, Rose Elizabeth  
 Gruenler, Bessie Gertrude  
 Guancione, Luvinilda Anita  
 Guptill, Mildred Hayden

Haines, Edith Eugenie  
 Hall, Josephine Fairbanks  
 Hall, Ruth Emeline  
 Hallberg, Esther Mary

Hamilton, Marion Wolfe  
 Hamlin, Beth  
 Hanscom, Kathleen Pemberton  
 Hansen, Florence Beatrice Atala  
 Hansen, Ingeborg Marie  
 Hansen, Jenny Constance  
 Hanson, Lena Edwina  
 Hanson, Martha Eleanor<sup>1</sup>  
 Hardy, Mary Alice  
 Harrington, Mabel Gertrude<sup>1</sup>  
 Harrington, Mae Clarissa  
 Hart, Mary Louise<sup>2</sup>  
 Hartigan, Katharine Emmet  
 Hartigan, Louise Mary  
 Hartnett, Helen Catherine  
 Harvey, Clara Gertrude  
 Hastedt, Madeline Augusta  
 Hathaway, Emily  
 Hauser, Helen  
 Hay, Jessie Jane  
 Hayes, Anastasia  
 Hayes, Blanche Imogene  
 Hayes, Florence May  
 Hayes, Margaret Agnes  
 Heck, Pauline  
 Helmboldt, Elsa Flora  
 Henneberger, Martha Marie  
 Henry, Margaret Agnes  
 Henry, Mary Frances  
 Herlihy, Agnes Mary  
 Heyworth, Elsie Stansfield  
 Hicks, Emma Louise  
 Higgins, Mabel Bernadette<sup>1</sup>  
 Higgins, Magdalen  
 Hilditch, Frances Jane  
 Hilditch, Mabel Elizabeth  
 Hill, Jean Rosina  
 Hoard, Leila Padelford  
 Hobson, Annie Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>  
 Hodgdon, Edith Prescott  
 Holt, Kathleen  
 Hornbeck, Ruth Helen<sup>1</sup>  
 Horton, Cora Ardella  
 Houston, Flora<sup>2</sup>  
 Howes, Ethel Marshman  
 Howie, Theodora Spurr  
 Howlett, Marjorie Victoria  
 Hoyt, Inez May  
 Hughes, Helena  
 Humphrey, Marie Louise  
 Hunt, Edna Louise  
 Huston, Gertrude Lucretia<sup>1</sup>  
 Huston, Ruth Virginia<sup>1</sup>  
 Hutchinson, Minola Beatrice<sup>2</sup>  
 Hutt, Angie Marie<sup>2</sup>

Impey, Clementine Crawford  
 Inder, Ruth Whenal

Jackson, Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Jaehnert, Ida Anna  
 James, Vivian Zella<sup>1</sup>  
 Jameson, Leona  
 Janson, Violette Lillian  
 Jeffers, Rena Youtsy  
 Johnson, Edna Beatrice  
 Johnson, Elsie Selma Katharine  
 Johnson, Florence Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>  
 Johnson, Florence Mary  
 Johnson, Jennie Wilhelmina  
 Johnson, Leila Mae<sup>2</sup>  
 Johnson, Lillian Pride  
 Johnson, Mary Helena  
 Johnstone, Eliza Olive  
 Johnstone, Emily  
 Jones, Adelen<sup>a</sup> Flora  
 Jones, Mabel Josephine

Keane, Katherine Maria  
 Keeley, Mary  
 Keirstead, Mollie Fenwick<sup>1</sup>  
 Kelleher, Teresa Julia  
 Kellogg, Louise<sup>1</sup>  
 Kennedy, Anna Katherine  
 Kennedy, Kathleen Josephine  
 Kennedy, Margaret Louise  
 Kenney, Rachael  
 Kenny, Julia Agnes  
 Kent, Madeleine  
 Kerr, Kathryn Anna  
 Kierce, Anna Teresa  
 Kilburn, Elmira Marie  
 King, Edithe Beatrice  
 King, Ethel Shaw  
 King, Lydia  
 Kirk, Frances Irene  
 Kivell, Anna Elizabeth  
 Krasinski, Katherine  
 Kundé, Elizabeth Martha

Lacey, Edith Marguerite<sup>1</sup>  
 Ladd, Frances<sup>2</sup>  
 Lambine, Annie Gudney  
 Lamontague, Dora<sup>1</sup>  
 Lamprey, Ruth Bell<sup>1</sup>  
 Lampro, Carrie Margaret  
 Landfors, Freda Josephine  
 Lane, Martha Jane  
 Lang, Matilda M.<sup>2</sup>  
 Lanna, Angelina Bridget  
 Larkin, Gertrude Eleanor  
 Lavalley, Agnes Johnson  
 Law, Bertha Eunice  
 Lawrence, Gladys Henrietta  
 Leaman, Lillian  
 Ledger, Beatrice Clare  
 Lehmann, Margaretha Louisa  
 Leishman, Rachel Isabell  
 Leland, Mildred Edith<sup>1</sup>  
 LeMieux, Flore Adelaide<sup>2</sup>

Lester, Olive Reid  
 Lewis, Margaret  
 Lewis, Marian Eaton  
 Lindsay, Winifred Fulton  
 Logan, Harriet Marshall  
 Logan, Helen M.<sup>2</sup>  
 Lombard, Catherine Rosetta  
 Long, Gwendolyn Pickard  
 Lucas, Ivy  
 Luff, Gertrude Alderson  
 Lunnin, Alice Mabelle  
 Lynds, Margaret Gordon<sup>1</sup>  
 Lyons, Gertrude Mary  
 Lyons, Margaret Cooley

MacArthur, Margaret Gillispie  
 MacConnell, Grace Bernham<sup>1</sup>  
 MacDermid, Jessie Marguerite  
 MacDonald, Alice Elizabeth  
 MacDonald, Christine  
 MacDonald, Kasimir  
 MacDonald, Katie Bell  
 MacDonald, Marion<sup>1</sup>  
 MacDonald, Mary Isabel  
 MacDonald, Rebecca Hannah  
 MacDougall, Bernice Delsie  
 MacDougall, Elizabeth Maud  
 MacEachern, Margareete Isabelle  
 MacInnis, Mary Dollena  
 MacIver, Kathryn Mary  
 MacKay, Flora Catherine  
 MacKenzie, Vivien Gladys  
 MacKnight, Louise Sheldon  
 MacKinnon, Isabel Jayne  
 MacLean, Inez  
 MacLean, Jessie Florence<sup>1</sup>  
 MacNaughton, Elizabeth Jean  
 MacNeill, Rhetta Edith  
 MacPhail, Christine Ray  
 McAuley, Helena Mae  
 McAdams, Ruth Muriel  
 McCabe, Katherine Frances  
 McCarthy, Alice  
 McCarthy, Elizabeth Florence  
 McCaw, Nellie Frances  
 McClellan, Margaret Isabel  
 McCorkindale, Charlotte Edna  
 McCullum, Jean Minetta  
 McCully, Velma Viella  
 McGinty, Mary Cecilia  
 McInnis, Isabel  
 McKay, Annie Miriam  
 McKenna, Annie Laura  
 McKenzie, Flora Inez  
 McLeod, Thelma Elizabeth  
 McManus, Helen Christine  
 Macbeth, Zelda  
 Mabelle, Thelma Agnes  
 Mack, Mary Alice  
 Macleod, Jane

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

## P. D. 91.

Magee, Edith May  
 Maher, Mary Angela<sup>2</sup>  
 Mahon, Mertina Elizabeth  
 Mahoney, Anna Veronica  
 Malard, Eugène  
 Malard, Marie Stéphanie  
 Malloch, Frances Lorena<sup>2</sup>  
 Malone, Greta Mary  
 Mansfield, Mary Elizabeth  
 Maree, Helen  
 Marling, Earl Clayton  
 Marshall, Blanche Annabelle  
 Martin, Joanna Woodfin  
 Martin, Madeline B. Gillette<sup>2</sup>  
 Martin, Mary Margaret  
 Massey, Ruth Frances  
 Mathews, Emmeline  
 Maxwell, Elizabeth May  
 Melanson, Louise Irene  
 Merchant, Eva  
 Merritt, Florabelle Grace  
 Messerli, Ruth Marion<sup>1</sup>  
 Messier, Marie Louise Celeste  
 Miley, Hope  
 Miller, Adriana Caroline  
 Miller, Clara Isabelle  
 Miller, Edith Charlotte  
 Miller, Hattie Alice  
 Miller, Sayde  
 Mingo, Margaret Amelia  
 Moeller, Mary Kathryn  
 Moore, Adeline Barker  
 Moore, Anna Cecilia  
 Morang, Anna  
 Morier, Clarina Hamel<sup>2</sup>  
 Morin, Cecile Antoinette  
 Morin, Eliane<sup>2</sup>  
 Morin, Marie Emma<sup>2</sup>  
 Morrissey, Johanna Agnes  
 Moser, George Cherry  
 Moshier, Angie Margaret  
 Mullins, Inez Frances  
 Mullins, Josephine Mary<sup>2</sup>  
 Murphy, Cella Agnes  
 Murphy, Daisy Isabel  
 Murphy, Irene Mary  
 Murphy, Mary

Nelson, Helen Mabel  
 Newcomb, Grace Williams  
 Nicholson, Christine Anne  
 Nicholson, Gertrude Mae<sup>2</sup>  
 Norton, Charlotte  
 Noyes, Ella Mabel<sup>1</sup>

O'Brien, Elizabeth Josephine  
 O'Brien, Jennie Belle  
 O'Callahan, Rose  
 O'Connor, Julia May  
 O'Halloran, Gertrude Theresa

O'Keefe, Lillian Vericonda  
 Oliver, Bernadette Elsie  
 Ollis, Gertrude Claire  
 Oman, Ina Amanda  
 O'Neill, Alice Mary  
 O'Neill, Kathryn Theresa  
 Ormiston, Elizabeth Mildred  
 Orr, Dorothy Alice Walker  
 O'Shea, Mary Romnald  
 O'Toole, Nora Ann  
 Oulton, Alice Mae  
 Owen, Zilphia Maude

Page, Murilla Eroë<sup>2</sup>  
 Palmer, Hazel Marice  
 Parker, Edith<sup>1</sup>  
 Partenheimer, Elizabeth Marie  
 Patten, Frances Maude<sup>2</sup>  
 Patterson, Evelyn  
 Patterson, Mabelle Lucy  
 Paul, Helen Ruthven  
 Paull, Elizabeth Delano<sup>1</sup>  
 Peak, Alice Gorham<sup>1</sup>  
 Pearson, Ethel  
 Peckham, Ivah Lucille<sup>1</sup>  
 Peltz, Agnes Florence  
 Pember, Abbie Simmons  
 Perrault, Edna Alberta  
 Peters, Catherine Barnes<sup>2</sup>  
 Peterson, Ethel  
 Peterson, Evelyn  
 Phelps, Arlene Maryett  
 Phillips, Elizabeth  
 Phillips, Florence Angernette  
 Pierce, Daisy Winifred<sup>1</sup>  
 Pierce, Evelean Grant<sup>2</sup>  
 Pike, Rose Lucinda  
 Piper, Dorothy Eva  
 Plonde, Bertha Helena  
 Plourde, Fabiola  
 Pollard, Ruth  
 Pomeroy, Lucy Root  
 Pomfret, Abbie  
 Porter, Dorothy Maude  
 Porter, Mildred May<sup>1</sup>  
 Powers, Helen Patricia  
 Prendergast, Mary Josephine<sup>1</sup>

Quirk, Katherine Josephine

Rankin, Isabel Lee<sup>1</sup>  
 Ratchford, Mary Margaret  
 Raupach, Ardis Mabelle  
 Ravina, Elizabeth Jeanne Marie  
 Ray, Birdella Frances  
 Rea, Mary Jennie  
 Reid, Helen Leonie<sup>1</sup>  
 Reid, Lillian Estelle  
 Reynolds, Ethel Marie  
 Reynolds, Hazel Belle<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Richardson, Ella Locke<sup>1</sup>  
 Richardson, Jennie Aleine  
 Richardson, Phyllis Mildred  
 Richman, Pauline  
 Rieder, Eva Sarah<sup>1</sup>  
 Riggs, Gertie Maby  
 Riley, Mary Magdalen  
 Ring, Mary Elizabeth  
 Ritchie, Annie Esther<sup>2</sup>  
 Robbins, Lillian Young  
 Robertson, Elizabeth  
 Robinson, Mary Helena<sup>1</sup>  
 Rodger, Helen Hayes  
 Rodger, Marguerite  
 Rodway, Ethel Mary  
 Roll, Leonore Elizabeth  
 Rolls, Florence Swift  
 Rooney, Mary Frances  
 Rosenberg, Rose Helen  
 Rossiter, Beatrice  
 Roth, Louise Elisabeth  
 Rothermel, Bertha M.<sup>2</sup>  
 Roundy, Angeline<sup>1</sup>  
 Rourke, Anna Josephine  
 Rowe, Dorothy  
 Rowland, Mary Margaret  
 Rudolf, Dorothy Catherine  
 Ryan, Anastasia Bernadette  
 Ryan, Helen M.<sup>2</sup>  
 Ryder, Jessie Elisabeth  
  
 Sager, Pearl Ernestine  
 Sambedale, Eva<sup>2</sup>  
 Sampson, Gertrude Blanchard  
 Sargent, Mildred Louise  
 Sault, Bertha Catherine  
 Sawtelle, Eva Louise<sup>1</sup>  
 Sawyer, Margery Ada  
 Scott, Christene Amelia  
 Scott, Minnie Ethel  
 Scudder, Olive Dexter<sup>1</sup>  
 Seavey, Marion Elisabeth  
 Sexton, Ethel Marian  
 Shapiero, Mary Elinor  
 Shaw, Annie Fraser  
 Sheahan, Elizabeth Margaret  
 Sheehan, Irene Winifred  
 Shepherdson, Effie Loleta  
 Sheridan, Abbie Borromeo  
 Siegel, Minnie  
 Simpson, Audrey<sup>1</sup>  
 Simpson, Béatrice Pearl  
 Simpson, Ina Margaret  
 Sister Generosa Mullen<sup>2</sup>  
 Sister Irene Tumulty  
 Sister Louise Bender  
 Sister Mary Agnes<sup>1</sup>  
 Sister Mary Anna  
 Sister Mary Anthony<sup>1</sup>  
 Sister Mary Gonzaga

Sister Mary Marina<sup>1</sup>  
 Sister Mary Norbert  
 Sister Mary Philip Benizi<sup>1</sup>  
 Sister Mary Remigius  
 Sister M. Bernard Duffy<sup>2</sup>  
 Slack, Lizzie Blackadar  
 Small, Harriet Evelyn  
 Small, Marguerite Wells  
 Smalley, Florence Anne<sup>1</sup>  
 Smalley, Grace Ellen  
 Smith, Alice Whitman  
 Smith, Chrystell Gertrude  
 Smith, Hazel Alberta  
 Smith, Helen Moria  
 Smith, Ollie Filena  
 Smith, Pauline Lillian  
 Snow, Helen Charlotte  
 Soder, Martha Wilhelmina  
 Sosner, Eva  
 Spears, Doris Reta  
 Spencer, Bertha  
 Stanton, Catherine Juanita  
 Stearns, Annie Porter  
 Steele, Vera Colburn  
 Steinberg, Beulah Celia<sup>1</sup>  
 Stephansky, Cecelia<sup>1</sup>  
 Stephens, Gertrude Peryl  
 Stevens, Mildred Alberta  
 Stockdale, Arline Gertrude<sup>1</sup>  
 Stones, Jane  
 Stowell, Clara Kendrick  
 Strom, Ruth Evelyn  
 St. Thomas, Mary  
 Stubbs, Louise Humphrey  
 Sudjak, Eva Apolonia  
 Sullivan, Margaret Eleanor  
 Sullivan, Mary Ellen<sup>2</sup>  
 Sullivan, Mary Frances  
 Sullivan, Mary Gertrude<sup>1</sup>  
 Sullivan, Ruth Eileen<sup>1</sup>  
 Sundell, Dora Edith  
 Swazey, Thelma Pauline  
 Sweeney, Jeannette Elizabeth  
 Sweet, Maud Estabrook  
 Swett, Hilda Ruth  
 Sykes, Dorothy Deane<sup>1</sup>  
 Sylvester, Gertrude Yvonne<sup>1</sup>  
 Symmes, Marjorie May  
  
 Tabor, Laura Eliza  
 Tait, Helen Watson  
 Taylor, Gladys Maude  
 Taylor, Jane Elizabeth  
 Teague, Helen Louise  
 Teer, Eileen  
 Tenney, Eleanor  
 Tenney, Marion Francis  
 Tetlow, Pearl Smith  
 Thayer, Isabel Mildred  
 Thibodeau, Blanche Olive

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

## P. D. 91.

Thomas, Ethel Addie  
 Thompson, Ann  
 Thompson, Dorothy Barbour  
 Thompson, Helen Weston<sup>1</sup>  
 Tilton, Katharine  
 Timmons, Annie Louise  
 Tolman, Eunice Brooks  
 Torngren, Mildred Anna Elyira  
 Treen, Mae Lavina  
 Trump, Mary<sup>2</sup>  
 Tucker, Evelyn May  
 Tully, Bernece Mae  
 Tyler, Wilhelmina Alberta

Upham, Doris Georgina<sup>1</sup>  
 Urie, Mary Newbold<sup>2</sup>

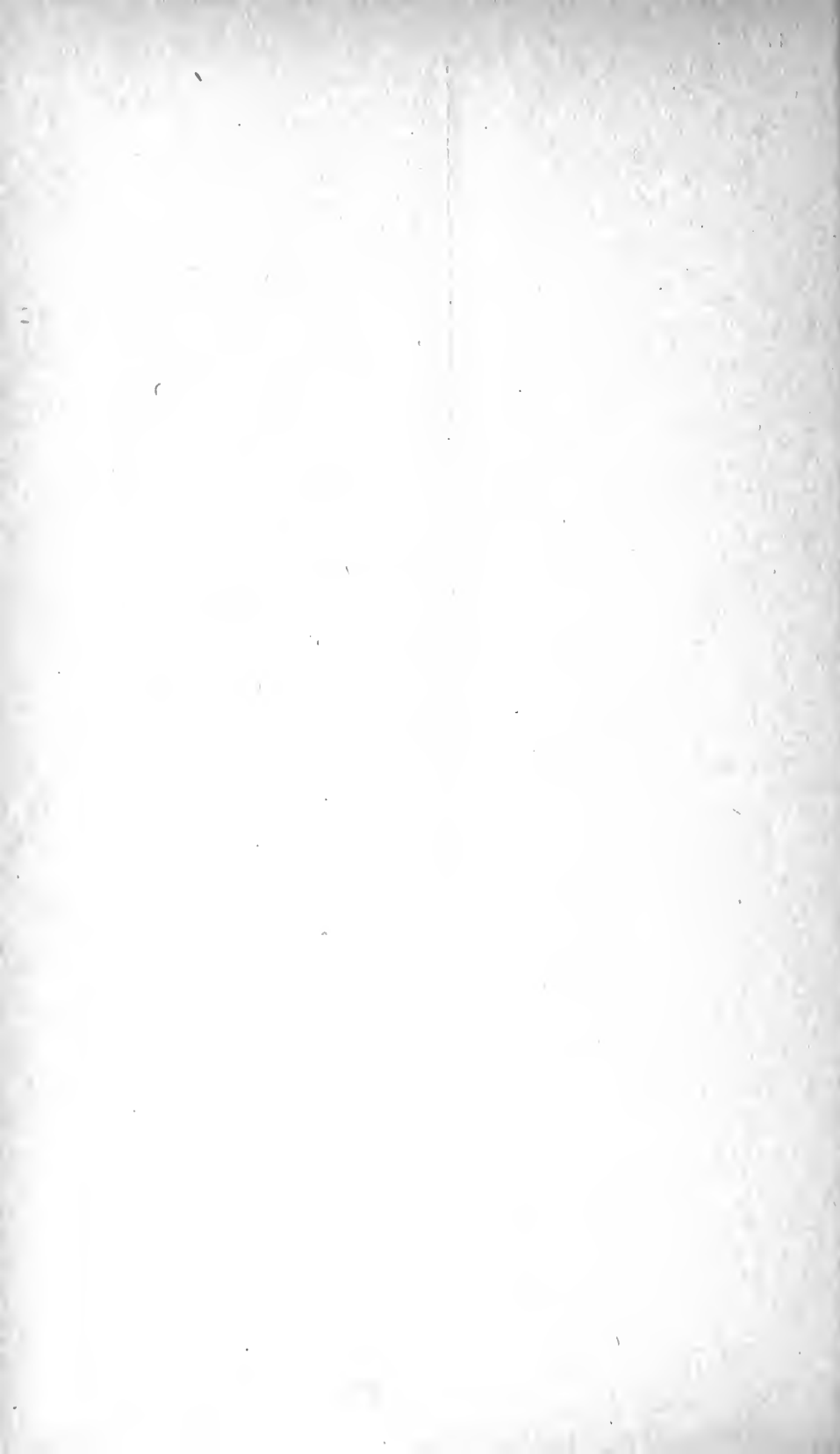
Van Hovenburgh, Catherine  
 Van Vleck, Mary Rita  
 Vennard, Marietta  
 Vickery, Sarah Alison  
 Vivion, Nina Violet

Wales, Eleanor Louise  
 Walker, Edith Glidden  
 Walker, Helen Jeanette  
 Walker, Nadine Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Walker, Olive  
 Wallace, Nella Keefel  
 Wallen, Aina Marie  
 Walsh, Margaret Clare  
 Walsh, Mary Josephine<sup>1</sup>  
 Walsh, Mary Teresa<sup>1</sup>  
 Ward, Helen Beatrice  
 Ward, Ida Mae<sup>2</sup>  
 Ward, Mary Anna  
 Warden, Anna Helen

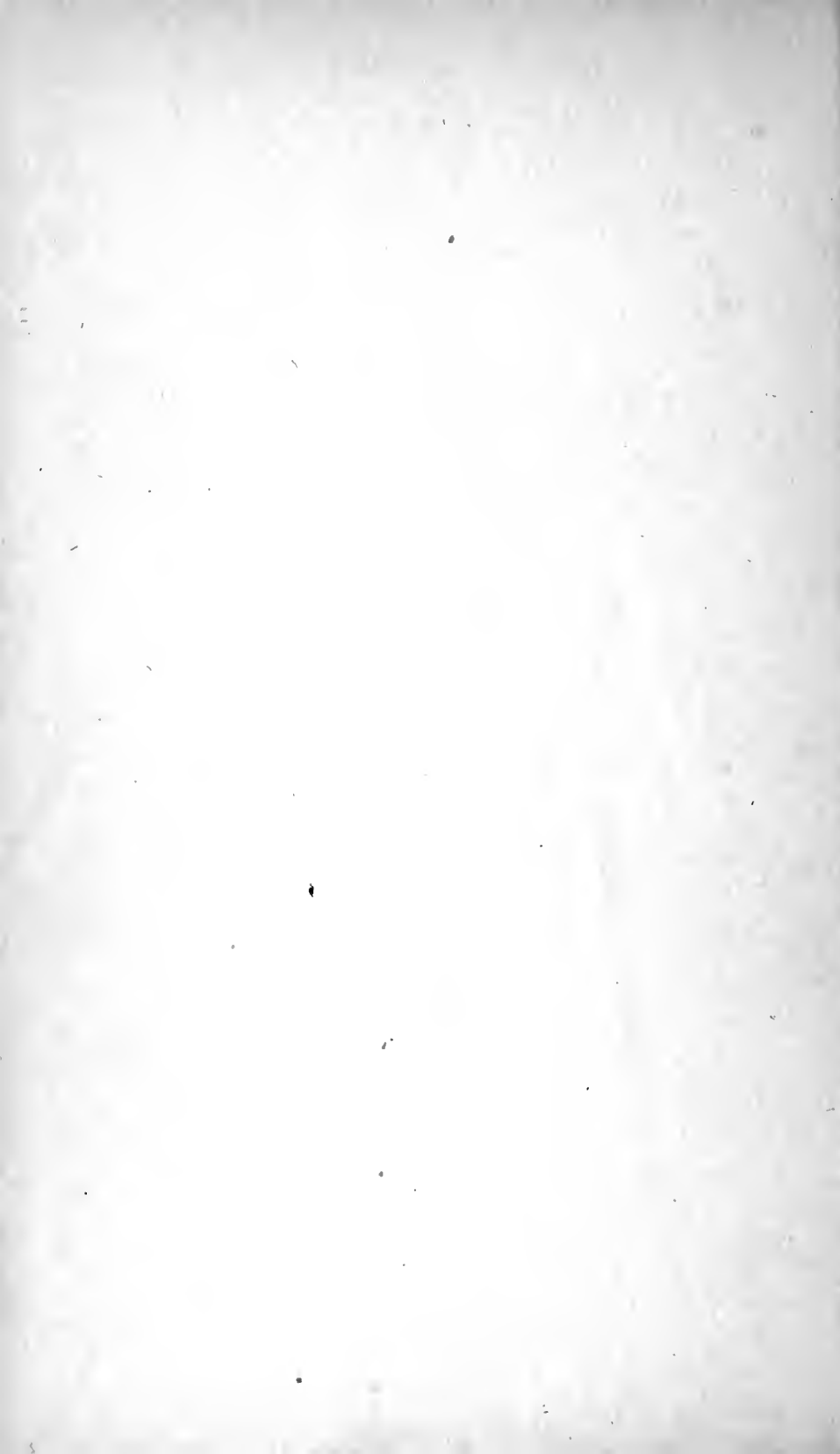
Wareham, Inez May  
 Washburne, Ida<sup>1</sup>  
 Watson, Helen Frances  
 Watton, Gladys May  
 Webber, Ethel Melinda  
 Welch, Catherine Johanna  
 Welch, Elizabeth  
 Welch, Mary Ellen  
 Weld, Ruth Mae  
 Wheeler, Marion Frances  
 Whidden, Bertha Mabel  
 White, Letitia Jeanette  
 Whited, Helen Marion  
 Whitney, Marjorie Louise  
 Wibberley, Maud  
 Wilber, Jessie Mae  
 Wilk, Bridget Anna  
 Williams, Eva Bronwen<sup>1</sup>  
 Wills, Dorothy  
 Wilson, Elizabeth Ellen  
 Wilson, Mary Etta  
 Windsor, Eva Ruth  
 Withers, Harriette May  
 Wood, Elsie Balson  
 Wood, Florence Emmeline<sup>1</sup>  
 Wood, Marguerite Wilder  
 Woodrow, Ruth Mildred<sup>1</sup>  
 Wren, Maude<sup>1</sup>  
 Wright, Elizabeth

York, Vera Editha<sup>2</sup>  
 Young, Avis Louise Barker  
 Young, Elizabeth Thurston<sup>1</sup>  
 Young, Hazel Dorothy  
 Young, Margaret McAdam  
 " "  
 Zwisler, Irene Laura<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.









MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

*The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES

FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1924

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 11 1972

University of Massachusetts

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT

APPROVED BY THE

COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

To WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending Nov. 30, 1924.

The number of nurses registered this year is 880. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 13,861.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

<i>Appropriations.</i>		
Salaries of members of Board	\$2,100.00	
Salary of stenographer and extra clerical service	1,600.00	
Incidental expenses of Board and Department	1,500.00	
Additional special appropriation	179.35	
	\$5,379.35	
<i>Expenditures.</i>		
Salaries of members of Board	\$2,100.00	
Incidental expenses of Board and Department	1,510.49	
Stenographic and clerical services	1,565.19	
	\$5,175.68	
<i>Receipts.</i>		
\$97 examination fees received	\$4,485.00	
Fees for renewals	3,543.00	
Fees received for certified statements	155.00	
	\$8,183.00	

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$90,911.06. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$60,389.45. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$30,521.61.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1925, the Board recommends an appropriation of \$2,100 for salaries of members of the Board, \$960 for salary of stenographer, \$750 for extra (emergency) service, and \$2,405 for incidental expenses of Board and Department.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year:

DATE	Number examined	Number registered	Number rejected	Regis- tered "with Honor" <sup>1</sup>
January	220	205	15	33
April	275	257	18	31
June	147	139	7	43
October	238	235	3	55
Special	2	2		1
Total	882	838	43	163

<sup>1</sup> With honor denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

The following tabulation shows the record of registration granted through inter-state endorsement of State licensure:

STATE IN WHICH APPLICANT HAD BEEN GRANTED REGISTRATION	Number
New York	9
Indiana	1
Connecticut	3
Michigan	1
Vermont	3
Pennsylvania	3
Maine	4
New Hampshire	4
Rhode Island	2
Colorado	2
Arkansas	1
Illinois	2
Maryland	2
Ohio	2
Iowa	1
So. Carolina	1
Total	41

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

MARY M. RIDDLE, R.N., *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. PRIOR, M.D., *Secretary.*

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R.N.

## APPENDIX

### LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED DURING 1924

Adams, Ada Frances  
Adams, Ellen Dalton  
Adams, Helen Marjorie  
Adams, Marjorie  
Ahern, Anna Theresa  
Ahern, Mary Grace  
Allen, Edith Verna  
Allen, Inez Muriel  
Allen, Katherine Rose  
Alton, Dorothy Marion<sup>1</sup>  
Anderson, Elsie Hauschild  
Anderson, Esther Emily  
Anderson, Eva Marion<sup>2</sup>  
Anderson, Jennie Margaret<sup>2</sup>  
Anderson, Marguereta Vaughan  
Arnold, Ruth Elizabeth  
Asselta, Marguerite  
Audet, Beatrice Constance<sup>1</sup>

Backman, Edith Hildegard  
Backman, Mary Margaret<sup>1</sup>  
Bain, Agnes Winifreda  
Baker, Evelyn Frances  
Ball, Althea Nellis  
Ballmann, Mary Agnes<sup>1</sup>  
Banks, Stella May  
Barbaro, Rose Eleanor  
Barker, Rosita Helen  
Barlow, Charlotte Lamson  
Barlett, Ruth Wright  
Bartosh, Rose<sup>1</sup>  
Bates, Jane Hall  
Bayntum, Emily Adela  
Beane, Bernice Marion  
Beaumont, Susan Alice  
Beauregard, Veronica Mary<sup>1</sup>  
Beebee, Emma Elizabeth  
Bell, Marjory Lois  
Bennett, Ginevra Althea  
Bennett, Grace Adelaide  
Belanger, Bernadette Marie  
Berard, Ellen Margaret  
Bernier, Margaret Cecelia  
Berry, Katherine Loretta Louise  
Betterley, Maisie Sophia<sup>2</sup>  
Bezanson, Eileen Marie  
Bishop, Agnes Mary  
Black, Cora Beatrice

Blackman, Blanche Adele  
Blair, Alice Alexandria  
Blake, Evelyn Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
Blanik, Josephine Marie  
Blois, Helen Louise  
Blood, Marian  
Bohl, Sallie<sup>2</sup>  
Bollivar, Electa Laurine  
Borek, Antonie  
Bostock, Florence Gertrude  
Boucher, Doris Louise  
Boucher, Olive Beatrice  
Boutin, Laura Marie<sup>1</sup>  
Boyle, Mary Ann  
Bradford, Mary Gertrude Bailey  
(Married Peterson)  
Bradley, Gertrude Cotter  
Bradshaw, Isabel Margaret  
Bragar, Carolyn  
Bragdon, Florence Mildred  
Brennan, Hazel Loretta  
Brett, Grace Mabel<sup>1</sup>  
Brewster, Elizabeth Harriett  
Briggs, Bessie Elva  
Brightman, Margaret Frances<sup>1</sup>  
Broderick, Kathleen  
Brodmerkle, Winnifred Elsie<sup>1</sup>  
Brower, Isabel Frances  
Brown, Ada Helen  
Brown, Ethelind Hodgkins<sup>1</sup>  
Brown, Etta Viola<sup>1</sup>  
Brown, Helen MacKenzie<sup>1</sup>  
Brown, Olive Pearl  
Brown, Rhea Wright  
Bubko, Helen  
Buckley, Elsie Waring  
Buckley, Katherine Agnes  
Buffum, Faith Nora  
Burbeck, Josephine Adaline  
Burdick, Frances Reva  
Burgess, Adèle  
Burke, Elizabeth Elaine  
Burke, Helena Marie  
Burkholder, Nettie<sup>1</sup>  
Burnham, Marion Barton  
Burton, Adele May  
Burton, Florence  
Burton, Perl Viola

<sup>1</sup> With honor

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity

Bushey, Lucy Gertrude<sup>1</sup>  
 Buswell, Elsie Inez  
 Butler, Gladys

Cady, Evadine  
 Cain, Catherine Rose<sup>1</sup>  
 Caine, Annie Julia<sup>2</sup>  
 Cairns, Eliza Caroline  
 Calhoun, Mildred  
 Callahan, Alice Louise  
 Callahan, Mary Genevieve  
 Calson, Ruth Victoria  
 Cameron, Anne  
 Cameron, Annie Irene<sup>1</sup>  
 Cameron, Margaret Maude  
 Cameron, Ruby Frances<sup>1</sup>  
 Campbell, Jean Ray  
 Canniffe, Elizabeth Gertrude  
 Canning, Mary Aloise<sup>1</sup>  
 Carew, Edna Lillian  
 Carey, Dorothy  
 Carlson, Edith Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Carnes, Dorothy Helen  
 Carpenter, Kathryn White<sup>1</sup>  
 Carriel, Elizabeth Hannah  
 Carrigan, Anna Agnes  
 Carter, Anna  
 Carter, Elsie Esl tte  
 Carter, Gladys Inez  
 Carter, Maude Gladys  
 Casazza, Josephine<sup>1</sup>  
 Casey, Irene Virginia  
 Casey, Mary Catherine<sup>1</sup>  
 Casey, May Dorothea  
 Cassidy, Jane Henrietta<sup>1</sup>  
 Cate, Julian Small  
 Cates, Virginia Loring  
 Cavanaugh, Margaret Mary  
 Chadwick, Grace Russell<sup>1</sup>  
 Chamberlain, Ethel Elaine  
 Chandler, Mabel Beatrice  
 Chapman, Priscilla  
 Chase, Ivy Bowen<sup>1</sup>  
 Chisholm, Christine Veronica  
 Churchill, Ada Eliza  
 Chute, Gladys Matthews  
 Clark, Alice Mae  
 Clark, Althea Fannie<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, Georgie Mary<sup>2</sup>  
 Clark, Mary Avis<sup>1</sup>  
 Clarke, Dora  
 Cline, Georgie Batron  
 Coates, Alice Florence  
 Colgan, Harriette Madeline  
 Collins, Agnes Grace  
 Conley, Nora<sup>1</sup>  
 Connelly, Florence Mary  
 Connelly, Frances Winifred<sup>1</sup>  
 Connolly, Anna B.<sup>2</sup>  
 Connolly, Elizabeth Teresa

Connon, Nellie Elizabeth  
 Connors, Alice Theresa  
 Cooper, Grace Marjorie  
 Corcoran, Ruth Marie  
 Corrigan, Elaine Bernard  
 Couch, Ellen Elizabeth  
 Counihan, Marie Charlotte  
 Cox, Hilda Marie<sup>1</sup>  
 Cox, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Cronan, Anna Louise  
 Crocker, Frances Vivian  
 Croskery, Helen Grace Gertrude  
 Cross, Mercy Alma<sup>1</sup>  
 Crosson, Claire Marie  
 Crowell, Clara Eurette  
 Croy, Kathryn Louise  
 Cullinan, Kathleen Frances  
 Culliton, Annie Christine  
 Cummings, Bessie Mae  
 Currier, Evelyn Marion  
 Currier, Helen Mae  
 Cutter, Celia Fuller

Dailey, Beatrice Frances  
 Daley, Josephine Helen  
 Dalton, Alice Rose<sup>1</sup>  
 Damstra, Alice Hilda  
 Daniels, Mabel Aurilla  
 Davidson, Mary  
 Davis, Mae Elizabeth  
 Davis, Mary Elizabeth  
 Davis, Ruth Marjorie<sup>1</sup>  
 Davol, Dorothy Martha  
 Dawes, Evelyn  
 Dawson, Cora Colwell<sup>1</sup>  
 Dean, Phyllis Marion  
 Dearborn, Viola Mae  
 DeCoteau, Ruth Yvonne  
 Deimler, Lillie Louise<sup>2</sup>  
 Delaney, Mary Rita  
 Deming, Dorothy<sup>2</sup>  
 Denison, Abby Helen<sup>1</sup>  
 Denker, Eleanora  
 Dermody, Mary Margaret  
 Devan, Constance Elizabeth  
 Devlin, Teresa Hildegard  
 Deware, Lillian May  
 Diamond, Margaret Mary  
 Dickinson, Ethel Elizabeth  
 Dickinson, Elizabeth Paxton  
 Dinegan, Anne Ward<sup>1</sup>  
 D'Orsay, Annie  
 Dodge, Margaret Dixon  
 Donnelly, Margaret Jane<sup>1</sup>  
 Donohue, Mary Theresa  
 Donovan, Katherine Mary Agnes  
 Doran, Margaret Louise  
 Dow, Elsie  
 Dowd, Rose Gertrude  
 Downey, Anna Veronica

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Doyle, Mary Elizabeth  
 Drake, Frances Elida<sup>1</sup>  
 Duffell, Henrietta  
 Duffy, Ann Lee  
 Duggan, Mary Ellen  
 Dunham, Helen May<sup>2</sup>  
 Dunn, Jeanne Patterson  
 Dunn, Marian Rusha  
 Durfee, Annie Eliza

Eager, Clara Luella  
 Estabrook, Helen Ernestine<sup>2</sup>  
 Eastman, Mildred Doris  
 Ebbitt, Gertrude Frances  
 Eldridge, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Emerson, Edith Bassett<sup>1</sup>  
 Emerson, Ruth Elvira  
 Emery, Gertrude May<sup>1</sup>  
 Erickson, Helen Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Estabrook, Harold Prentiss<sup>1</sup>  
 Esterbrooke, Irene Elizabeth

Farmer, Doris Anna  
 Farnham, Eleanore  
 Faricy, Helen Margaret  
 Fawthorpe, Janet Hazel  
 Fay, Margaret Gertrude  
 Fazio, Catherine Josephine<sup>1</sup>  
 Fenlason, Aurelia Grisilda  
 Ferguson, Laura Lucinda<sup>1</sup>  
 Ferguson, Mildred  
 Fifield, Hilma Charlotte  
 Finnegan, Mary Frances  
 Fitts, Esther Lewis<sup>1</sup>  
 Fitzgerald, Eleanor Gertrude<sup>1</sup>  
 Fitzmaurice, Margaret Nora  
 FitzPatrick, Edith Frances  
 Fitzpatrick, Gertrude  
 Flaherty, Helen Josephine  
 Flanagan, Mary Theresa<sup>1</sup>  
 Fleming, Edith Mary  
 Fleming, Margaret Mary  
 Flett, May Loggie<sup>1</sup>  
 Flynn, Catherine Marie  
 Flynn, Katherine Miriam  
 Forbes, Kathleen<sup>2</sup>  
 Ford, Margaret Bernadette  
 Forsted, Beatrice  
 Foster, Ida Mae  
 Fox, Gertrude Louise  
 Fralic, Enid Cordelia<sup>1</sup>  
 Francis, Grace Evelyn  
 Frazier, Stella Mary  
 Freitag, Anna Maria<sup>1</sup>  
 French, Gertrude Ellen  
 Frye, Pearl Marguerite  
 Fuller, Katherine Yale<sup>1</sup>

Gagnon, Alice  
 Gannon, Helen  
 Gardner, Marion Sheldon

Gardner, Menta Martha  
 Gaskell, Eva  
 Gaul, Mary Ellen<sup>1</sup>  
 Gauthier, Irene Margaret  
 Gavin, Beatrice Marie  
 Gaynor, Helen Margretta  
 Genest, Mary Rosa<sup>2</sup>  
 Gerrity, Elizabeth Gertrude  
 Gibbes, Virginia Mason<sup>2</sup>  
 Gibney, Bertha Marie  
 Giles, Helen May<sup>1</sup>  
 Gillis, Anna Margaret  
 Gillis, Margaret<sup>1</sup>  
 Goggin, Mary Elizabeth  
 Goguen, Eva Helen  
 Goneau, Evelina  
 Goodrich, Mary Agatha<sup>2</sup>  
 Goodrow, Bertha Yvonne  
 Goodwin, Mae Marguerite  
 Gore, Beatrice Louise<sup>2</sup>  
 Gorton, Edna Winifred<sup>2</sup>  
 Gould, Helen Ward  
 Gould, Helena Veronica  
 Gould, Josephine Gertrude  
 Gould, Margaret Sinclair<sup>1</sup>  
 Grady, Florence Isabelle  
 Grant, Helen Porter  
 Grant, Margaret Belle  
 Gray, Helena Beatrice  
 Gray, Norma Elizabeth  
 Greeno, Winifred Pearl  
 Griffin, Helen  
 Griffin, Mary Ellen  
 Griffith, Marion Ethel  
 Grimes, Annie Benita  
 Grunshaw, Elizabeth Roberta  
 Guerrier, Alwylda Alfreda  
 Guignon, Constance  
 Guignon, Dorothy  
 Guillet, Myra Eastman  
 Guion, Evelyn Janet  
 Gwynne, Clarice Elizabeth

Hadley, Dorothy  
 Haglund, Alice Wilma  
 Haile, Olive Roberts<sup>1</sup>  
 Haines, Dorothy Priscilla  
 Haldane, Jessie  
 Halloran, Minnie Aquin Dennis  
 Hamblin, Isabelle Baker  
 Hammersley, Winifred Catherine  
 Hanaway, Mary Teresa  
 Hanifin, Alice Margaret  
 Hanlon, Helen Nora  
 Hanna, Mary Louisa  
 Hannigan, Joseph Lippk  
 Hanrahan, Ella Gertrude  
 Hansen, Margaret Sarah  
 Hardy, Helen Willard  
 Harkonen, Aune Aili

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Harrigan, Edith Cordelia  
 Harrigan, Mary Louise  
 Harrison, Agnes Margaret  
 Harrold, Agnes Virginia  
 Hartford, Lillian May  
 Harvey, Laura Viola  
 Haskins, Elsie Mae<sup>1</sup>  
 Haslam, Helen Blanche  
 Haughn, Myrtle  
 Hauver, Mildred Orcelia  
 Hawes, Ethel Louise  
 Hawes, Marion Frances  
 Hawkins, Elizabeth Christine  
 Hayes, Ellen Alice  
 Hayford, Mildred  
 Hayward, Ruth Godfrey  
 Hazen, Helen Winifred  
 Healy, Mary Elliott  
 Hebb, Hilda Athalia  
 Hebb, Hilda Marguerite  
 Hefferman, Katherine Josephine  
 Henderson, Agnes Lucille  
 Henderson, Edna Mae  
 Hendrick, Anna Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Herrett, Greta Violet  
 Herring, Myrtle Irene  
 Hickey, Eleanor  
 Higgins, Olive Louise<sup>1</sup>  
 Hill, Bertha Evelyn  
 Hills, Nellie Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Hines, Mary Theresa  
 Hoebner, Natalie Louise  
 Hoeckel, Sophie<sup>1</sup>  
 Holbrook, Linnie Adams  
 Holloway, Charlotte  
 Holmes, Lena Louise  
 Honey, Catherine Mary  
 Hooper, Dorothy Emma  
 Hopkins, Louise<sup>1</sup>  
 Hopton, Elvye Marie<sup>1</sup>  
 House, Beatrice Alvina  
 Howard, Abigail Grace  
 Howard, Isabel  
 Howe, Beatrice Pickham<sup>2</sup>  
 Hunt, Mary Gwendolyn<sup>1</sup>  
 Hunter, Ella Pauline  
 Hurlburt, Margaret Alice  
 Hutchins, Edna Blair<sup>1</sup>  
 Hyslop, Alice Katherine  
 Hyslop, Blanche<sup>2</sup>

Jack, Constance May Donaldson  
 Jackman, Pauline Frances  
 Jackson, Christine Elizabeth  
 Jameson, Mary May  
 Jarry, Esther Imelda  
 Jepson, Anna MacPherson  
 Jernberg, Mabel Sophia  
 Johnson, Agnes Carolina  
 Johnson, Elin Ingeborg

Jones, Edith Mary<sup>1</sup>  
 Jones, Mary Josephine<sup>2</sup>  
 Joy, Jemma Mae  
 Joyce, Mary Margaret  
 Jubb, Dorothy McClellan  
 Keleher, Alice Clare<sup>1</sup>  
 Keleher, Anna Philomena  
 Kelly, Jean Alexandria  
 Kelly, Louise M.<sup>1</sup>  
 Kelly, Mary Gladys  
 Kelty, Margaret Ann  
 Kennedy, Blanche Bancroft  
 Kennedy, Margaret Theresa  
 Kenny, Mary Josephine  
 Kepple, Gertrude Magdillon  
 Kershaw, Alice Jacquelyn  
 Kiley, Eleanor Rita  
 King, Gladys Dow  
 Kirby, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Kitteridge, Margaret Maude  
 Fleming, John Francis  
 Knight, Florence Gale<sup>1</sup>  
 Konikow, Edith Rose<sup>1</sup>  
 Korzeneski, Margaret Virginia

Lagerquist, Priscilla Marie  
 Lanagan, Florence Gertrude  
 Land, Margaret  
 Lander, Ada E.<sup>1</sup>  
 Landers, Mary Agnes  
 Lane, Anne Johanna  
 Lane, Edna  
 Lane, Jean Mary  
 Lapham, Helen Story  
 Lawrence, Angelita Virginia<sup>1</sup>  
 Lawrence, Caro Louise  
 Lawrenson, Lila Gertrude  
 Leclerc, Marie Olivine<sup>2</sup>  
 Lee, Mary Veronica  
 LeFavour, Elvera May  
 Leighton, Bernice Mary<sup>1</sup>  
 Leitenberger, Erma Laura  
 Lemieux, Yvonne  
 Lenihan, Anna Catherine  
 Leonard, Mary Margaret  
 Lewis, Dorothy M.  
 Libby, Marguerite Clark  
 Lindh, Pasarda Katrina<sup>1</sup>  
 Linehan, Helen Catherine  
 Lingham, Ruth Eleanor<sup>2</sup>  
 Lockwood, Maude Esther  
 Loftus, Constance Patricia  
 Logan, Edna Louise<sup>1</sup>  
 Logan, Elizabeth Annie  
 Longland, Alice Aldred<sup>1</sup>  
 Longley, Sara Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Lowd, Beatrice Adelaide Louise  
 Lowe, Sadie Bell  
 Lowell, Martha Caroline

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Lynch, Constance Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Lyon, Mary Frances  
 Lyons, Effie Maud<sup>1</sup>  
 Lyons, Mildred Olive

MacCleane, Sarah  
 MacClure, Alice Maybelle  
 MacDaniel, Mary Ellen  
 MacDermid, Isabel Claire  
 MacDonald, Anna May  
 Macdonald, Bertha Agnes  
 MacDonald, Christine  
 MacDonald, Eva  
 MacDonald, Irene Alma  
 MacDonald, Mabel Isabel  
 MacDonald, Marion Rebecca  
 MacDonald, Sarah Irene  
 MacDonnell, Anna Marie<sup>1</sup>  
 MacDougall, Janet Rose  
 Macdougall, Mary Maria<sup>1</sup>  
 MacKenzie, Christina  
 MacKenzie, Hughena  
 MacKenzie, Margaret Lizzie  
 MacKillop, Anna Mae  
 MacKinnon, Alice  
 MacKinnon, Mary Magdaline  
 MacLean, Agnes  
 MacLean, Barbara  
 MacLeod, Effie  
 MacLeod, Elsie Margaret  
 MacLeod, Isabel Catherine  
 MacLeod, Ruby Lancaster<sup>2</sup>  
 MacLoon, Virginia Frances<sup>1</sup>  
 MacMahon, Muriel Mary  
 Macoloney, Edna Louise  
 MacPherson, Catherine  
 Madigan, Esther Mae  
 Mahan, Margaret Owens  
 Mahoney, Alice Gertrude  
 Maloney, Anna Ethel  
 Manchester, Sadie Viola  
 Mandosa, Helena Marie  
 Manha, Clara Josephine<sup>2</sup>  
 Manion, Isabelle Alberta<sup>1</sup>  
 Mannix, Dorothy Barbara  
 Manuel, Mary Janet  
 Marks, Agnes Sebastian  
 Marsden, Elizabeth Lillian  
 Martin, Florence Genevieve  
 Martin, James Albert  
 Massie, Gwladys Wilson  
 Matheson, Dollie Flora  
 Matinzi, Agnes Gertrude  
 Matthews, Grace Janet<sup>1</sup>  
 May, Gladys Childe  
 Maynard, Phyllis Thaxter  
 McCarren, Mary Catherine  
 McCauley, Alice Veronica  
 McConvey, Margaret Monica  
 McCormack, Florence Thresa

McDonald, Josephine Veronica  
 McDonald, Mary Rose  
 McDonnell, Louise Isabel<sup>1</sup>  
 McDowell, Nina<sup>1</sup>  
 McEachern, Marjorie May  
 McFarland, Gladys Mildred  
 McGee, Marguerita Mary  
 McGinness, Margaret Lahiff  
 McGlone, Margaret Tynan  
 McGreevey, Mary Frances<sup>1</sup>  
 McHugh, Ada Magdalene  
 McHugh, Anna Catherine  
 McInnis, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 McKelligett, Lillian Mary  
 McKenna, Rose Louise  
 McKennedy, Catherine Genevieve<sup>1</sup>  
 McKeon, Mary Elizabeth  
 McKeon, Rose Cecelia<sup>1</sup>  
 McLaren, Viola Kerr  
 McLaughlin, Florence Agnes  
 McLellan, Evelyn Louise  
 McLeod, Jean Nina  
 McMahan, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 McNamara, Catherine Doris  
 McNamee, Mary Elizabeth  
 Meaney, Rose Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Meely, Helena Maria  
 Melquist, Anna Marie  
 Menzies, Edna Alice<sup>1</sup>  
 Menzies, Hazel Somers  
 Merrill, Glenda  
 Merwin, Florence  
 Metcalf, Helen  
 Metz, Del Vern<sup>2</sup>  
 Metz, Diana Mable  
 Miller, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Miller, Florence Ethel<sup>1</sup>  
 Millers, Emma Matilda  
 Mitchell, Beatrice Cora  
 Monroe, Hazel Genevieve  
 Moore, Helen Catherine  
 Moore, Mary Elizabeth  
 Moran, Ruth Mary  
 Morash, Lorna Macdonald  
 Morgan, Margaret Agnes  
 Morrell, Jessie Belle<sup>1</sup>  
 Morrill, Theo Grace<sup>1</sup>  
 Morris, Evangeline  
 Morris, Irene Florence  
 Morris, Ruth Emily  
 Morris, Virginia Katherine<sup>1</sup>  
 Morrow, Genevieve Imogene  
 Morse, Kathleen Loretta  
 Morton, Helen Shippee  
 Mosher, Edna Herbert  
 Mosher, Faye Russell  
 Mowbray, Louise  
 Moylan, Marie Margaret  
 Moynihan, Grace Elizabeth  
 Mueller, Emily Marie

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Muir, Alice Catherine  
 Mullin, Alice Catherine  
 Mumford, Mary Irene  
 Munro, Dorothy Margaret  
 Munroe, Isabel Pretoria  
 Munsey, Anna  
 Murch, Grace Marion<sup>1</sup>  
 Murdock, Dophne Elizabeth  
 Murgatroyd, Alice  
 Murphy, Anna Zeta  
 Murphy, Evelyn Veronica  
 Murphy, Mabel Ardell  
 Murphy, Mae Louise  
 Murphy, Margaret Gertrude<sup>1</sup>  
 Murphy, Marjorie Ruth Bovett  
 Murray, Elizabeth Alice  
 Murray, Lena Kennedy

Nagel, Tressa Ella  
 Nash, Katherine Gertrude<sup>2</sup>  
 Natti, Anna Elina<sup>1</sup>  
 Nee, Sarah Lorraine  
 Neely, Isabella MacMillan<sup>1</sup>  
 Nelson, Emma Cecilia<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelson, Emma Mildred  
 Nerney, Mary Magdaline  
 Neville, Natalie  
 Newman, Mary Bertrand  
 Nichol, Christine Buchanan  
 Nicholls, Louise Anna  
 Nordgren, Ethel Clara<sup>2</sup>  
 Nunes, Helen Rosalind  
 Nuss, Anna M.

O'Brien, Alice<sup>2</sup>  
 O'Brien, Lottie Mary<sup>1</sup>  
 O'Brien, Mary Louise  
 O'Connor, Josephine Amedea  
 O'Donnell, Mary Elizabeth  
 Ogilvie, Agnes Lincoln  
 O'Grady, Leah Loretta  
 O'Hare, Mary Margaret  
 O'Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth  
 O'Leary, Elizabeth  
 Olsen, Mabel Sophie<sup>1</sup>  
 Olson, Ruth Margaret<sup>1</sup>  
 O'Shea, Cecilia Margaret  
 Otto, Mae Elizabeth  
 Oxner, Thelma Grace

Page, Ethel May  
 Parke, Olga Ardis  
 Parker, Margaret Agnes  
 Parks, Olive Marie  
 Parmenter, Ethel<sup>1</sup>  
 Parsons, Eleanor Bishop  
 Patch, Grace Marion  
 Patten, Martha Adeline<sup>1</sup>  
 Patten, Myrtle Mozelle<sup>1</sup>  
 Peabody, Florence Virginia

Peabody, Ruth Marjorie  
 Pearce, Alicia Knight  
 Pearson, Helen Maude  
 Pelletier, Rose Lillian  
 Pelletier, Ruth Anna  
 Pereira, Bertha Jenney Ernestine  
 Perkins, Helen Louise<sup>1</sup>  
 Perkins, Mildred Susan<sup>1</sup>  
 Peterson, Alice Bertha<sup>1</sup>  
 Pettiner, Velma Vaughan  
 Pherson, Elna Cecelia  
 Phillips, Alice Maude  
 Pierce, Mary Lovett  
 Piggott, Helen Doane  
 Pilon, Marie Delphine<sup>1</sup>  
 Pinel, Helene Marie<sup>1</sup>  
 Pineo, Bertha Violet  
 Pinkman, Mary Bernadette  
 Pitman, Maybelle Dorman  
 Pitt, Annie Marguerite Gibbons  
 Pleau, Magme Rockhill  
 Pollard, Marion Elizabeth  
 Popplewell, Glenna Folsom  
 Porter, Frances Sabra  
 Porter, Jessie Evelyn Wyman  
 Potter, Janet Forbes Tripp<sup>2</sup>  
 Powers, Edith Doris  
 Powers, Elizabeth Frances  
 Powers, Gladys Helena  
 Powers, Helen Alicia  
 Price, Edna Dorothea<sup>1</sup>  
 Price, Mary Alice  
 Proulx, Mary Anna  
 Purdy, Helen Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>  
 Purdy, Ola May  
 Pyne, Winnifred Richards

Quimby, Florence Knox  
 Quintal, Harriet Alma<sup>1</sup>

Ramsdell, Eva Gertrude  
 Ramsdell, Lucy Jane  
 Randall, Harriet Sophia  
 Randall, Ruth  
 Reardon, Catherine Helen  
 Reddy, Helen Joan  
 Redfearn, Carrie  
 Reid, Elmer Lewis  
 Reidy, Daisy Brigid  
 Reynolds, Bertha Maude  
 Reynolds, Gertrude A.<sup>1</sup>  
 Rice, Florence Emma  
 Richards, Lucy Elizabeth  
 Richardson, Margaret Virginia  
 Ricker, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Riley, Hilda Minerva  
 Roach, Elizabeth Crowley<sup>1</sup>  
 Roach, Mary Annie<sup>1</sup>  
 Robbins, Everdeene Leota  
 Robbins, Lillian Hammond

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.



Robinson, Agnes Mary  
 Roberts, Estella  
 Roberts, Madeleine Frances  
 Roberts, Violet  
 Robertson, Agnes Hickton  
 Robertson, Grace Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Robertson, Margaret Ellen  
 Robinson, Bertha Emily  
 Robinson, Flora Louise  
 Robinson, Mabel Lovett  
 Roche, Gertrude  
 Rogers, Natalie  
 Romn, Viola Marcella  
 Ronan, Helene Frances  
 Rowe, Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Russell, Jessie Gertrude  
 Rutherford, Ethel Althea<sup>1</sup>  
 Ryan, Doris Genevieve  
 Ryan, Mary Elizabeth  
 Ryan, Mary Veronica  
  
 Saito, Midori  
 Schoff, Ethel Ruth  
 Scott, Eleanor Tobin  
 Scott, Ella Drusilla<sup>1</sup>  
 Scott, Katie Agnes  
 Seaver, Charlotte J. E.<sup>1</sup>  
 Seavey, Alice Mary<sup>1</sup>  
 Sewares, James Frederick  
 Shannon, Ina Pauline  
 Sharpe, Sadie Marguerite  
 Sharrock, Lottie Belle  
 Shaughnessy, Alice Christina  
 Shaw, Belle Fraser<sup>1</sup>  
 Shea, Helen Cecilia  
 Sheehan, Kathleen Marie  
 Sheehan, Nora Cecelia  
 Sheehy, Elizabeth  
 Shepard, Mary Estelle<sup>1</sup>  
 Shepherd, Annie Maria  
 Shirley, May  
 Shreve, Catherine Marion<sup>1</sup>  
 Shumway, Nettie Flora  
 Silver, Dorothy Zena  
 Simcusky, Berenice Theresa  
 Simmons, Ruth  
 Simpson, Dorothy Marie  
 Sincok, Katherine Victoria  
 Sister Mary Leonard  
 Sister Philomen Scholl<sup>2</sup>  
 Sister Teresa Harrington<sup>2</sup>  
 Sitterly, Marjorie  
 Slattey, Theresa Mary  
 Small, Josephine  
 Smalle, May Estella  
 Smart, Ruth Hoffman  
 Smith, Amelia L.  
 Smith, Julia Winifred<sup>1</sup>  
 Smith, Margaret Keiver<sup>1</sup>  
 Smith, Olive Ethel

Snow, Barbara<sup>1</sup>  
 Sohn, Edythe Katherine  
 Somers, Leona Sophia  
 Speed, Bernice Maude<sup>1</sup>  
 Spittal, Madeleine Margaret<sup>1</sup>  
 Sponberg, Alice Juliet  
 Squires, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>  
 Staples, Lillian Elizabeth  
 Starr, Isabel Marie  
 Steele, Eliza Jane  
 Steenburn, Viola Emma  
 Stevens, Florence Elizabeth  
 Stevenson, Esther Gould  
 Stevenson, Nettie  
 Stewart, Mary Letitia  
 Stewart, Mary Veronica  
 Stewart, Norval LeRoy  
 Stinson, Sadie Emily  
 Stockwell, Dorothea<sup>1</sup>  
 Strand, Anna Louise  
 Sullivan, Agnes Ann  
 Sullivan, Anna Dolores  
 Sullivan, Anne Josephine  
 Sullivan, Gertrude Marion  
 Sullivan, Hazel Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Sullivan, Margaret Mary  
 Sullivan, Mary Ellen  
 Sundberg, Karin  
 Sundin, Elsie Lillian Victoria  
 Surrey, Charlotte Mae  
 Swanson, Elna Dorothy  
 Swartz, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>  
 Sweeney, Elizabeth  
 Sweeney, Frances Mary  
 Swenson, Irene Theresa  
 Syvertsen, Helena Rebecca<sup>1</sup>  
  
 Taber, Marion Loantha<sup>1</sup>  
 Taff, Margaret Ruth  
 Tanner, Clara Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Tapley, Ruth Lois<sup>1</sup>  
 Taylor, Hazel Lillian Woolley  
 Taylor, Lillian Gertrude  
 Taylor, Mildred Irene  
 Teague, Alice Ruth  
 Teel, Ethel Huntley<sup>2</sup>  
 Thaunum, Elizabeth Vera<sup>2</sup>  
 Thibault, Lina LeClair  
 Thomas, Helen Williams  
 Thomas, Regina Antoinette  
 Thompson, Charlotte Pauline<sup>1</sup>  
 Thompson, Marjorie Lucilla  
 Thompson, Thelma May  
 Thorpe, Elizabeth Boyd  
 Thresher, Grace Marion  
 Tibbetts, Gladys Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>  
 Tierney, Mae Eleanor  
 Tolman, Mary Elizabeth  
 Tomlin, Alice May<sup>1</sup>  
 Toolin, Katherine Agnes

<sup>1</sup> With honor.<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.

Toothaker, Mary Frances  
 Torrey, Ruth Marguerite<sup>1</sup>  
 Travers, Rose Etta  
 Trottier, Grace Elizabeth  
 Tufts, Ruth Elizabeth McWilliams  
 Tully, Helen Veracunda  
 Turcotte, Mary Adrienne  
 Turner, Dorothy Ellen  
 Turner, Helen Ruth<sup>1</sup>  
 Tweed, Alice Winifred  
 Twobig, Ella Abigail  
 Tyler, Florence Dorothy

Urquhart, Relma Sinclair  
 Usher, Mary Maude

Vander Burgh, Geraldine Geddes<sup>1</sup>  
 Van Meter, Helen May  
 Varney, Charlotte Derby  
 Vendetto, Albert  
 Vincent, Ruth Constance<sup>1</sup>  
 Vogel, Mary Esther  
 Vreeland, Edith Harriet

Wade, Dorothy<sup>1</sup>  
 Wainwright, Beatrice Ellen<sup>1</sup>  
 Waldron, Bessie Mae  
 Walkden, Jessie Ethelyn  
 Walker, Marion Alice<sup>1</sup>  
 Wallace, Janet Clark  
 Wallace, Margaret Evangeline  
 Walsh, Alice Frances  
 Walsh, Kathleen Margaret  
 Walsh, Mary Agnes<sup>1</sup>  
 Walsh, Mary Isabel  
 Walsh, Mildred Elizabeth  
 Walther, Mildred Ernestine  
 Ward, Amy Isabel  
 Ward, Louise Josephine  
 Warner, Helena  
 Watters, Mildred  
 Weatherbie, Lois May<sup>1</sup>  
 Welch, Nora Madeline  
 Weldon, Mary Genevieve

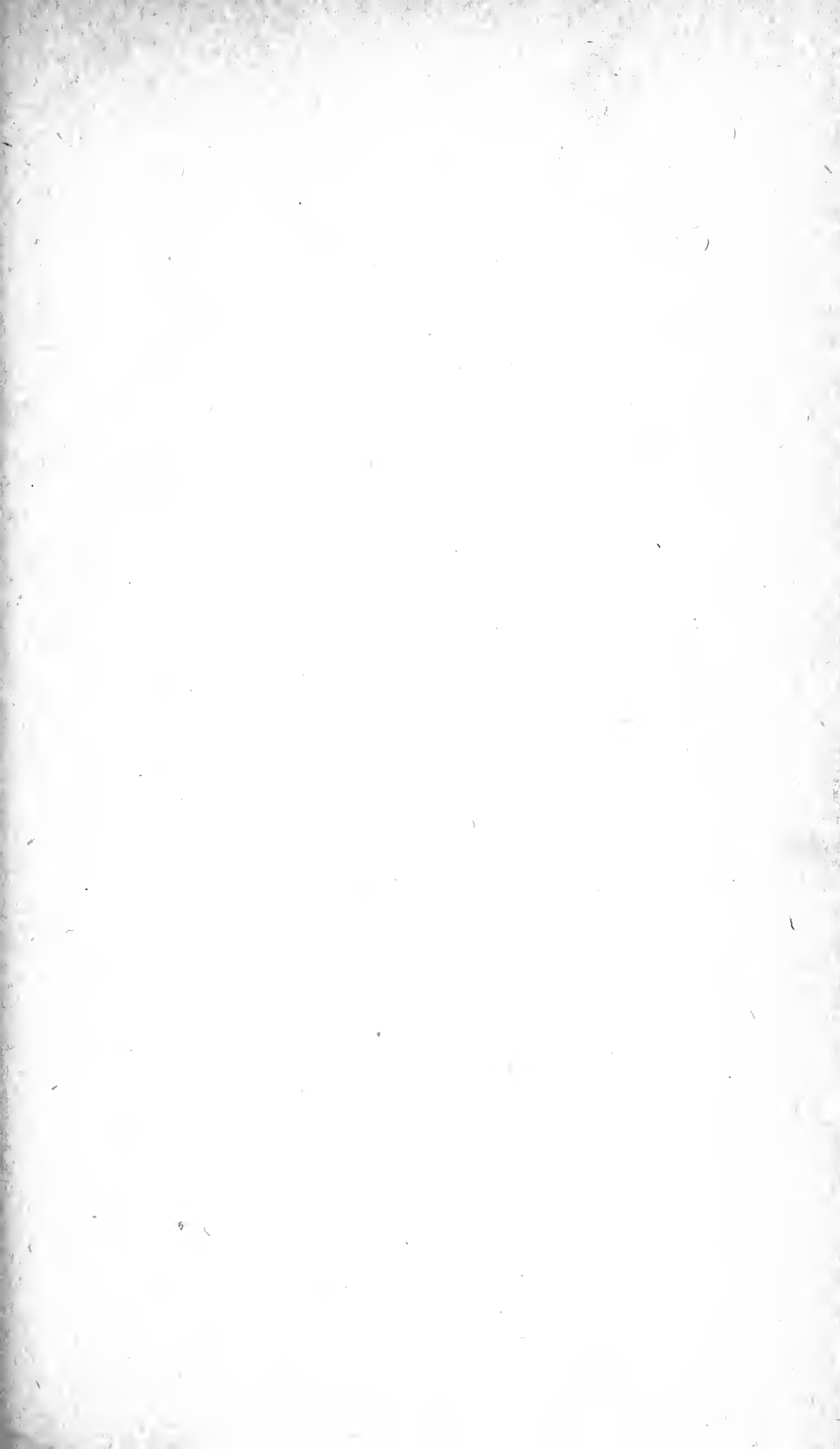
Welch, Grace Alice  
 Wenham, Florence  
 West, Ada Emily  
 Weston, Mary  
 Wetmore, Ruth Walkley  
 Whalen, Helen Frances  
 Wheeler, Mabel Krouse  
 Whitaker, Frances Crosby  
 White, Annabelle May<sup>1</sup>  
 White, Sarah Jane  
 Whiting, Mildred Wood<sup>1</sup>  
 Whitney, Bertha Francis  
 Whittaker, Anna Rita  
 Whitten, Alice Kaskalynn  
 Wilbur, Maude Irene  
 Wilder, Gladys Buckler  
 Wilkens, Louise Sophia<sup>2</sup>  
 Williams, Alma Gertrude<sup>2</sup>  
 Williams, Clara Annie  
 Williams, Grace Louise<sup>2</sup>  
 Williams, Lotys Elizabeth  
 Williams, Louise May  
 Williams, Ruth<sup>1</sup>  
 Williamson, Hope Evelyn<sup>1</sup>  
 Wilson, Sadie Mildred  
 Wilson, Winnifred Gertrude<sup>1</sup>  
 Winslow, Lottie May  
 Winters, Frances  
 Wolf, Lauretta Mary  
 Wood, Katherine Winifred  
 Woodworth, Katherine Martha<sup>1</sup>  
 Woollard, Jean  
 Wordell, Izetta Cowan  
 Wright, Lillian Annie<sup>1</sup>

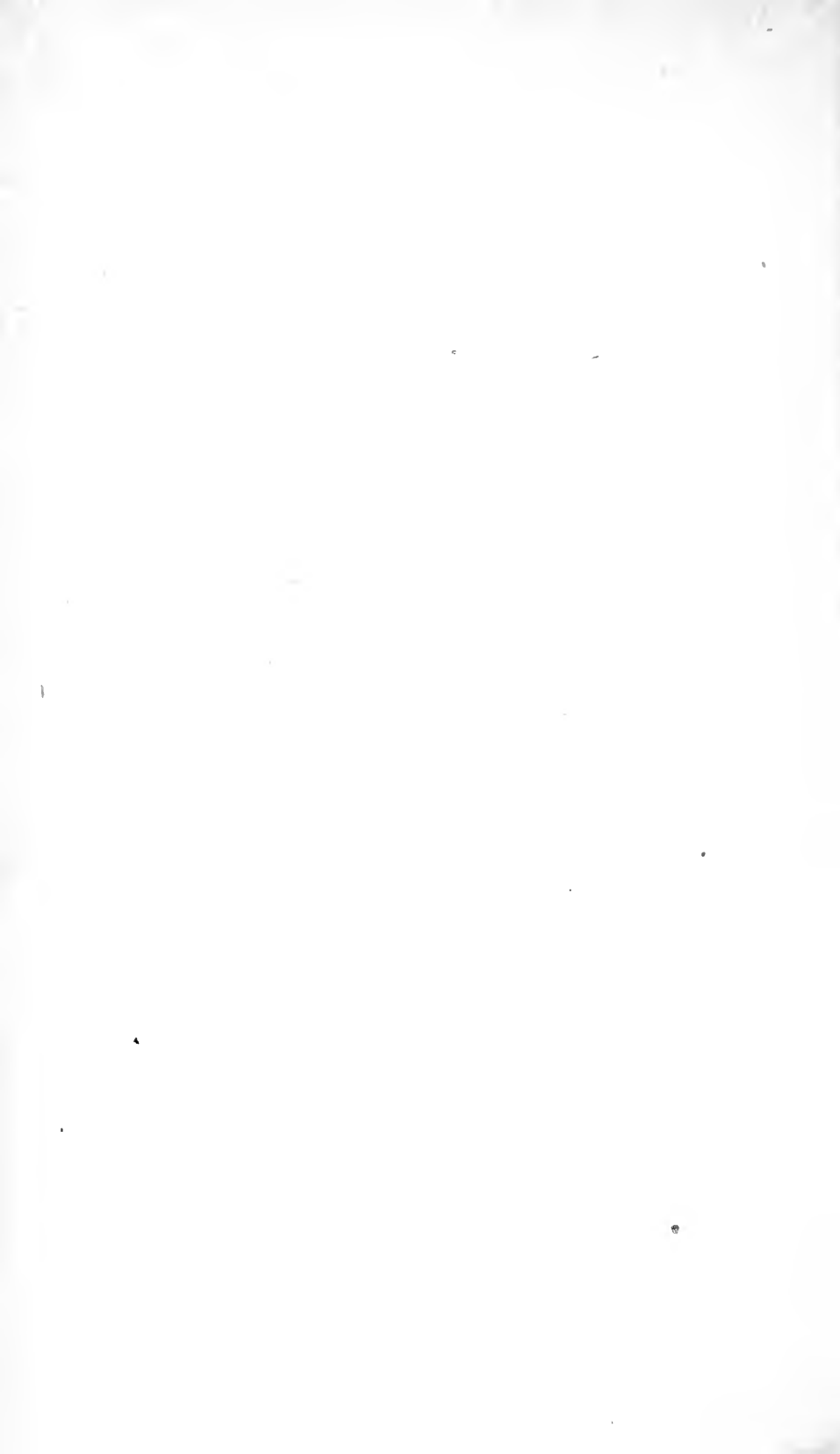
Yeaden, Elsie Clara<sup>1</sup>  
 Yetter, Christina Barbara  
 Young, Grace Balfour  
 Young, Hazel Corinne<sup>1</sup>  
 Young, Manter Manning  
 Young, Olive Lillian<sup>1</sup>

Zolnowska, Susan Dorothy

<sup>1</sup> With honor.

<sup>2</sup> Reciprocity.





ASS.  
OCS.  
OLL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES

FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1926

Division of Registration  
Department of Civil Service and Registration



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 1 1972

University of Massachusetts

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TO WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1926.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 880. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 16,305. The number registered by reciprocity this year is 77.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

#### Expenditures.

Salaries of members of Board . . . . .	\$2,102.50
Incidental expenses of Board and Department . . . . .	<u>2,134.67</u>
	\$4,237.17

#### Receipts.

970 Fees received at \$5.00 . . . . .	\$4,850.00
Fees for renewals . . . . .	3,725.00
Fees received for certified statements . . . . .	<u>176.00</u>
	\$8,751.00

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$112,158.56. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$68,571.13. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess to the total amount expended the sum of \$43,587.43.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year:

DATE	Number examined	Number Registered	Number rejected	Registered "with Honor"*
January . . . . .	214	163	51	3
April . . . . .	247	237	10	27
June . . . . .	186	164	22	12
October . . . . .	336	317	19	15
Total . . . . .	983	881	102	57

The following shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State licensure and gives the State in which Applicant had been granted registration.

California, 1; Canada (Manitoba), 1; Connecticut, 4; Delaware, 1; District of Columbia, 1; Iowa, 1; Illinois, 1; Ireland, 1; Maine, 7; Maryland, 6; Michigan, 2; Minnesota, 2; New Brunswick, Canada, 4; New Hampshire, 12; New York, 13; New Jersey, 1; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 2; Wisconsin, 1; Rhode Island, 10; Vermont, 4; Virginia, 1; Total, 77.

Definite reciprocal relations have been established with the State of Maryland this year.

Miss Mary M. Riddle, Chairman of the Board since its organization in 1910, felt this year that she could no longer serve as a member and resigned. Miss Riddle has been a most conscientious member and the loss of her kindly spirit

\*With honor denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 percent.

and wise counsel will be greatly felt. Miss Jessie E. Catton was appointed by the Governor to fill the unexpired term.

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R.N., *Chairman.*

DR. FRANK M. VAUGHN, *Secretary.*

DR. FREDERICK M. HOLLISTER.

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.

JESSIE E. CATTON, R.N.

## APPENDIX

### LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED DURING 1926

Abbey, Sarah Eliza	Aube, Helen Celina*
Abbott, Julia Dorothy	Austin, Charlotte Louise**
Abrams, Elsie M.**	Ayer, Mabel Knox**
Adair, Beatrice Norma	Ayers, Ruth Elfreth**
Adams, Ida Lillian	Aylward, Mary Anne
Adams, Pauline Rhea	Bagley, Annie Elizabeth
Adshead, Elsie May	Bailey, Pauline Gordon*
Ahern, Josephine Elizabeth	Bain, Doris Lenora*
Ahlstrom, Gunhild Frideborg	Bainbridge, Elizabeth Josephine
Aird, Anna Audrey	Baird, Jean Elizabeth
Aldrich, Ruth Lillian	Baker, Hazel
Alexander, Anna Winifred	Baker, Mary V.**
Alexander, Thelma Marguerite	Baldwin, Charlotte
Allaire, Alzema Marie	Balise, Gertrude Celina
Allen, Frances L.**	Ball, Edith Pauline
Allen, Hazel Isabelle	Ballow, Louise Veronica
Allen, Ila	Baloski, Julia Catherine
Allen, Laura Austin**	Banks, Hazel Kathleen
Almond, Beatrice Eugenie	Bargh, Dorothy May
Ambrose, Felicia Catherine	Barker, Elizabeth May
Ambrose, Josephine Theresa	Barnaby, Olive Blanche
Ambrose, Rena	Barnard, Velma Florence Potter**
Ames, Mirian**	Barney, Faun Abby**
Andersen, Iris Edele	Barrett, Mary Agnes
Anderson, Alice Constance**	Barrows, Katharine Spier
Anderson, Clara Elizabeth	Bartley, Mae
Anderson, Ingeborg	Barton, Galdie Emma
Anderson, Jennie Othelia	Baruch, Rashelle
Andrews, Alice Dixon	Bates, Inez Alena*
Andrews, Evelyn	Bates, Mabel
Anthony, Marion Rose	Beach, Beulah Richardson
Angus, Margaret Grant	Bean, Verna Elizabeth
Archer, Lillian Emma	Beardwood, Gladys Wain
Argento, Rose Evelyn	Becher, Elizabeth Mary**
Armstrong, Ethel Mildred	Beckler, Ethel S.**
Armstrong, Irene Theresa	Beggs, Matilda
Arnott, Pauline Miriam	Bemis, Esther Alice
Arns, Irene Eugenie	Benson, Esther Linnea*
Ashford, Madeline Thelma	Benson, Laura Kathryn
Asiala, Vera Ingeri	Berdeen, Dorothy Louise

\*With honor

\*\*Reciprocity

Betie, Mary Alma  
 Bill, Ruth Emily  
 Billings, Anne Fay\*  
 Billings, Margaret Alberta  
 Bird, Dorothy Mary  
 Bishop, Blanche  
 Bishop, Catherine Fern  
 Blais, Blanche Marquis  
 Blaisdell, Vivien Drayton  
 Blakeney, Amy May  
 Blakley, Vineta Viola  
 Blank, Marguerite Vendiville  
 Blanpied, Gretchen Magee  
 Blenkhorn, Elizabeth Floy  
 Bliss, Ella Belle  
 Block, Nana Ruth  
 Bodkin, Mary Patricia  
 Bogdan, Alice Elizabeth  
 Bolger, Mary Catherine  
 Bondreau, Lydia Marie  
 Bostnick, Rose  
 Boswell, Ethel May  
 Boutin, Bernadette  
 Boyd, Elizabeth Ann  
 Bradbury, Catherine Agnes  
 Brady, May Kathleen  
 Brandley, Angela Elizabeth  
 Bready, Mildred Irene  
 Brennan, Susanne Esther  
 Bresnahan, Elizabeth Virginia  
 Brett, Cecelia Irene  
 Briggs, Elizabeth Helen  
 Brigham, Ruth Frances  
 Brightman, Esther  
 Broadbent, Alice Mabel  
 Broadley, Mildred  
 Brooks, Augusta Ethel  
 Brophy, Margaret Louise  
 Brown, Annie Isabel  
 Brown, Bertha Mary  
 Brown, Clara Matilda\*\*  
 Brown, Dorothy  
 Brown, Elizabeth Violet  
 Brown, Geneva Magdalen  
 Brown, Josie May  
 Brown, Mary Agnes  
 Brown, Olive  
 Brown, Shirly Marie  
 Browne, Helena Dorma  
 Bruce, Victory Helen\*\*  
 Brunning, Dorothy Thomas  
 Bruzzo, Helen Berndetto  
 Bryant, Margaret Annette  
 Brydon, Harriet Elizabeth  
 Buchanan, Hilda St. Claire  
 Bunnell, Gladys Elizabeth

Burden, Mary Millicent  
 Burhoe, Florence Ruby\*  
 Burns, Phyllis Nilite  
 Burton, Mildred Elizabeth\*  
 Butler, Harriet Mary  
 Butler, Meta Alice  
 Butters, Mary  
 Buxton, Beatrice Elizabeth  
 Buxton, Matilda Grace  
 Buzzell, Madalene Ercel  
 Cain, Katherine Mary  
 Calder, Jeannette Wilson  
 Callahan, Anna Beatrice  
 Cameron, Sarah Louise  
 Campbell, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Cann, Aletha Mae  
 Cann, Thelma Louise  
 Carey, Gertrude Genevieve  
 Carpenter, Barbara Serene  
 Carpenter, Elva Vera  
 Carr, Anne Laura  
 Carrier, Virginia Phoebe  
 Carroll, Catherine Lenore  
 Carroll, Mary Veronica  
 Carter, Helen  
 Cartwright, Jean M.  
 Casey, Eleanor Florence  
 Casey, Helen Dorothy  
 Caswell, Sara M.  
 Chadwick, Bessie Merritt\*  
 Chamberlin, Helen  
 Champlin, Myra Northup  
 Chandler, Marie Douglass  
 Chapman, Marjorie Kathleen  
 Cheney, Pauline Estelle  
 Child, Geneva Madelene  
 Chisholm, Christine Elizabeth  
 Choate, Abby Parker  
 Christiansen, Dorothy Adeline  
 Clair, Lavinia M.\*\*  
 Clark, Dorcas Pauline  
 Clark, Marion Bement  
 Clarke, Doris Effa  
 Clough, Marion Esther  
 Coakley, Julia Patricia  
 Coburn, Roxy Thompson  
 Cochrane, Ethel Mary  
 Codaire, Angenette Helene  
 Coderre, Marie Antoinette  
 Coen, Annie  
 Cogswell, Thelma Bossett  
 Cohen, Ida Louise  
 Colcord, Charlotte Alberta  
 Cole, Evelyn Rosemond  
 Cole, Gladys Prescott  
 Coleman, Blanche Eugenie



Coleman, Julia May  
 Collins, Catherine Mary  
 Comeau, Evangeline Francis  
 Condon, Catherine Christina  
 Condon, Evangeline Taylor  
 Condon, Helen Marion  
 Condon, Margaret Ellen  
 Conlon, Helen Frances  
 Connolly, Christine  
 Connor, Edna Monica  
 Cook, Helen Rebecca  
 Cooke, Marguerite Ball  
 Cooley, Blanch Esther\*  
 Corcoran, Grace Elizabeth  
 Costello, Margaret Cecilia  
 Coughlan, Gertrude Ellen  
 Courtney, Winnifred Maude  
 Cowan, Ruth Ellen  
 Cowern, Ruth Zillah  
 Cox, Greta Kathryn  
 Craig, Helen Marie  
 Cram, Elinor Mary\*  
 Crandall, Mary Agnes  
 Crapo, Helen Lois  
 Craviotto, Adeline Louise  
 Crockett, Helen Chipman\*  
 Crowell, Florence Frances\*\*  
 Cumming, Christine  
 Cummings, Mary Christine  
 Cunningham, Ella Margaret  
 Curran, Helen Rose  
 Currie Margaret Monica\*\*  
 Curtis, Myrtle Jeannette\*  
 Cutler, Mabel Elizabeth  
 D'Angelo, Lillian  
 Daniels, Carrie Eleanor  
 Daniels, Margaret Lillian  
 Dartt, Ida May\*\*  
 Davis, Elsie  
 Day, Warren Foster  
 Demers, Gladys Velma Withington\*\*  
 Denson, Constance Murray  
 Derrick, Mary Ellen  
 DeRycke, Florence Cecilia  
 Deshauriers, Helen Angel  
 DeVeau, Rose Mary  
 DeVoe, Regina Veronica  
 Dickie, Dorothy Mae  
 Dickinson, Ella Frances  
 Dietzel, Minnie Selma\*  
 Dillon, Delia Agnes  
 Dillon, Edna Matilda  
 Dillon, Leonora Martell  
 Dixon, Marion Belyea  
 Doane, Mildred Estelle  
 Doe, Priscilla Golding  
 Doherty, Agnes Elizabeth

Doherty, Marion Ellen  
 Dolan, Madeline Kathryn\*\*  
 Donnelly, Mary Teresa Josephine  
 Donovan, Margaret Gertrude  
 Donovan, Mary Margaret\*\*  
 Doran, Rose Irene  
 Dostal, Harriet Isabella  
 Doughty, Bessie Shields\*\*  
 Dowden, May Elaine  
 Dudley, Hilda Goddard  
 Duffie, Mary Louise  
 Duffy, Frances  
 Duffy, Hattie White  
 Dufresne, Concorde  
 DuFresne, Eva Lucy  
 Driscoll, Esther Ruth  
 Drumgoole, Anna Statia Elizabeth  
 Dunbar, Alexis Margaret\*  
 Dunbrack, Elsie Viola  
 Dunlap, Dena Bearce  
 Dunlop, Jean Havelock  
 Dunlop, Verna Stirling\*  
 Dunn, Hazel Belle\*  
 Dupray, Eva Mae  
 Durette, Roe Alma\*\*  
 Eagles, Beatrice Catherine\*\*  
 Earley, Ruth Amelia  
 Eaton, Hazel Abbie  
 Edward, Ruth Evelyn  
 Edwards, Caroline Elizabeth  
 Edwards, Harriett Frances  
 Edwards, Marie Alvina  
 Egan, Sarah Aloysia  
 Eglenton, Margaret Aquinas  
 Eisner, Mildred Alberta  
 Elderkin, Marie Maude  
 Elderkin, Myrtle Angelene  
 Eldridge, Hazel Olive\*\*  
 El'Hatton, Leola  
 Eliot, Mary Ellen  
 Ellinwood, Doris Emily  
 Enberg, Elsie Naomi Harriet  
 English, Marion Hayes  
 Ennis, Mildred  
 Enwright, Florence King\*\*  
 Ernst, Margaret Ivy Kathleen\*  
 Evans, Gertrude Mary  
 Evans, Helen Kathleen  
 Eyre, Gertrude Loretto  
 Fahey, Catherine Frances  
 Fairbanks, Dorothy Evelyn  
 Fairbanks, Mary Gertrude  
 Fairweather, Mary Agnes  
 Falvey, Isabel  
 Farhi, Blanca  
 Farley, Fredric James  
 Farreau, Claire Hilaire

\*With honor

\*\* Reciprocity

Ferree, Helen Ada  
 Fillmore, Dorothy Rebecca\*\*  
 Finnigan, Beatrice Matilda\*  
 Finningham, Mary Helen  
 Fish, Elizabeth  
 Fisher, Leona Mary  
 Fitzgerald, Anna May  
 Fitzgerald, Mary Cecelia  
 FitzGerald, Noreen\*\*  
 Fitzgerald, Theresa Catherine  
 Fitzpatrick, Anne Marie  
 Flag, Eleanor  
 Flahive, Alice Helene  
 Flanagan, Katherine Moore  
 Flavin, Kathryn Agnese  
 Fleming, Genevieve  
 Fleming, Geraldine Ethel  
 Fletcher, Cecil Murriel\*  
 Flynn, Dorothy Helen  
 Foley, Delia Josephine  
 Foley, Frances Jane  
 Foley, Kathryn Irmine  
 Foley, Lula Mary  
 Foley, Marion Esther  
 Foley, Mary Gertrude  
 Folsom, Margaret Edith  
 Foran, Alice Anastasia  
 Forbes, Mary Agnes  
 Ford, Kathryn Mary  
 Ford, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Forrest, Jennie Meryl  
 Forsyth, Margaret P.  
 Forsythe, Dorothy Grace  
 Foss, Vivian Carle  
 Foster, Amy Woodsey  
 Foster, Lillian Arlene  
 Fox, Edith May\*\*  
 Francel, Rose  
 Fraser, Constance Irene  
 Fraser, Wilma Elizabeth  
 Fredrickson, Katherine Eva  
 Freede, Isabella  
 Freeman, Helen Louisa  
 Freeman, Nettie Tibert\*\*  
 Frissel, Alice Viola\*\*  
 Frydryk, Czeslawa Katherine  
 Frye, Dorothy Jane  
 Gader, Helen Marguerite  
 Gagne, Rose-Itha Margueritte  
 Gagnon, Marie Agnes  
 Galaise, Constance Evangeline  
 Garrity, Mary Eileen  
 Garvin, Helen Katherine  
 Gedney, Pauline Louise  
 Geele, Dorothy Irene  
 George, Ethel Mary

Gerard, Katharine Ann  
 Gervais, Jeanne Amanda  
 Geyer, Barbara Irene\*  
 Giblin, Margaret Bertille  
 Gibson, Janie Rebecca  
 Gile, Madelaine\*  
 Giles, Nora Ethel  
 Gillespie, Evelyn Martha  
 Gillie, Margaret Martha  
 Gillis, Jessie Elizabeth  
 Gillis, Margaret Kathleen\*\*  
 Gilmore, Elizabeth Gannon  
 Ginley, Mary Ellen  
 Goggin, Helen Theresa  
 Goucher, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Gough, Bertha Mae  
 Gould, Mabel Olive  
 Gould, Mildred Sanderson  
 Gowen, Elizabeth Maud  
 Grant, Maude Alice  
 Grant, Mina Fyles  
 Gratto, Barbara Katherine  
 Gray, Margaret Bowness\*  
 Greenwood, Martha  
 Greeg, Stella Orszulak  
 Grinnell, Rachel  
 Gritz-racher, Minnie Lorene  
 Grout, Dorothy Eliza\*  
 Guidnion, Gladys Geneva  
 Guild, Lulie Olina  
 Gulbrandsen, Bess Wright  
 Hackett, Loretta Frances\*  
 Hagerty, Elizabeth Ann  
 Haines, Dorothy Jane  
 Hall, Elizabeth\*\*  
 Hall, Harriet Helen  
 Hall, Jeanette Tisdall  
 Halliday, Olga Hyacinthe  
 Halmberg, Helen Oscar  
 Hamblen, Irma Cleveland  
 Hamond, Florence May  
 Hanafin, Ella Gertrude  
 Handy, Gladys Irene  
 Hanna, Gretchen  
 Hannon, May Margaret  
 Hanson, Maron  
 Hanson, Mary Helena  
 Hapgood, Mary Ethelyn  
 Harsila, Emily Rose  
 Hart, Marion Zilpha Myrtle  
 Hart, Muriel Ella  
 Hartling, Joanna  
 Hartnett, Mary Frances  
 Harvey, Peggy Ames  
 Hathaway, Ethel Burke  
 Hawkins, Alvaretta Sturges

Hay, Elsie Rice\*  
 Hayes, Mabel  
 Hayes, Marjorie Thorne  
 Hayes, Veronica Margaret  
 Hayward, Carolyne Smith\*\*  
 Hayward, Flossie Endavilla  
 Hayward, Gladys  
 Healy, Anna Marion  
 Healy, Kathleen Gertrude  
 Heaney, Margaret  
 Heath, Margaret Lucille  
 Hebert, Helen Mary  
 Hebert, Ludivina Ann  
 Heckman, Naomi  
 Helfernan, Margaret Gertrude  
 Hella, Paule  
 Hennigar, Hulda Bella  
 Hennis, Mildred Minnie  
 Herrick, Elizabeth Marlowe  
 Hession, Gertrude Margaret  
 Hester, Catherine Agnes  
 Hilbert, Mabel Gertrude  
 Hicks, Marion Adelaide  
 Hillis, Agnes Margaret  
 Hoar, Mary Frances  
 Hobbs, Barbara Emerson  
 Hodgkins, Anna Louise\*  
 Hoelzel, Irma Esther\*  
 Hoey, Mary Jane  
 Hoffman, Edith Eileen  
 Holtsberg, Elsie Victoria  
 Hooper, Verna Macdonald  
 Hope, Hilda Gertrude  
 Hosmer, Aice Edith  
 Houghton, Lydia Elizabeth  
 Houston, Hazel Irene  
 Howe, Edna Ardelle  
 Hoyle, Ada Colles  
 Hughes, Helen Rita  
 Hull, Helen Agnes\*\*  
 Humphrey, Alvaline  
 Humphrey, Doris May  
 Huse, Valesca Ernestine  
 Hussey, Anna Rita  
 Ide, Patience Mary  
 Innes, Caroline Anita\*\*  
 Irwin, Ruth Anna\*\*  
 Isaacson, Esther Olive  
 Jacob, Eloise Alpha  
 Jacobs, Nellie Bredetta  
 Jacobus, Rosabelle  
 Jarry, Antoinette Medora  
 Jewell, Ada Elizabeth  
 John, Grace Marian  
 Johnson, Annie Bertha\*\*  
 Johnson, Dorothy Anna

Johnson, Isabel May  
 Johnston, Ruth  
 Jones, Helen Maude  
 Jones, Inez May Nickerson  
 Jones, Thelma Bonita\*  
 Jost, Dorothy Lavinia  
 Joyce, Kathleen Marie  
 Joyce, Kathryn Mary  
 Joyce, Margaret Mary  
 Joyce, Mildred Mary\*  
 Justice, Norma Gaver\*\*  
 Kalberg, Ruth Evelyn  
 Kaye, Cora Mable\*  
 Keane, Anna Cannan\*\*  
 Keith, Gladys Elizabeth  
 Kelley, Catherine Elsie  
 Kelley, Honora Mary  
 Kennedy, Gladys Viola  
 Kennedy, Mary Josephine  
 Kerr, Doris Lucille  
 Kiely, Mary Frances  
 Killion, Katharine Louise  
 Kimball, Beatrice Edna  
 Kimball, Marion Grace  
 King, Florence  
 King, Mary Kathryn  
 Kinnear, Florence Edythe  
 Kinney, Agnes Earlyne\*  
 Kinney, Violet Videlia  
 Kirk, Isabella  
 Kirwan, Mary Anne  
 Knight, Florence Alice  
 Knox, Elizabeth Rattray  
 Knutson, Elsa Louise  
 Kowalczy, Agnes Elizabeth  
 Kupinsha, Cecelia Bernadette  
 LaCasse, Vera Sarah  
 LaFreniere, Ida Anna  
 Lambert, Irene Cecilia  
 Lang, Alice Buck  
 Larkin, Margaret Mary  
 Larrabee, Marian Gladys\*\*  
 Larrabee, Marion Frances  
 Lawley, Margaret Moore  
 Lawrence, Clarissa Estelle\*  
 Layton, Lillian Bell  
 Lea, Jeanie Fleming  
 Leary, Elizabeth Cecilia  
 Leavitt, Dorothy\*  
 Leavitt, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Leeman, Hilda Maria  
 Leiper, Gertrude Margaret  
 Leonard, William Edrena  
 Lepper, Edna Susan\*  
 Levenson, Helen Rose  
 Lindsay, Doris Anita\*

Little, Helen Janett  
 Little, Jennie  
 Little, Lila Mosher  
 Little, Rosella Christine  
 Littlefield, Blanche Olive  
 Lochran, Helen Mary  
 Lockwood, Hortense Ford\*  
 Lofstein, Edythe  
 Lombard, Anne Elizabeth\*  
 Lombard, Katherine Agnes  
 Lombard, Mabel Mary  
 Long, Katharine F.  
 Longmire, Gladys Josephine\*\*  
 Lord, Sarah Jane  
 Luce, Bertha Winona\*\*  
 Luce, Doris Ella  
 Lydick, Harriet Zelma  
 Lynch, Edith Currier  
 Lynch, Sarah Matilda  
 Lyons, Agnes Catherine\*  
 Lyons, Mary Porter  
 MacCaskill, Alice MacKenzie  
 MacConnell, Susie M.  
 MacDonald, Esther Elizabeth  
 MacDonald, Frances  
 MacDonald, Jeanne Hilda  
 MacDonald, Lexie May  
 MacDonald, Marie Margaret\*\*  
 MacDonald, Sadie  
 MacDougall, Clare  
 MacIntyre, Ethel\*\*  
 MacKay, Edna Pearl  
 MacKeil, Azelle Mildred  
 MacKenzie, Elsie Mae  
 Mackenzie, Josephine Frazer  
 Mackey, Julia Bernadine  
 MacKinnon, Christene  
 MacLachlan, Annie Thelma  
 MacLean, Anna Laura  
 MacLean, Nellie Christine  
 MacNaughton, Edith  
 MacRae, Lillian Bernice  
 Margrett, Helen\*  
 Mahaney, Mildred Eileen  
 Malloy, Mary Agnes  
 Maloney, Mildred Catherine  
 Manthorne, Gladys Hope  
 Marguire, Helen Veronica  
 Marham, Blanche Irene  
 Martin, Lauretta  
 Mathewson, Florence Ella\*\*  
 Matson, Julius Jesson  
 Mattinson, Edna Beatrice  
 McCann, Mary Theresa  
 McCarthy, Margaret Bernetta  
 McCarthy, Mary Irene\*\*

McCarthy, Mary Veracunda  
 McCarthy, Mary Veronica  
 McCauley, Ellen Rita  
 McClain, Pauline\*  
 McConville, Catherine Cecelia  
 McConville, Elizabeth  
 McCrystal, Florence Gertrude  
 McDonald, Helen  
 McGarrigle, Mildred Eleanor  
 McGarry, Margaret Loretta  
 McGaw, Marguerite Alice  
 McGill, Christina Grierson  
 McGirr, Margaret Ethel  
 McGlinchey, Caroline Veronica  
 McHugh, Margaret Leo  
 McInerney, Nora  
 McIntyre, Anastasia  
 McIntyre, Kathleen Ann  
 McIver, Frances Edith  
 McKay, Alberta  
 McKinnan, Mary Rose  
 McMahon, Mary Margaret  
 McManus, Helen Frances  
 McNeice, Theresa Rose  
 McNulty, Mary Elinor\*\*  
 Meade, Kathleen Monica  
 Melville, Mary  
 Merry, Elizabeth MacFadden\*  
 Milan, Katherine Julia  
 Millett, Theresa Olive  
 Milsop, Sophia  
 Mitchell, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Mobbs, Marion Pearl  
 Moden, Olive Cecilia  
 Moleske, Alexandria  
 Montgomery, Vina  
 Moodie, Mary Morris  
 Mooney, Alice Margaret  
 Moore, Elizabeth Mary  
 Moore, Lucy Louise  
 Moran, Frances Lillian  
 Morgan, Dorothy Genevive  
 Morgan, Marjorie Jane  
 Morrison, Isabelle Celia  
 Morrissey, Alice Matilda  
 Morrow, Jean Rothwell  
 Morse, Ellen Olivia  
 Morse, Mary Doherty  
 Morton, Mary Louise  
 Mosier, Mildred Herrick  
 Mullane, Katherine Frances  
 Mulligan, Ella May  
 Mullin, Catherine Josephine  
 Mumford, Helen Anthony  
 Munson, Nina Mae  
 Murchie, Nellie Boca\*

\*With honor

\*\* Reciprocity

Murphy, Edna Shaw  
 Murphy, Katherine Agnes  
 Murphy, Margaret Lucille  
 Murphy, Nora T  
 Murphy, Sadie Cecilia  
 Murray, Christine B.\*\*  
 Murray, Evelyn Mary  
 Murray, Gladys Ruth  
 Murray, Helen Cecelia  
 Murray, Ina Richmond  
 Murray, Lovina Mae  
 Murray, Mary Angelina  
 Nadler, Jennie T.  
 Neal, Olive  
 Neill, Dorothy Kent  
 Nelson, Helen Agnes  
 Nelson, Margaret Christina  
 Nelson, Olive Lydia  
 Neville, Velma  
 Nichols, Christina Alberta\*\*  
 Nichols, Eva Leona Mae  
 Nichols, Helen Horton  
 Nichols, Ruth  
 Nickerson, Marion Olivette  
 Nicolas, Zella\*\*  
 Nixon, Anna Francies  
 Nyberg, Brynhild Lobelia  
 Nyberg, Signe Viola  
 O'Brien, Estelle  
 O'Brien Josephine Gertrude\*  
 O'Brien, Kathryn Domenica\*\*  
 O'Connor, Catherine Theresa  
 O'Connor, Mary Niland  
 O'Donnell, Catherine Genevieve  
 Ogier, Louise Kormanshaus  
 O'Hara, Mary Leanus  
 O'Hare, Mary Catherine  
 O'Hare, Theresa E.  
 Ohlson, Agnes Hulda Katherine  
 O'Leary, Helen Agnes  
 Olsen, Ellen Josephine  
 Olsen, Edith\*\*  
 Olson, Ella Marie  
 O'Neil, Norberta Jessie  
 O'Neill, Alice Elizabeth  
 Orcutt, Doris Mae  
 Ouellette, Marie Meleda  
 Palfrey, Jean Blackwood\*  
 Palin, Agnes Winey  
 Palmer, Hazel Ward  
 Papierska, Mary Hedwig  
 Parke, Irene Jane  
 Patch, Isabelle Marguerite  
 Paterson, Jean McDonald\*\*  
 Patterson, Alice Maude  
 Paul, Gladys Bradshaw

Peckford, Bessie Brett  
 Pederson, Carin Helena  
 Pekrul, Nellie Hazel\*  
 Penniman, Ruth Florence  
 Perkins, Doris  
 Perkins, Ellen Chase  
 Peront, Leone Marie  
 Perron, Lyla Sherman  
 Petersen, Edith Louise  
 Peterson, Claire  
 Peterson, Eleanor  
 Phelps, Alice Louise  
 Phillips, Irene Katherine  
 Phillips, Kathleen Hilda  
 Phillips, Mildred Esther  
 Phipps, Beatrice Alberta  
 Pinel, Nancy Gifford\*  
 Plante, Irene Blanche  
 Plunkett, Phyllis Marguerite  
 Poirier, Corinne Marion  
 Pollock, Lillian May  
 Porter, Anne Cross  
 Potter, Ceretha Olive  
 Potter, Lillian Adelaide  
 Potts, Esther Lillian  
 Powell, Elizabeth Graham  
 Preiss, Rhoda Louise  
 Prendergast, Lillian Louise  
 Price, Gladys Mae  
 Price, Katherine Teresa  
 Price, Margaret Isabelle  
 Prior, Kathryn  
 Prygodski, Wanda Anne  
 Putney, Agnes Gertrude  
 Quann, Frances Sophia  
 Quigley, Margaret  
 Quilty, Mary Elizabeth  
 Quilty, Rose Amelia  
 Quinlan, Dorothea Bernadette  
 Quirk, Catherine Louise\*  
 Rafuse, Doris A.\*\*  
 Ramsdell, Helen Esther\*  
 Rawding, Gladys Lavinia  
 Rayworth Blanche Clarke  
 Redden, Edna Jane  
 Redmond, Gertrude Bradley  
 Redmond, Margaret Mary  
 Reed, Florence Cecelia  
 Regan, Josephine Frances  
 Reid, Jennie  
 Reilly, Margaret Rita  
 Reynard, Verna Gavel  
 Reynolds, Beatrice E.  
 Reynolds, Genevieve Elizabeth  
 Richards, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Richards, Doria

Richardson, Nellie Blanche\*\*  
 Richardson, Verna Florence  
 Ring, Helen Burnham  
 Ring, Lois Nancy  
 Robertson, Anna Rita  
 Robinson, Gertrude E.\*\*  
 Robinson, Gladys Eola  
 Robinson, Leota Blanche\*\*  
 Robinson, Myra Clarke  
 Rocks, Lillian Margaret  
 Roderique, Leona Delvina Marie  
 Rogers, Helen Gertrude  
 Roschkahn, Marie Julia  
 Rose, Catherine Martin  
 Rose, Frances Ada  
 Rosebrooks, Evelyn May  
 Rossman, Eunice  
 Royal, Elizabeth Maud  
 Ruhfel, Josephine  
 Russell, Ethel  
 Ryan, Frances Madeline  
 Ryan, Veronica Philipps  
 Ryder, Hester Elwell  
 Salmi, Helmi Rachel  
 Salmond, Isabel Hendry  
 Sampson, Eva Betty  
 Sanford, Mary Louise\*\*  
 Saulnier, Bertha Laura\*\*  
 Saunders, Frances Elinor  
 Saunders, Helen Gilman  
 Scannell, Beatrice Veronica  
 Schaffer, Gladys Elizabeth  
 Schoen, Evelyn Henriette\*  
 Schofield, Helen  
 Schreiner, Flora Pauline  
 Schubert, Margaret R.\*  
 Scully, Kathryn Caufield  
 Segal, Celia  
 Semons, Clara May\*\*  
 Sewell Minnie Ethel  
 Shaw, Virginia Crocker  
 Sheehan, Evangeline Sauer\*\*  
 Sheehan, Katherine Maria  
 Sheehan, Mary Ellen Thersea  
 Sheehy, Margaret Catherine  
 Sheinker, Annie Hannah  
 Sheperd, Constance Muriel\*  
 Shortell, Gertrude  
 Sidwell, Annie MacBane  
 Silliman, Mary Elizabeth  
 Simcusky, Jennie Josephine  
 Simmons, Agnes Margaret  
 Simmons, Doris Geneva  
 Sisson, Ruby Squires  
 Sister, Grace\*\*  
 Sister, Margaret Mary McCarthy\*\*

Sister, Mary Cephas  
 (Culver, Jessie Gertrude)  
 Sister, Mary John  
 Sister, Mary Timothy  
 Skerry, Mary Eliza  
 Slattery, Virginia Grace  
 Slipp, Vera Ethel  
 Smith, Audrey Isabelle  
 Smith, Bessey Mae Heine\*\*  
 Smith, Ella Maude  
 Smith, Emily Maude  
 Smith, Evelyn Louise  
 Smith, Frances Elizabeth  
 Smith, Jean Crawford  
 Smith, Kathleen Josephine  
 Smith, Lillian Maude  
 Smith, Lillian Morelands  
 Smith, Marguerite Elizabeth  
 Smith, Mildred Frances\*  
 Smith, Olive Adaline  
 Smith, Ruth Estelle  
 Smith, Ruth Granfield  
 Smith, Ruth Winifred Baxter  
 Snow, Dorothea Eva  
 Sprague, Doris Evelyn  
 Sprague, Madeleine Farnsworth  
 Specht, Olive Elizabeth  
 Springer, Mary Margaret\*  
 Stackhouse, Frances Evangeline  
 States, Mildred Agnes  
 Stephenson, Lulu Beatrice  
 Stevens, Inez Mae  
 Stewart, Margaret\*  
 Stickney, Lilla Gertrude\*\*  
 Stimson, Eva Nesmith  
 Stockdale, Helen Sophia  
 Stomper, Eleanore Marie  
 Stone, Marion Winter  
 Stratos, Vaselike Athena  
 Streeter, Martha Leola  
 Sullivan, Ann Marie  
 Sullivan, Freida Emerson\*\*  
 Sullivan, Gertrude Denning  
 Sullivan, Harriet Mae  
 Sullivan, Helen Agnes  
 Sullivan, Mary Hildegard  
 Sullivan, Minnie Beatrice  
 Sullivan, Rita Marie  
 Sumner, Evelyn Smith\*  
 Sundstrom, Regina  
 Supple, Ann Frances  
 Sutherland, Marion  
 Sutliff, Dorothy Stanton  
 Sweeney, Mary Agnes  
 Swift, Beatrice Elizabeth  
 Szabo, Bertha

Talbot, Laura Anderson\*\*  
 Tarbell, Katherine June  
 Tator, Alida E.  
 Taylor, Edith T.\*\*  
 Taylor, Kathleen Iris  
 Taylor, Marjorie Alice  
 Thackelberry, Florence Evelyn  
 Therien, Levanie Marie Y.  
 Thomas, Frances  
 Thompson, Nora Ada  
 Thorne, Mildred Grace  
 Thornton, Mary Catherine  
 Thrall, Chalis Albertine  
 Tianen, Alma  
 Tibbetts, Marguerite Josephine\*  
 Tibbetts, Verna  
 Tippy, Sylvia Mary\*\*  
 Tomlinson, Frances Eudora  
 Trakinis, Lucy Julia Helen  
 Traynor, Gertrude Veronica  
 Trites, Doris Blanche  
 Troope, Ethel Stark  
 Tubby, Amy Rhodes  
 Tufts, Florence Helen  
 Tully, Catherine E. C.  
 Turcotte, Natalie Mary  
 Turner, Ethel Alice  
 Turner, Hazel Louise  
 Tuxbury, Esther May  
 Twombly, Dorothy Maude  
 Twomey, Abbie Genievie  
 Underhill, Henrietta Louise  
 Vaillancourt, Concorde Marie  
 Vance, Christina  
 VanHorn, Harriet Margum  
 Varnerin, Emma Mary  
 Varney, Frances Josephine  
 Vogt, Millicent Lillian  
 Wagner, Grace Evelyn  
 Walcott, Mae Ethel  
 Walker, Jean Roberta  
 Wallace, Dorothy  
 Walsh, Katheryne A.  
 Wamboldt, Bessie Melvin  
 Ward, Helen Gertrude  
 Ward, Mary Katherine Elizabeth

Warman, Lillian Bernice  
 Warren, Eunice Robinson  
 Warren, Helen Mercedes  
 Watkins, Kathleen Cecelia  
 Watson, Helen Celia  
 Weaver, Dorothy Averil Rhoda,  
 Weeks, Ruth Emma  
 Welch, Margaret Bridget  
 Wheeler, Carolyn Loyalty  
 Wheeler, Mildred Leone  
 Wheeler, Ruth Frances  
 Whelan, Catherine Frances  
 Wheldon, Gertrude Agnes  
 Whitcomb, Ruth Brenda  
 White, Jean Martin\*\*  
 Whiting, Adelaide Ruth  
 Whitney, Velma June  
 Williams, Effie Olive Peelle\*\*  
 Williams, Freda Kathleen\*\*  
 Williams, Rachel  
 Wilsey, Helen Wixon  
 Wilson, Lillian Ham  
 Wilson, Louise May  
 Wilson, Myrtle Erena  
 Wilson, Stella  
 Wing, Leonora Bradley\*\*  
 Witter, Daisy Eloise  
 Wolfenden, Irene Rickert\*\*  
 Wood, Evelyn Theresa  
 Wood, Mae Alberta  
 Woodhead, Catherine Martina  
 Woodrow, Annette Helene  
 Woods, Esther Mary  
 Woodward, Bernice Clough  
 Wright, Dorothy  
 Wyman, Hazel Davis  
 Yarrows, Anne M.  
 Yeinotte, Ella Medina  
 Yerxa, Burnett  
 York, Lucy Flanders  
 Young, Dorothy Lucille  
 Young, Florence Mary  
 Young, Helen May\*\*  
 Yuill, Ethel Jean  
 Zovickian, Haigouhy  
 Zwisler, Caroline Elizabeth





*The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

---

ASS.  
OCS.  
OLL.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1927

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 1 1 1972  
University of Massachusetts

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
State House, November 30, 1927.

To WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1927.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,019. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 17,324. The number registered by reciprocity this year is 80.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

#### Appropriations.

Salaries of members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,100.00
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,725.00
*Amount of 1926 Appropriation brought forward to meet a 1926 bill . . . . .	240.00
Travelling expenses . . . . .	275.00
	\$4,340.00

#### Expenditures.

Salaries of members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,040.00
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,497.93
*Bill of 1926 for which amount was brought forward from 1926 Appropriation . . . . .	240.00
Travelling expenses . . . . .	257.65
	\$4,035.58

#### Receipts.

1,170 Fees received at \$5.00 . . . . .	\$5,850.00
Fees for renewals . . . . .	5,297.50
Fees received for certified statements . . . . .	194.00
	\$11,341.50

\*This item of \$240.00 was for filing cases ordered under 1926 appropriation, but not received and billed until after the close of the 1926 accounts.

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$123,500.06. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$72,603.71. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess to the total amount expended the sum of \$50,893.35.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year:

DATE	Number examined	Number Registered	Number rejected	Registered "With Honor"*
January . . . . .	254	247	7	10
April . . . . .	291	239	52	1
June . . . . .	194	173	21	3
October . . . . .	407	360	47	17
Total . . . . .	1,146	1,019	127	31

The following shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State licensure and gives the State in which applicant had been granted registration:

Alabama 1; California 1; Connecticut 7; Indiana 1; Iowa 2; Kentucky 1; Maine 6; Maryland 5; Michigan 3; Minnesota 1; North Carolina 1; North Dakota 1; New Hampshire 9; New York 7; Ohio 1; Oregon 2; Pennsylvania 1; Rhode Island 10; Vermont 7; Virginia 2; Washington 1; England 1; Canada (Alberta) 1; Canada (New Brunswick) 4; Canada (Nova Scotia) 1; Prince Edward Island 1; Province of Quebec 1; Ontario 1; Total 80.

Definite reciprocal relations have been established with the States of Ohio, West Virginia and Kentucky.

\*"With Honor" denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

F.D. 91.

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R.N., *Chairman.*

DR. FRANK M. VAUGHAN, *Secretary.*

DR. FREDERICK M. HOLLISTER.

LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.

JESSIE E. CATTON, R.N.

## APPENDIX

### LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED DURING 1927.

Achnick, Helen Hulda	Barnes, Dorothy Huldah
Adams, Jennie Wands	Barrett, Mary Elizabeth
Adams, Marjorie Louise	Barrows, Bessie
Adams, Mary Louise	Barry, Rosann Mercedes
Adams, Mildred Louise	Bartlett, Florence Helen
Adler, Elizabeth Anna	Batchelder, Frances Mabel
Aherne, Agnes B.	Bates, Evelyn Stella**
Aldrich, Doris Lena	Bear, Susie Walking
Alexander, Gladys Ellen	Beaton, Elsie May
Allen, Mildred	Beaton, Maude
Allen, Wilhelmina Blake	Beaton, Maybelle Theresa
Alley, Audrey Alice	Beausoleil, Anna Marie
Almon, Margaret	Bechta, Sophia Katherine
Ambler, Marion Leslie	Beckwith, Mary Eleanor
Anderson, Adelaide Irene	Bell, Mildred Mary Letitia
Anderson, Bertha Louise	Belliveau, Marie Lucille
Anderson, Elsie Violeen	Bellows, Marion
Anderson, Mary Alice	Belotti Eleanor
Anderson, Selma Natalie	Benjamin, Winifred Margaret
Andrews, Jennie	Benson, Alice May
Anthony, Ruby Douglas	Benson, Rosalie Arline
Archard, Catharine Margaret	Bent, Susie Augusta
Armstrong, Mary Ellen	Bernard, Jeanne Sophie
Arsenault, Lena Blanche	Bernasconi, Letitia Hazel*
Ashley, Ferdella May	Berquist, Mildred Theresa*
Ashley, Viola Marguerite	Bertoni, Florence Mary
Atkins, Mary Doris	Bethume, Augusta Marion
Atkinson, Freda Radcliffe	Black, Natalie Jane Henderson
Audas, Florence	Blair, Lucy Elinor
Austin, Edna Ann	Blakeney, Georgina Pearl
Avery, Dorothy Submit	Bleau, Pearl Sylvia
Bachmann, Emmy Sylvia	Blood, Anne Elizabeth
Bagley, Lucy Orrie**	Blood, Marion Ethel
Baillie, Anne	Blue, Anna
Bain, Jessie Olive	Bolles, Alice Marguerite
Baker, Ellen Amelia	Bonat, Edna Augusta
Baker, Helen Louise	Boutwell, Bertha Frances
Baker, Linda Cornelia**	Bradley, Evelyn Florence
Balcom, Marion Doris	Bradshaw, Dorothy Catherine
Baldwin, Mary Huntress*	Brady, Amy Elizabeth
Ballou, Mabel Louise	Brady, Margaret Therese
Banasieska, Sophie	Breitzke, Dorothy Louise

\*With honor

\*\*Reciprocity

Brick, Helen Rigby  
 Briggs, Florence Maria  
 Bright, Nancy Estelle  
 Brooks, Marion Claire  
 Brown, Dorothy Moody  
 Brown, Margaret Olivia  
 Brown, Mildred Elizabeth  
 Brown, Norine Agnes  
 Browne, Clara Mildred  
 Bruce, Marion Frances  
 Bryant, Marie Louise  
 Buchanan, Louise Muriel  
 Buck, Esther Follett  
 Buckley, Cecelia Mary  
 Buckley, Genevieve Veronica  
 Buckley, Marjorie Josephine\*\*  
 Buell, Ruth Abbie  
 Buhl, Margaretha Bertha  
 Burke, Mary Estelle  
 Burnham, Marjorie Polleys\*\*  
 Burnier, Catherine Eleanor  
 Burns, Alice Marguerite\*\*  
 Butterfield, Hazel Vernetta  
 Call, Mildred Ella  
 Calver, Katherine Irene  
 Cameron, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Cameron, Christina Anne  
 Cameron, Irene Wanchope  
 Campbell, Helen  
 Campbell, Minnie Wright\*  
 Campbell, Philomena Gertrude  
 Carleton, Mary Rose  
 Carlson, Ethel Elizabeth  
 Carlton, Gertrude Virginia  
 Carmody, Catherine Rita  
 Carr, Mariam Gibbs  
 Carroll, Margaret Agatha  
 Carron, Eludieth May  
 Champion, Mabel Frances  
 Chapman, Marie Anne  
 Chase, Mae Irene  
 Cherry, Elsyee Elizabeth  
 Cheski, Lottie Theresa  
 Chesley, Sylvia King  
 Chester, Irma Faxon  
 Chisholm, Mary Janet  
 Christie, Ethel Mary  
 Church, Edith Lillian  
 Church, Lena  
 Clare, Dorothy  
 Clare, Marion Stuart  
 Clark, Marion  
 Clark, Ruth LeBaron  
 Clark, Selena  
 Clarke, Mary Adavilla  
 Cleverly, Mae Blossom  
 Clothey, Jennie Loberg  
 Clouston, Gladys Elizabeth

Clow, Ethel Alma\*  
 Ccady, Anna Teresa\*\*  
 Cochrane, Gladys Ruth  
 Collings, Margaret Alberta  
 Collins, Jane Clark  
 Collins, Margaret  
 Collins, Mary Bridget  
 Colp, Rhoda Kathleen  
 Condron, Evelyn Belle  
 Conley, Anna Rose  
 Conlon, Mary Anne  
 Connolly, Helen Mary  
 Connolly, Mary Elizabeth\*\*  
 Connor, Monica Genevieve  
 Connors, Marion Eugenia  
 Contois, Eldora Jean  
 Cook, Myrtle Isabel\*\*  
 Coolidge, Mary Carter\*  
 Coombs, Marjorie Donelson  
 Coop, Edna  
 Copeland, Pearl Margaret  
 Costello, Helen Margaret  
 Costello, Rose Cecelia  
 Cotter, Gertrude Frances  
 Coughlin, Catherine Frances  
 Coughlin, Frances Josephine  
 Courtney, Marion Katherine  
 Covert, Florence Louise  
 Cox, Anna Ursula  
 Cragin, Ella Olive  
 Craig, Rita Marie\*\*  
 Crane, Genevieve Ursula  
 Crawford, Minnie Frances  
 Crawford, Muriel Constance  
 Cree, Nellie Martha\*  
 Crepeau, Beatrice Florence  
 Critchley, Mary Bartley  
 Cronin, Nugent William  
 Crooks, Clarice Edna  
 Cross, Dorothy Mabel  
 Crossly, Effie Evelyn  
 Crowe, Alice Marion  
 Crowe, Grace Louise  
 Crowhurst, Grace Hildred  
 Crowley, Gertrude Milliken  
 Crowley, Helen  
 Crowley, Ruth Margaret  
 Crowne, Mary Catherine  
 Crudele, Delia Anne  
 Cummings, Helen Gertrude  
 Cunningham, Doris  
 Cunningham, Hazel Atwood  
 Cunningham, Helen Emeldia  
 Curran, Mary Cecelia  
 Curtis, Irene Elizabeth  
 Cushing, Julitta Francis  
 Daley, Chester Ernest  
 Dalton, Jeanie Catherine

Daly, Mary Agatha  
 Damon, Irene Minnie  
 Daniels, Pauline Elisabeth  
 Davies, Lalia Beatrice  
 deBedoire, Torvy Elizabeth  
 Decker, Beulah May  
 Decoster, Martha Mabel  
 deLappe, Mairead  
 DeMers, Olive Vyra\*  
 Deming, Gertrude Jane  
 DeNiord, Olive Grace\*\*  
 Derosia, Laura Eleanor  
 Devine, Lucille Mae\*  
 Deviny, Lenora Cecelia  
 Dewey, Sadie Christiana  
 DeWolfe, Wilhelmina Gertrude  
 Dimock, Wilda Marie  
 Dionne, Emma Anna\*\*  
 Dionne, Pearl Evelyn  
 Dirks, Marie Kathryn  
 Dobrydnio, Eleanor Elizabeth  
 Doherty, Mary Ruth  
 Doloian, Elsie Oshlin  
 Donahue, Grace Marcia  
 Donoghue, Catherine Gertrude  
 Donovan, Annette Isadore  
 Donovan, Mary Helena\*  
 Donovan, Mary Jane  
 Douglas, Laura Adeline  
 Dow, Rena Adelia  
 Drinkwater, Phyllis Barbara  
 Drohan, Martha Rachel  
 Drygan, Loyce Janette  
 Drysdale, Jeannie Marieanne  
 Dube, Louisa Alexina  
 Duckworth, Hazel May  
 Duffley, Catherine Therese  
 Duggan, Beatrice  
 Duggan, Lillian Constance  
 Dumaine, Betty  
 Dumas, Gladys Lucille  
 Dunbar, Eleanor Milne  
 Dunbar, Rhoda Frances  
 Duncan, Margaret Catheryn\*  
 Duncan, May  
 Dunn, Helen Elizabeth  
 Duwart, Mildred  
 Dwyer, Margaret Mary\*\*  
 Dyer, Gretchen Snowe\*\*  
 Dyer, Margaret Ingalls  
 Dziedzic, Julia Catherine  
 Eagan, Ann Frances  
 Eastman, Laura Eliza  
 Eberlein, Elizabeth Katherine  
 Edge, Jean Marguerite  
 Edwards, Hazel Martin  
 Egan, Catherine Josephine  
 Eisenberg, Frieda

Eisenhower, Mary Elizabeth  
 Eisonor, Laura Alice  
 Ekstrom, Stella Viola  
 Elliott, Edna Irene  
 Ellis, Catherine Isabelle  
 Erb, Ella May  
 Erickson, Ada Jeannette  
 Erickson, Lillian Esther  
 Estabrook, Anna Magnuson  
 Evans, Ilene Lovica  
 Fairbrother, Mary Teresa  
 Fargado, Dorrice Chaplin\*\*  
 Farley, Ada Hill  
 Farley, Veronica Marie  
 Faulkner, Jeannette Ellis\*  
 Fawthorp, Clarice Mae  
 Fawthorpe, Eva Gray  
 Fenton, Constance Agnes  
 Fenton, Mary Agnes  
 Ferguson, Kathryn M.  
 Fernald, Rosamond Phebe  
 Ferranti, Rena  
 Findlen, Marie Helen  
 Fish, Isabel Maude  
 Fisher, Dorothy Margaret\*\*  
 Fisher, Mary Emma Lord  
 Fisher, Ruth  
 Fisher, Vera Mae  
 Fitzgerald, Catherine Mary  
 FitzMaurice, Veronica Dorothy  
 Fitzsimmons, Mildred Carroll  
 Flaherty, Elizabeth Harriet  
 Fleming, Mary Margaret  
 Flores, Florence  
 Flye, Marion Stoddard  
 Flynn, Agnes Justine  
 Fohy, Minnie Katherine  
 Foley, Anna Mae  
 Foley, Edith Lorraine  
 Foley, Ethel Louise  
 Foley, Kathleen  
 Foley, Margaret Mary  
 Fontaine, Azarie Alfred  
 Forbes, Mabel Blanche  
 Ford, Jennie Blanche  
 Ford, Mary Lynch  
 Fostello, Ethel Euphemea  
 Foy, Kathryn Frances  
 Fozzy, Anne Elizabeth  
 Fraser, Jessie Katherine  
 Frazier, Florence Louise  
 Fredrick, Helen Beatrice  
 Frohock, Mary Clare  
 Frye, Olive Thelma  
 Galligan, Leverne Marie  
 Garland, Jessie Louise  
 Gearan, Cathleen Dee  
 Gehring, Edna May

\*With honor

\*\*Reciprocity

Geizer, Edith Lottie  
 Geldart, Hildred Bernice\*\*  
 Genest, Rose Elizabeth  
 Gervais, Mabel Isabelle  
 Gibbons, Dorothy Regina  
 Gibbons, Mary Margaret  
 Gibson, Mildred Estelle  
 Gibson, Winifred Mae  
 Gideon, Ruby Sybil  
 Gilchrist, Hazel Essie  
 Gill, Elizabeth Agnes  
 Gillick, Alice Leona  
 Gilligan, Rebecca Theresa  
 Gilliss, Laura Isabelle  
 Gilmore, Sara Jane\*\*  
 Giracca, Catherine Mary  
 Girard, Jeanne Marie  
 Glass, Velma Parker  
 Goan, Rose Frances  
 Godfrey, Margaret Hawley  
 Godin, Bertha Florence  
 Golding, Frances Sullivan  
 Goldthwait, Goldy Thelma  
 Gonyou, Inez Alice  
 Goodall, Minnie Watson  
 Gordon, Helen Lauretta  
 Gorman, Helen Rita  
 Gorman, Rita Marie  
 Gough, Barbara Nancy  
 Gough, Gladys  
 Gould, Marian Maclay  
 Goulding, Margaret Adele  
 Goulding, Marion Pauline  
 Grady, Helena Jennie  
 Grady, Vincentia Evelyn  
 Graham, Annie Violet  
 Graham, Catherine Falconer  
 Graham, Clara Irene\*\*  
 Graham, Sara Pearl  
 Grahn, Ellen Charlotte  
 Grant, Ethel May  
 Graves, Katherine Persis  
 Gray, Elfie Olive  
 Gray, Esther Helen  
 Gray, Helen Hunter  
 Gray, Kathelyn Electa  
 Grayson, Helen Emaline  
 Greaves, Gladys  
 Greene, Mildred Marie  
 Greene, Persis Davis  
 Greenlaw, Ethel Blanche  
 Greenwood, Beatrice  
 Greenwood, Helen C.\*\*  
 Gregan, Jean  
 Gregg, Anna Gabriel  
 Griffin, Mary Agnes  
 Grindal, Stella Jessie  
 Groah, Phyllis Verna

Grogan, Ethel Catherine  
 Groza, Mary Teresa  
 Gumprecht, Edith Marie Larson\*  
 Gunaris, Marie Louise  
 Guy, Emma Grace  
 Hackett, Pauline  
 Hackett, Vivian Emily  
 Hackler, Florence Elizabeth  
 Hadfield, Anne Rowena  
 Hall, Alice  
 Hall, Alice May  
 Hall, Eula Bernice  
 Hall, Maude Helen\*\*  
 Hall, Thelma Louise  
 Hallberg, Ebba Amelia\*\*  
 Haller, Ida Marguerite  
 Hally, James Aloysius  
 Hamblin, Marjorie  
 Hambly, Helen Anna  
 Hamm, Edith Isabel  
 Hammer, Anna Marion  
 Hancock, Dorothy Quincy  
 Hanley, Mildred W.\*\*  
 Hannigan, Katherine Claire  
 Hansen, Marion Louise  
 Hanson, Muriel Elizabeth  
 Harding, Sarah Jane\*  
 Hardy, Amanda Borden\*  
 Harlow, Doris Fay Buck\*\*  
 Harnett, Teresa Alice  
 Harrie, Alice Newton  
 Harriman, Florence  
 Harrington, Helena Mary  
 Harrington, Katherine Louise  
 Harris, Alice Elizabeth  
 Harris, Catherine Margaret  
 Harris, Laversa Mae  
 Harrison, Laura Alice  
 Hart, Anna Myrtle  
 Haskins, Florence H.  
 Haskins, Rena Manola  
 Hatch, Caroline Chandler\*\*\*  
 Haves, Cora Margaret  
 Hayes, Amelda Evelyne  
 Haynes, Elva Jeanette  
 Haysmer, Ida Louise Hanson\*\*  
 Hayward, Amelia  
 Hayward, Gladys Emerson\*  
 Healey, Mary Louise  
 Hegland, Agnes M.  
 Henderson, Elizabeth Charlotte  
 Henderson, Marjorie Hazle  
 Herbert, Vida Leona  
 Herrick, Arline Thurston  
 Herrick, George Orrin  
 Herrick, Joan  
 Hervey, Mabel Hartley  
 Hewson, Mildred Marie

## P.D. 91.

Hescock, Isabel May  
 Hession, Sheila  
 Hickey, Rose Agnes  
 Higgins, Helen Harriett  
 Higgins, Lottie Belle  
 Hildreth, Leona Deborah  
 Hill, Dorothy  
 Hill, Eliza Stephen  
 Hird, Harriet Vivian  
 Hird, May Janet  
 Hobkirk, Ethel May  
 Hodge, Doris Lewis  
 Hogan, Florence Eva  
 Holcombe, Ruth Aneta  
 Holden, Marguerite Burriss\*\*  
 Holland, Mary May  
 Holmes, Dorothy P.  
 Holmes, Helen Marie  
 Holmes, Ruth Childs  
 Holt, Ruth  
 Holteen, Esther Margaret  
 Hooper, Madeleine Amy  
 Horan, Beatrice Theresa  
 Horner, Mary Ellen  
 Horrigan, Ruth Patricia  
 Horrigan, Teresa Cecelia  
 Hoskins, Elinor  
 Hostetler, Nell Alice  
 Hromada, Doris  
 Hubin, Marietta Annastasia  
 Huckins, Abbie Scruton  
 Hudson, Emma Wilhelmenia  
 Hudson, Myrtle Marie  
 Huette, Lena Toretto  
 Huff, Marjorie Idella\*\*  
 Hughes, Wilkie\*\*  
 Hulme, Evelyn Margaret  
 Hultzen, Hazel Dorothy  
 Hume, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Humphrey, Margaret  
 Humphreys, Evelyn  
 Hunt, Olive Eileen  
 Hunt, Ruth  
 Hutchins, Rosamond  
 Hutchins, Rosina Mae  
 Hylen, Signe  
 Igce, Anna Frances  
 Ingram, Dorothy Grace  
 Irving, Ethel Augusta  
 Jackovitch, Sophie Josephine\*  
 Jackson, Dora Manchester  
 Jakobsen, Bertha Jorgine  
 James, Elizabeth Duffield  
 Jamieson, Jean Matilda  
 Jarry, Rose Augustine  
 Jeffers, Rachel Mary\*\*  
 Jessome, Marcella Marie  
 Johnson, Alice Teresa

Johnson, Blanche  
 Johnson, Florence Gertrude  
 Johnson, Hazel Jean\*\*  
 Johnson, Rachel Aurelia  
 Johnston, Juanita  
 Johnstone, Annie  
 Jones, Geraldene  
 Jones, Isabel Margaret  
 Jordan, Dorothy Winslow  
 Jurre, Patricia Beatrice  
 Kavooghian, Victoria Ann  
 Keays, Flora Aletha  
 Keefe, Aileen  
 Keenan, Rose Anna\*\*  
 Keleher, Mary Frances  
 Keller, Irma Hertha  
 Kelley, Ruth Rita  
 Kelly, Helen Louise  
 Keltie, Anna Elizabeth  
 Kennard, Grace  
 Kenneally, Cecelia Mildred  
 Kenneally, Sara  
 Kennedy, Anna Claire  
 Kennedy, Mary Patricia  
 Kennedy, Valeria Edwards  
 Kenyon, Esther Louise  
 Kenyon, Minnie A. J. \*\*  
 Keough, Genevieve Clarke\*\*  
 Kern, Anna Rosalia  
 Kernahan, Kathleen Mae  
 Kiley, Helen Agnes  
 Kimball, Florence Zella  
 King, Evelyn Alice\*\*  
 Kingham, Irene Woods  
 Kingman, Leah Frances  
 Kiniry, Margaret Louise  
 Kinney, Mildred Gladys  
 Kinsman, Ella Roxanna  
 Kivelle, Ruth Mary  
 Klingele, Gertrude Pauline  
 Knowlton, Thelma Miller  
 Knowlton, Yvonne Esther  
 Knox, Elsie Gertrude  
 Kuemin, Harriett M.\*\*  
 Kukowska, Claudia Stettman  
 Labbie, Eloise May  
 Laduke, Agnes Veronica  
 Lahaie, Elise  
 Landry, Mary Zelma  
 Lane, Marjorie  
 Lang, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Langille, Reta Mary  
 Lank, Bessie Elaine  
 Lawlor, Gertrude Agnes  
 Lawrence, Fannie Muriel  
 Lawson, Margaret Anne  
 Leader, Ruth Anne\*\*  
 Leahey, Margaret Mary

\*With honor

\*\*Reciprocity

Leary, Eleanor Marie  
 Leavitt, Edna Ida\*\*  
 LeCain, Catherine Margaret  
 Leclerc, Leonie Aline  
 Lee, Dorothy Mae  
 Lee, Martha Gertrude  
 Lee, Myra Leyon  
 LeGros, Elizabeth  
 LeGros, Therese  
 Leighton, Gertrude Mae\*  
 Leighton, Hanna Sophronia  
 Lennon, Marion Welsh  
 Lent, Bertha Gladys  
 Leonard, Cecilia Edna  
 Leonard, Mary Irene\*  
 Leonard, Ruth  
 Levy, Mabel Gertrude  
 Lewis, Grace LaVina\*\*  
 Lewis, Helen Marie  
 Lightizer, Kathryn May  
 Likander, Edna Lydia  
 Lindblade, Zonja Geedran  
 Liscombe, Harold Frederic  
 Livingston, Elsie Esther  
 Lloyd, Alice Frances  
 Lockhart, Ina Laura  
 Lockhart, Kimba Marie  
 Loder, Martha Isabella\*\*  
 Loftus, Anna Maria  
 Lomme, Annette Marie  
 Long, Hazel Marjorie  
 Longstreet, Florence Marie  
 Lord, Sally Quint  
 Loring, Pauline Helen  
 Love, Bernice Osborne  
 Loviner, Marie Elizabeth  
 Lubelczyk, Monica Kazmiera  
 Lundberg, Edith Alexander  
 Lyman, Pearl Elizabeth  
 Lynch, Adeline Esther  
 Lynch, Dorothy Helena  
 Lynch, Helen Gleason  
 Lyons, Josephine Dorothea  
 MacCall, Gladys Pearl  
 MacDonald, Blanche  
 Macdonald, Catherine Marie  
 Macdonald, Harriet  
 MacDonald, Helen Burke  
 MacDonald, Irene Elizabeth  
 MacDonald, Jayne Frances  
 MacDonald, Margaret  
 Macdonald, Mary Adele  
 MacDonald, Mary Helena  
 MacDonald, Mary Whitney  
 MacDonald, Maude Bell  
 MacDougall, Mary Katherine  
 MacEachern, Lavinia  
 MacGregor, Stella Lee

MacHattie, Ella Pearl  
 MacInnis, Mable  
 MacKay, Hilda May  
 MacKay, Sadie Eleanor  
 MacKeen, Margaret May  
 MacKenzie, Alice Kathleen  
 MacKenzie, Annie  
 MacKinnon, Florence Katherine  
 MacKinnon, Mary Florence  
 MacKinnon, Priscilla Alexandria  
 Mackley, Catherine Rita  
 MacLennan, Doris Helen\*\*  
 MacLeod, Annie  
 MacMurray, Betsey Charity  
 MacNeil, Margaret  
 MacNutt, Hazel Margaret  
 MacPherson, Jeanette  
 Magnant, Leosa Corinne  
 Mahar, Letha May  
 Maher, Marion Agnes  
 Maher, Mary Agnes  
 Mahon, Mary Ellen  
 Mahoney, Muriel Dorothy  
 Makela, Lina Ellen  
 Malcolm, Margaret Jeanne  
 Malone, Margaret M.\*\*  
 Maloney, Kathleen Mary\*\*  
 Mange, Pauline Henrietta  
 Manning, Ethel Beatrice  
 Manning, Grace Gertrude  
 Manson, Christine\*\*  
 Manuel, Lena  
 Marchbank, Frances Pearl  
 Maroney, Anna Katherine\*\*  
 Marshall, Laura Frances  
 Marshall, Lena Bertha\*\*  
 Marshall, Leona Mildred  
 Martin, Geraldine Ethelyn  
 Mason, Helen Naomi Hughes\*\*  
 Matheson, Alexina Mary  
 Matthews, Clare Clarke  
 Maxwell, Ellen Henderson  
 Maxwell, Flora Elizabeth  
 Maxwell, Marian Cecelia  
 Mayers, Katherine  
 Mazeski, Helen Mary  
 McAdam, Viola Carr  
 McCarthy, Bridie Mary  
 McCarthy, Helen Frances  
 McCleave, Lois  
 McClelland, Constance Wright  
 McColland, Margaret Winthrop\*  
 McCobb, Ada Elizabeth  
 McConnon, Julia Margaret  
 McCord, Marjorie Mary  
 McCormack, Margaret Jane\*\*  
 McCormick, Mary Catherine  
 McCowan, Dorothy Palmer

\*With honor

\*\*Reciprocity



## P.D. 91.

McCray, Alta M.\*\*  
 McCurdy, Clarice Sarah  
 McDade, Rosamond Pauline  
 McDaid, Anna  
 McDermott, Helen Lillian  
 McDonald, Mary Ellen  
 McGee, Adelyn Grace  
 McGillicuddy, Mary Catherine  
 McGreal, Catherine Irene  
 McGuinness, Gertrude Irene  
 McGuirk, Helen Agnes  
 McGunnigle, Annie Myra  
 McHugh, Dorothy  
 McKay, Annie Christine  
 McKenna, Lillian Bridget  
 McKinnon, Mary  
 McLaughlin, Anna Dorothea  
 McLaughlin, Pearl  
 McLean, Graziella  
 McLellan, Doris Eva  
 McMullen, Gertrude Rose  
 McNamara, Ethel May  
 McNulty, Helen Madaline  
 McPhail, Katherine Grace  
 McQuoid, Dorothy Alice  
 McTear, Anne  
 McVarish, Sara Madeline  
 Mead, Edith Clara\*\*  
 Meadows, Nettie Isabelle  
 Mejia, Robert  
 Menzies, Anna Margaret  
 Mercier, Floral Desiree  
 Merrill, Gretchen Eleanor  
 Miller, Elizabeth Clifford  
 Miller, Evelyn Frances  
 Miller, Marjorie Irene  
 Milner, Beulah May  
 Minahan, Mary Laura  
 Mitten, Ethel Louise  
 Moge, Cosette Annette  
 Monk, Marcia Gertrude  
 Mooney, Mary Kathaleen  
 Moran, Anna Louise  
 Moran, Elizabeth  
 Moran, Grace Veronica  
 Moran, Lillian Mildred  
 Moran, Rosemary  
 Morange, Marie Bernadette  
 Morehouse, Dorothy  
 Morgan, Aeline May\*  
 Morgan, Evelyn  
 Morrison, Mary  
 Morrissey, Elizabeth Ellen  
 Morton, Margaret Mary  
 Mosley, Elsie  
 Mostrom, Miriam  
 Moulton, Phoebe Louise  
 Mountain, Marion Violet

Mowry, Etta May  
 Mullin, Anne Frances  
 Mulrenan, Honora Marie  
 Mulvey, Margaret Winifred  
 Mungovan, Anna Elizabeth  
 Mungovan, Jane Sabina  
 Munro, Hope Ella  
 Murphy, Blanche Marie  
 Murphy, Irene Sarah  
 Murphy, Margaret Joseph  
 Murphy, Mary Margaret\*\*  
 Murphy, Patricia Ann  
 Murray, Mary Eugenia  
 Murrman, Viola  
 Musgrave, Helen Sterling  
 Myles, Laura Gertrude  
 Nason, Grace Conway  
 Nauss, Rena Blanche  
 Neat, Ruth Irene  
 Nelson, Charlotte Brooks  
 Nerney, Alice Elizabeth  
 Newell, Winifred Faulkner  
 Nichols, Thelma May  
 Niquette, Isoline Diana  
 Nolan, Doris May  
 Nolan, Margaret Marie  
 Noonan, Charlotte Maud  
 Noonan, Kathryn Mary  
 Noonan, Mary Elizabeth  
 Noone, Norma Frances  
 Norie, Ora Edith  
 Niska, Anna Marion  
 Novakowska, Katherine  
 Nugent, Kathleen  
 Nunes, Evelyn Lowe  
 Nygren, Mabel Christine  
 O'Brien, Esther Marie  
 O'Brien, Genevieve Rita\*\*  
 O'Brien, Helen Irene  
 O'Brien, Lola Gladys  
 O'Brien, Martha Cecelia  
 O'Brien, Mary Josephine  
 O'Brien, Rose Agnes  
 O'Connell, Mary Teresa  
 O'Connor, Irene Veronica  
 O'Connor, Susan Mary  
 O'Day, Claire Elizabeth  
 O'Donnell, Frances Philomena  
 O'Donnell, Gertrude Elizabeth  
 O'Hara, Elizabeth Catherine  
 O'Hearn, Loretta Mary  
 Oldreive, Ruth Emilie  
 O'Neil, Teresa Eva  
 O'Neill, Gwendolen Woods  
 O'Neill, Irene Elizabeth  
 O'Neill, Katherine Rose\*\*  
 Onofrey, Helen Christine  
 Oram, Iola

\*With honor

\*\*Reciprocity

Ormiston, Rachel Primrose  
 Osgood, Doris  
 Osgood, Helen Gertrude  
 Ouellet, Nena Sophie  
 Owen, Nellie Ryer  
 Packey, Charlotte Adeline  
 Palo, Mary Helena  
 Parker, Irene  
 Parker, Marjorie Fletcher  
 Parks, Caroline Elizabeth\*  
 Parks, Frances Cornelia  
 Patten, Laura Alice  
 Paulukonis, Margaret Mary  
 Payant, Adrienne Odile  
 Payne, Catherine Veronica  
 Pearton, Florence Naomi  
 Pease, Lillian Frances  
 Peck, Amy Louise  
 Peck, Roby Wilkinson\*  
 Pelletier, Lillian Marie  
 Pembroke, Helena Hale\*\*  
 Pengilly, Nellie Sanborn  
 Peoples, Ruth Eloise  
 Pepin, Marie Agnes  
 Perkins, Elsie Rowena  
 Perry, Catherine Louise  
 Perry, Kathryn Eugenia  
 Peterson, Gladys Helen  
 Peterson, Walborg Lillian  
 Petty, Anne Amelia  
 Peverly, Maybelle  
 Phelan, Helen Isabel Owens  
 Phillips, Elizabeth Isabel Adam  
 Pike, Pauline  
 Pineo, Mary Elizabeth  
 Pollard, Edith Louise  
 Pomeroy, Vera Belle  
 Poole, Trella Bazemore  
 Porter, Emily  
 Pratt, Gertrude Marie  
 Pratt, Mary  
 Prendergast, Ann Elizabeth  
 Prendergast, Margaret Mary  
 Prout, Alice Anna  
 Prout, Myra Louise\*\*  
 Purdy, Helen Maybelle  
 Quane, Margaret Frances  
 Quinlan, Mary Teresa  
 Ramsay, Irene Mae  
 Rand, Edith Bernice  
 Randall, Rhoda Charlotte  
 Ratchford, Mary Mildred  
 Rattigan, Anna Margaret  
 Rattigan, Mildred Campbell  
 Rawson, Dorothe Louise  
 Ray, Gertrude Elizabeth  
 Raynor, Muriel Edna  
 Rea, Marjorie Lee

Reardon, Margaret Louise  
 Redden, Mildred Lydia  
 Reid, Julia Primelia  
 Reid, Minnie Laura  
 Reilley, Mary  
 Renius, Adeline Victoria\*\*  
 Repetto, Florence Ethier\*\*  
 Reynolds, Rita Gertrude  
 Rhodenizer, Dorothy Mae  
 Rhymes, Stella Kenoyer\*\*  
 Rice, Mary Catherine  
 Richards, Elva Amelia\*  
 Richards, Margaret Mary  
 Richards, Muriel Mildred  
 Richardson, Maude Merryfield  
 Riddler, Lillian Jacobson  
 Riley, Margaret Irene  
 Ring, Martha Drusilla  
 Ripley, Beatrice Shepherd  
 Ripley, Gladys Cutter  
 Ripley, Grace May  
 Ritchie, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Ritchie, Neta E.  
 Robarge, Claire Louise  
 Roberge, Cecile Margaret  
 Roberts, Beatrice Jane  
 Roberts, Dorothy May  
 Roberts, Edna May  
 Roberts, Elizabeth Anne  
 Roberts, Mary Jane  
 Robinson, Barbara  
 Robinson, Emma McKeeman  
 Robinson, Faustina Watts\*\*  
 Robinson, Gladys Gertrude  
 Robinson, Marion Ruth  
 Roderick, Evelyn  
 Rodgers, Alyce Margaret  
 Rogers, Hilda Mae  
 Rohan, Catherine Gertrude  
 Roop, Frances Marie  
 Ropes, Anna  
 Ross, Annie Marion\*\*  
 Ross, Ethel Jean  
 Ross, Rena L.  
 Roth, Selma Isadore  
 Rowell, Alice Katherine  
 Rowell, Mary Sargent  
 Rowton, Kathryn Rankin  
 Roy, Rose Etta  
 Russeil, Margaret  
 Ryan, Catherine Isabel  
 Ryan, Helen Margaret  
 Ryan, Mary Caroline  
 Sandwith, Jennie Dorothy  
 Sanford, Kathleen Vivian  
 Savage, Elizabeth  
 Scammell, Netta Sarah  
 Scanlan, Mary Theresa\*\*

\*With honor

\*\*Reciprocity

Scanlon, Marie Anna\*\*  
 Schaffner, Wanda Minerva  
 Schoelzel, Esther Mae  
 Schooles, Hazel Rose  
 Schultz, Signe Elvira  
 Scott, Edith Rosabel  
 Scott, Eva Mary  
 Scott, Janet Allan  
 Scott, Mary Chiles\*\*  
 Scott, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Scribner, Gladys Irene  
 Scully, Josephine Mae  
 Sears, Grace Dayton  
 Seehase, Sophia  
 Selvig, Mabel Marian  
 Selwood, Florence Anne  
 Serafin, Columbia  
 Sestak, Louise  
 Seuss, Dorothy Eileen\*  
 Seuss, Elizabeth Gertrude  
 Shand, Marion Elizabeth\*  
 Sharpe, Florence Isabel\*\*  
 Shaw, Elsie Josephine\*\*  
 Shaw, Florence Maria Mooney  
 Shea, Julia Marion  
 Sheerin, Margaret Josephine  
 Shepard, Dorothy  
 Sherman, Doris Hill  
 Shompany, Belle L.  
 Shrader, Minnie  
 Sibley, Marian Elizabeth  
 Simmons, Genevieve  
 Simmons, Ruby Mae  
 Simonsen, Cordelia May  
 Simpson, Beatrice Murray  
 Sisson, Kay Clarissa  
 Sister Colette Schindler\*\*  
 Sister Fidelis Nagel\*\*  
 Sister Mary Evangelist\*  
 Sister Mary Huberta  
 Sister Mary Louise  
 Sister Serena Murphy\*\*  
 Slack, Irene Eleanor  
 Slade, Helen Turner  
 Slavin, Elizabeth Ellen  
 Slavin, Lillian Catherine  
 Smith, Catherine May  
 Smith, Deborah Coville  
 Smith, Florence Ellen  
 Smith, Leslie Arline\*\*  
 Smith, Lyda Beatrice  
 Smith, Lydia Blanche  
 Smith, Marie Elizabeth  
 Smith, Mary Josephine\*  
 Smith, Nellie Mae  
 Smith, Pearl Iva\*\*  
 Snow, Florence Gertrude  
 Soch, Martha

Somerville, Phyllis Rosamond  
 Sorensen, Abby Marie  
 Southworth, Alice Millicent  
 Sperry, Wealthea Ada  
 Spink, Sophia Finlayson  
 Sprague, Ruth Gertrude Beaver\*\*  
 Sproule, Florence Jennie  
 Stanley, Ruth Browning  
 Staples, Estella Jean  
 Steeves, Helen Louise  
 Stennick, Violet Luella  
 Stevens, Ethel Pearl  
 Stewart, Bessie  
 Stewart, Filena Gertrude  
 Stewart, Lillian\*\*  
 St. Germain, Mary Martine  
 St. Ledger, Margaret Catherine  
 Stoddard, Faye Florence  
 Stone, Elizabeth Estelle\*\*  
 Stone, Frances May  
 Stone, Helen Bates  
 Stone, Mary Hodges  
 Storm, Elsa Eleanor Charlotte  
 Strachan, Mary Agnes  
 Strand, Edith Fay\*  
 Street, Leila Mae  
 Sullivan, Cecelia Anne  
 Sullivan, Claire  
 Sullivan, Florence  
 Sullivan, Helena Margaret  
 Sullivan, Josephine Editha  
 Sullivan, Mary Alice  
 Sullivan, Sara Veronica  
 Sutton, Ethel  
 Svendsen, Ingrid Johanne  
 Svenson, Linnea Hannah Albertina  
 Switzer, Grace Elsie  
 Sylvia, Evelyn Louise  
 Sylvia, Philomena Frances  
 Taff, Gertrude Rose  
 Tann, Mary Frances  
 Tanner, Pearl Estelle  
 Taylor, Alfreda  
 Tedesco, Anna Edith  
 Tefft, Edna Gertrude  
 Temple, Marian Green  
 Thomas, Helen Regena  
 Thompson, Dorothy Jean  
 Thompson, Dorothy Warwick  
 Thompson, Elizabeth Lord  
 Thompson, Jean Lillian  
 Thompson, Mary Beatrice  
 Thomson, Margaret Florence  
 Thurber, Nina Penn  
 Tighe, Irene May  
 Tilton, Marion Ella  
 Tobin, Catherine Bernardette  
 Tobin, Eileen Theresa

Todd, Jeanette Louise  
 Tomlinson, Julia Elizabeth  
 Tompkins, Amy Gladys  
 Torrey, Doris Mae  
 Totten, Esther  
 Towne, Elizabeth Mary  
 Tracey, Maitland Mainnie  
 Treen, Ruby Edna  
 Trenholm, Jean Araminta  
 Trudeau, Esther Lilly  
 Trudeau, Helene Victorine\*\*  
 True, Doris Howard\*  
 Turley, Florence Beatrice\*\*  
 Tyree, Gertrude  
 Tyrrell, Janet Frances  
 Upton, Elizabeth  
 Upton, Ruth Abbott  
 Vallis, Susie Winnifred  
 VanGorden, Verna Viola  
 Varley, Mary Patricia  
 Vaughn, Lotta Brenda  
 Vezie, Denise Marion  
 Vickers, Beatrice  
 Wade, Ruth, Agnes  
 Wade, Vera Lillian  
 Wakefield, Nina Marie  
 Walker, Gladys Marguerite  
 Walker, Isabel Mitchell  
 Walker, Mabel Lynette Trefry\*\*  
 Walsh, Gladys Margaret  
 Walsh, Mary Ellen  
 Walton, Florence Elizabeth  
 Ward, Helen French  
 Warren, Hortense Winifred  
 Washburn Catherine Barrows  
 Washburn, Jessie Evelyn  
 Weeks, Edith Emily  
 Weimert, Golda Dorothy  
 Weir, Myrtle Erma  
 Wellman, Mae Electa  
 Wells, Alma Winifred  
 Welt, Beulah Belle  
 Wentzell, Marion Ethel

Wetherbee, Lucy Eleanor  
 Weyers, Bernardette Elizabeth  
 Wharton, Mernetta Susan  
 Wheeler, Alma Charlotte  
 Wheeton, Winifred Martha  
 Whitcomb, Inez Charlotte  
 White, Anna  
 White, Dora Roseline  
 White, Edna Dorcas  
 White, Edna Whitney  
 White, Elizabeth Louise  
 White, Helen Mary  
 White, Mary Ellen  
 Whiting, Barbara Theone  
 Whitten, Alice Idella  
 Wiggin, Corinne Ray  
 Wight, Ada Queentin  
 Wilcox, Ruth Amy\*\*  
 Wilkie, Ida Mary  
 Wilkinson, Alice Mabel\*\*  
 Willey, Martha Lillian  
 Williams, Grace Winifred\*\*  
 Williams, Lucille  
 Williams, Mabel Angie  
 Wilson, Lillie Flora  
 Windsor, Esther Roberta  
 Winsley, Eva Randall Morrill  
 Winterbottom, Lovilla Elizabeth  
 Winton, Rose Edna  
 Wood, Florence Cicely Marie  
 Wood, Marjorie  
 Wood, Mildred Frances  
 Woodbury, Marjorie Frances  
 Woodford, Mae Marguerite  
 Woodin, Volena Grace  
 Woodland, Mary Gertrude  
 Woods, Josephine Rose  
 Workman, Ruth  
 Wright, Florence Effie  
 Wyman, Dorothy Drew  
 Young Florence Elizabeth  
 Young, Virginia Eaton\*  
 Zink, Lenore Rita\*\*  
 Zottman, Lillian Wilkinson

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES**

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1928

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 1 1972

University of Massachusetts

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
State House, November 30, 1928.

To WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1928.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,130. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 18,514. The number registered by reciprocity this year is 60.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

#### Appropriations.

Salaries of members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,100.00
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,725.00
Travelling expenses . . . . .	360.00
	\$4,185.00

#### Expenditures.

Salaries of members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,076.25
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,559.71
Travelling expenses . . . . .	359.00
	\$3,994.96

#### Receipts.

1,250 Fees received at \$5.00 . . . . .	\$6,250.00
Fees for renewals . . . . .	5,692.50
Fees received for certified statements . . . . .	228.00
	\$12,170.50

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$135,670.56. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$76,601.67. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess to the total amount expended the sum of \$59,068.89.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1928:

DATE	Number examined	Number Registered	Number rejected	Registered "With Honor"†
January . . . . .	272	251	21	10
April . . . . .	404	385	19	43
June . . . . .	163	122	41	0
October . . . . .	408	371	36	37
Total . . . . .	1,247	1,129*	117	90

\*One applicant passed examinations in 1921. Certificate not granted until 1928, making total 1,130.

The following shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State licensure and gives the State in which applicant had been granted registration:

Connecticut 8; District of Columbia 1; Florida 2; Georgia 1; Maine 8; Maryland 3; Minnesota 1; Missouri 2; New Hampshire 5; New York 7; Ohio 1; Oregon 1; Pennsylvania 5; Rhode Island 4; Tennessee 1; Vermont 1; England (Wales) 1; British Columbia 1; Germany (Preussen) 2; Canada (New Brunswick) 2; Canada (Nova Scotia) 2; Ontario 1; Total 60.

Definite reciprocal relations have been established with the States of Ohio, West Virginia and Kentucky.

---

†"With Honor" denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

The Board of Registration of Nurses presents the following recommendation for legislation as set forth in the draft of a bill submitted to the General Court:

When the codification of General Laws was made in 1920, although an adjustment of traveling expenses was made for most of the registration boards, no change was made in the existing law relating to the Board of Registration of Nurses. The amount allowed for travel under the law does not meet the increases which have been made in this item since the organization of the Board in 1909. The Board therefore, recommends the enactment of an amendment to section 15, chapter 13, General Laws, in order that the members may be reimbursed for the actual expenses incurred by them.

*An Act Relative to the Traveling and other Necessary Expenses of the Board of Registration of Nurses.*

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would in part defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Chapter I. Section fifteen of chapter thirteen of the General Laws, is hereby amended by striking out in the sixth line, the words "not exceeding three cents a mile each way," so as to read as follows:—Section 15. Each member of the board, except the secretary, shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his duties; provided, that the total sum paid to any member thereof shall not in any one year exceed one hundred and fifty dollars, and the necessary traveling expenses actually incurred in attending the meetings of the board. Said compensation and traveling expenses, and any incidental expenses necessarily incurred by the board or any member thereof, shall be paid by the commonwealth; provided, that such compensation and expenses shall not be in excess of the receipts for registration paid to the commonwealth by the board.

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N., *Chairman.*  
DR. FRANK M. VAUGHAN, *Secretary.*  
DR. FREDERICK M. HOLLISTER.  
LUCIA L. JAQUITH, R.N.  
JESSIE E. CATTON, R.N.

## APPENDIX

### LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED DURING 1928.

(\*With honor.

\*\*Reciprocity.)

Acevedo, Pearl Katherine Winters  
Acker, Helen Laird\*  
Ahearn, Mary Josephine  
Akens, Leslie Gene  
Albert, Cecile  
Albert, Cecilia Helen  
Albright, Bessie  
Albro, Cathryn  
Alders, Grace Mildred  
Aldrich, Ruth Anita  
Aldrich, Vera Ethel  
Allen, Miriam Gertrude  
Allison, Hazel Violet

Allgrove, Grace Adeline  
Anderson, Agnes Lloyd  
Anderson, Elizabeth Marie  
Anderson, Ellen Marie  
Anderson, Frieda Louise  
Anderson, Ida  
Anderson, Teresa Jane  
Angus, Jessie  
Archard, Theresa\*  
Ashworth, Mary Ellin  
Aspin, Mary Alice Sherman  
Aucoin, Rose Blanche  
Austin, Helen Adeline

Axelsson, Margaret Astrid  
 Ayers, Florence Perry  
 Bacharz, Lillian Mildred  
 Badger, Adeline  
 Bagnall, Ruby Helen  
 Bagni, Adelaide Louise  
 Baker, Evelyn Frances Ann  
 Baker, Stella Louise  
 Baldwin, Martha Eliza  
 Baliga, Mary  
 Ballentine, Isabella Victoria  
 Bardwell, Eloise  
 Barker, Nancy Henderson  
 Barkhouse, Mildred Pearl  
 Barnard, Ruth  
 Barnes, Alice Jessica  
 Barrett, Vera May  
 Barron, Ellen Angela  
 Bartlett, Mabel Grace  
 Batchelder, Hazel Lillian  
 Batchelder, Susan Louise\*  
 Bates, Dorothy  
 Bates, Hazel Olive  
 Beach, Harold Raymond  
 Beal, Hilda May\*  
 Beaton, Hughena Ross\*  
 Behan, Elizabeth Anne  
 Belden, Rowena  
 Bell, Gwendolyn Hope  
 Belliveau, Louise Mary  
 Bennett, Grace Marion  
 Benson, Katharine Elvira  
 Bentley, Stella Margaret  
 Bergsten, Jennie Sophia  
 Bernard, Jeanne Armande  
 Bigelow, Alice Margaret  
 Bigelow, Dorothy\*  
 Blakeslee, Alice Elizabeth  
 Blanchard, Ruth Helen  
 Blank, Clara Mildred  
 Bleeck, Marie Katharine Elise\*\*  
 Blish, Rose  
 Blue, Harriett Eleanor Tomlinson\*  
 Bocuzzo, Florence Doe  
 Bolles, Althea  
 Bolles, Gertrude Esther  
 Bolton, Ruth Alice  
 Bonneau, Josephine Lena  
 Bonnell, Leonora Estelle  
 Booker, Laura Louise  
 Boothby, Dorothy Langley  
 Boothman, Mary Gladys  
 Bossa, Marion Mills  
 Bousfield, Helen Cleta\*  
 Boutillier, Mildred May  
 Boutin, Viola Mary  
 Bowker, Ruth Norma  
 Bowles, Hazel Rachel\*  
 Boyce, Gula Rose  
 Boyd, Caroline Cummings\*\*

Boyd, Hope Elizabeth  
 Boyd, Mildred Alberta  
 Boyer, Marie Antoinette  
 Boyle, Eileen Mae  
 Boyle, Olive Viola  
 Boyle, Rena Mary  
 Brackett, Lois Trickey \*\*  
 Bragdon, Crystal Olive  
 Bragg, Edith Esther  
 Braman, Julia Decker  
 Brandt, Elsa Marguerite  
 Bredbury, Edith Searle  
 Brega, Amelia Angelina  
 Brenan, Bergina Charlotte\*\*  
 Brennan, Adele Anna  
 Brennan, Gladys Lucile  
 Bresnahan, Mary Alice  
 Briggs, Beatrice  
 Briggs, Sarah Jessie  
 Briscoe, Ada Alice  
 Britten, Beatrice  
 Brocklehurst, Jennie Walsh  
 Brooks, Eunice Helen  
 Brooks, Muriel Eliza  
 Brown, Bertha Anna\*\*  
 Brown, Evelyn Augusta\*  
 Brown, Georgiana Dixon  
 Brown, Helen Kitty  
 Brown, Laura Mae  
 Browne, Martha Elizabeth  
 Brownell, Constance Anderson \*  
 Bryant, Charlotte Elizabeth  
 Buchanan, Christena  
 Buckler, Anna Albertine  
 Buckley, Bernice Claire  
 Buckley, Eleanor Janet\*  
 Buckley, Maryrose Marguerita  
 Budd, Vercelia Mae  
 Buell, Mildred Melita  
 Bullock, Rebecca  
 Bunting, Williamina Winifred  
 Burgess, Helen Janet  
 Bush, Alice Lillian  
 Bush, Margaret Alice  
 Butler, Margery Isabel  
 Cabral, Irene Agatha  
 Cahill, Elizabeth Catherine  
 Cahill, Vivian Agnes  
 Callahan, Agnes Francis  
 Campbell, Jean Gertrude  
 Campbell, Katherine\*  
 Campbell, Mary Alice  
 Campbell, Muriel Gertrude  
 Canavan, Florence  
 Cane, Beatrice Hazel  
 Cann, Muriel Evangeline  
 Canning, Sue Marguerite  
 Cappers, Dorothy May  
 Carey, Alice Hilton  
 Cardarelli, Teresa Jane



Carlson, Eva Sophie  
 Carney, Alice Teresa  
 Carney, Dorothy Elinor  
 Carney, Mary Catherine  
 Carney, Mary Frances  
 Carpenter, Mary Gifford  
 Carpenter, Priscilla  
 Carr, Beatrice Dolores  
 Carr, Mary Louise  
 Carrier, Beatrice Mary  
 Carroll, Mae Fontaine  
 Carron, Marguerite Rose  
 Carson, Irene Jennie  
 Carter, Adeline  
 Carter, Grace Avis\*\*  
 Carter, Olga Mae\*  
 Carter, Viola Kingsley  
 Casano, Florence Rosaria  
 Casey, Mary Frances  
 Cashchuck, Amelia Katherine\*  
 Cass, Emma Josephine  
 Cassidy, Margaret Frances  
 Catton, Miriam Florence  
 Caulfield, Eleanor Julie  
 Chaffee, Gladys May  
 Chambers, Hannah Frances  
 Channell, Vivian Alice\*\*  
 Chapin, Olive Abigail  
 Chapman, Ruth Pierce  
 Chaput, Ella Bernice Stowell  
 Charman, Frances Mabel\*\*  
 Chase, Charlotte Adeline  
 Chase, Mildred Maxim  
 Chick, Dorothy Annabel  
 Christmas, Helena Veronica  
 Claire, Josephine Alice  
 Clark, Jessie Elizabeth  
 Clark, Marion Gladys  
 Clark, Ruth Myrtis  
 Cleveland, Florence Kathleen  
 Cloney, Dorothy Ruth  
 Cloonen, Catherine Frances  
 Clough, Dorothy Alice  
 Clowrey, Catherine Teresa  
 Cochran, Alta Bennett  
 Coffin, Ella Cornelia\*\*  
 Coggin, Mildred Georgiana  
 Coghlan, Helen Josephine  
 Cohen, Jeannette Gertrude  
 Cole, Mary  
 Coleman, Mary Florence  
 Collins, Mary Teresa\*  
 Condon, Shirley Louise  
 Conlin, Florence Audrey  
 Conlon, Angela Flavan  
 Conlon, Bridget Jane  
 Connolly, Mary Agnes  
 Connors, Julia  
 Conrad, Gladys Esther  
 Cook, Beulah  
 Cook, Mildred Catherine  
 Cook, Pearl Erskine  
 Cooke, Amy Thelma  
 Cooley, Phyllis Eudora  
 Cooper, Beatrice Elizabeth  
 Corbett, Annie Osborn  
 Corcoran, Mary Agnes  
 Costello, Annie May  
 Costello, Elizabeth Esther  
 Cote, Hazel Louise  
 Cotton, Marion Haywood  
 Coughlin, Sara  
 Couillard, Rachel  
 Countway, Lillian Savilla  
 Courchaine, Irene Lillian  
 Cowing, Sarah Marrietta  
 Cox, Annie Marian\*\*  
 Coyne, Ellen Theresa  
 Cram, Sophie Boyle  
 Crandall, Jayne Margaret  
 Crane, Kathleen Agnes  
 Crane, Marion Goodwin  
 Crean, Mary Allen  
 Crean, Katherine Imelda  
 Creamer, Ellen Gabriel  
 Creed, Julia Alice  
 Crine, Mary Louise  
 Crockett, Marion Violet  
 Croft, Mae Blanche  
 Croft, Marguerite Arissa  
 Crosby, Dorothy Gretchen  
 Crosby, Freda May  
 Crossan, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Crossett, Ruth Bates  
 Crowe, Mildred Estelle  
 Crowell, Mildred Velma  
 Cruickshank, Florence Ellen  
 Culliton, Alice Agnes  
 Cummings, Margaret Josephine  
 Cunningham, Myrtle Earnestine  
 Curran, Alice Isabel  
 Curran, Margaret Patricia\*  
 Curtin, Helen Josephine\*  
 Cushman, Mary Louise  
 Cyr, Edna Eva  
 Dalton, Mary Elizabeth  
 Daly, Rose Ann  
 Darcus, Edna May  
 Davenport, Hazel Ruth  
 Davenport, Marion Hazel  
 Davis, Charlotte Hooker\*\*  
 Davis, Edna Ruth  
 Davis, Eleanor Batchelder  
 Davis, Helen Golding  
 Davis, Lucella May  
 Davis, Margaret Blake  
 Davison, Madalene Rita  
 Dawson, Clarice Elizabeth  
 Dean, Marjorie  
 DeComey, Mary Elizabeth

Dee, Mary Elizabeth Nolan\*\*  
 Delaney, Kathleen Florence  
 Delaney, Sara Patricia  
 DeLory, Ellen Elizabeth  
 Denault, Mary Marguerite  
 Derosia, Ruth Mae  
 DesRosiers, Lotty Elizabeth  
 DeSantes, Rose Cecilia  
 Dexter, Miriam Estelle\*\*  
 DiBona, Florence Isabelle  
 Dickens, Elizabeth  
 Dickinson, Esther Delia  
 Dickson, Charlotte Isabelle  
 Dill, Ada Andrews\*\*  
 Dillon, Mary Madeline  
 Dineen, Margaret Grace  
 Dixey, Flora Eleanor\*  
 Doane, Virginia Mayburn  
 Dodge, Avis  
 Dodge, Margaret Frances  
 Dogherty, Alice Elizabeth  
 Doheny, Anna Louise  
 Doherty, Helen Catherine  
 Dolan, Elizabeth Marie  
 Dolan, Marguerite Virginia  
 Donahue, Alice Marie  
 Donaldson, Annie Jane\*\*  
 Donnelly, Agnes Beatrice  
 Donnelly, Alice Elizabeth  
 Donoghue, Catherine Mary  
 Dooling, Margaret Phinney  
 Doucette, Marion  
 Dougherty, Marjorie Alice  
 Doyle, Gertrude Blanche  
 Doyle, Helen Catherine  
 Doyle, Ruth Marie  
 Dow, Edna Stewart\*\*  
 Downes, Mary Margaret  
 Driscoll, Mary Veronica  
 Duffy, Sara Ann  
 Duhamel, Alice Virginia  
 Dunham, Gertrude Coffin  
 Dunn, Marguerite Elizabeth  
 Durkin, Mary Agnes  
 Dwyer, Anna M.\*\*  
 Dyer, Nellie Ferne Theodoris  
 Earle, Cleave Ethelwyn  
 Eastman, Florence Bascom  
 Eddy, Sadie Maude  
 Edwards, Sylvia E. Mailloux  
 Ehnstrom, Bertha Elenora  
 Elliott, Alice\*  
 Elliott, Mabel Annie  
 Ellis, Marguerite Frances\*  
 Ellison, Kathleen Frances  
 Elsdon, Caroline Densmore  
 Emery, Olive Rita  
 Enright, Pauline Agatha  
 Epler, Helen Cornelia  
 Epstein, Rose Theresa

Erickson, Ellen Elizabeth  
 Etter, Vina Kerr  
 Eveleth, Annette Louise  
 Ewing, Marie\*\*  
 Fahey, Evelyn Louise  
 Fahey, Mary Elizabeth  
 Fallon, Mildred Hattie  
 Fanning, Rachel\*  
 Farley, Wallace Henry  
 Farmer, Thelma Holton  
 Farrell, Katherine Josephine  
 Farrell, Mary Catherine  
 Feener, Ethel Florence  
 Feeney, Mary Agnes  
 Fenner, Mildred Alberta  
 Fennessey, Ella Agnes  
 Ferrand, Ella Antoinette  
 Fessenden, Esther Louise  
 Fielder, Edythe Marian  
 Filipak, Halina Alfreda  
 Finkle, Rose Naomi  
 Fish, Eleanor Florence  
 Fiske, Madeline Greenwood\*  
 Fitzgerald, Margaret Louise  
 Fitzgibbons, Katherine Rita  
 Fitzpatrick, Helen Rita  
 Fitzpatrick, Julia Elizabeth  
 Fitzpatrick, Ruth Agnes  
 Fitzsimmons, Rose Elizabeth  
 Flahive, Anna Theresa  
 Flahive, Marion Gertrude  
 Flanagan, Eda Mara  
 Flanagan, Margaret  
 Flanagan, Mary Catherine  
 Flath, Lilly Margarite  
 Fleming, Catherine Eileen  
 Fleming, Marie Patricia  
 Flint, Eleanor Stevenson  
 Foley, Grace Elizabeth  
 Foote, Eunice Gertrude  
 Forbes, Grace Mildred  
 Ford, Marjorie Jane  
 Fostello, Edith Frances\*  
 Foster, Marion Whitney  
 Foster, Mildred Lucy  
 Fox, Janette Eva  
 Fox, Marian Mendum\*  
 Frank, Martha Lowe  
 Frank, Muriel Haltain  
 Fraser, Anna May  
 Fraser, Beatrice Miriam  
 French, Eugenie Geneva  
 French, Greta Emeline  
 Frew, Agnes Cameron  
 Frey, Eleanor Elizabeth  
 Frizzell, Jean Isabel  
 Fuller, Beulah  
 Fullerton, Celia  
 Fullerton, Kathleen  
 Gallant, Cecilia Margaret

Galligan, Alma Gertrude\*  
 Galligan, Mary Elizabeth  
 Gallupe, Juanita Pauline  
 Gamblin, Jennie Clarendon  
 Garde, Mary Elizabeth  
 Gariepy, Margaret Lydia  
 Garvey, Helen Margaret  
 Garvin, Lillian Frances  
 Gasper, Merina Mary Catherine  
 Geary, Anna Lorraine  
 Gelineau, Beatrice Frances  
 Geno, Ruth Marie  
 Gerhard, Marguerite Elizabeth  
 Gerow, Wilma Fulton  
 Gervais, Alice Marie  
 Gibeau, Reine Antoinette  
 Giblin, Pauline Louise  
 Gibson, Isabella Young  
 Gilbert, Margaret Goldthwaite Stevens  
 Gilday, Anna Theresa  
 Gillis, Mary  
 Giovannangeli, Ida  
 Girvan, Alma Eunice  
 Goggin, Mary Evangeline  
 Goldstein, Frances  
 Goodale, Mildred Emma  
 Gorman, Mildred Eleanor  
 Gorrell, Hilda Marie  
 Gough, Genevieve Lauretta  
 Gow, Rose  
 Gowdy, Anna Maude  
 Goyette, Bella Aurore  
 Grady, Bertha May  
 Graham, Bessie Olive  
 Graham, Constance Isabelle  
 Graham, Eleanor Terry\*  
 Graham, Ethel Ruth  
 Grahn, Lillian  
 Grant, Christy Frances\*  
 Grant, Sally Isadora\*\*  
 Graumann, Mary  
 Green, Ruth Marion  
 Greenan, Mary Elizabeth  
 Greene, Frances Eleanor  
 Greene, Mary Clea  
 Greenleaf, Margaret Anne  
 Greenway, Doris Edith  
 Greenway, Mildred Edna  
 Greig, Dorothy Blachford\*\*  
 Griffin, Katherine Veronica  
 Griffin, Vera Beatrice  
 Griffiths, Beatrice May  
 Griffiths, Doris Elinor  
 Grimes, Rita Elizabeth  
 Grimset, Olive Caroline  
 Guimond, Mary Louise  
 Gulesian, Esther Florence  
 Gustafson, Mabel Estrid\*  
 Gwynne, Margaret Mary  
 Haagensen, Rosa Synnove  
 Haap, Gesiene Margaret  
 Hackebell, Ethel Dorothea  
 Hales, Elizabeth Alice  
 Hall, Lillian Evangeline  
 Halligan, Pauline Bertha  
 Hallisey, Mary Elizabeth  
 Hallock, Eva Marion  
 Holloway, Clarice Gertrude  
 Hamill, Anna Bernice  
 Hamilton, Emily Leighton  
 Hamilton, Helen Marguerite  
 Hamlin, Marion Sarah  
 Hanna, Anna Margaret  
 Hannon, Eleanor Gertrude  
 Hansen, Aslaug  
 Harbron, Ada Frances  
 Harlow, Emelyn Olive  
 Harmon, Marguerite  
 Harney, Teresa Frances\*  
 Harriman, Vera Pearl  
 Harrington, Louise Kathryn  
 Harrington, Mary Perpetua  
 Harrington, Winifred  
 Harris, Alice Celia  
 Harris, Annie Helene  
 Harris, Jocelyn Janet\*  
 Hartigan, Gertrude Margaret\*  
 Haskell, Clifton Lewis  
 Havey, Marguerite Mary\*  
 Hay, Mary  
 Hayes, Marion Elizabeth  
 Hayes, Mary Charlotte\*  
 Hays, Elvira Emma Johnson  
 Healy, Mary Estella  
 Heard, Lillian Frances  
 Hebb, Mabel Pearle  
 Helman, Elizabeth Edith\*\*  
 Hemenway, Mary Elmira  
 Hemsworth, Marguerite Mary  
 Henderson, Edna Lillian  
 Hengstberger, Martha\*\*  
 Henley, Mabel Elizabeth  
 Hennessey, Clara Elizabeth  
 Hennigar, Dorothy Arvilla  
 Henry, Anna Adrienne  
 Henry, Elizabeth Jessica  
 Higgins, Alice Veronica  
 Higgins, Mildred Ashley  
 Higgins, Sarah Alice  
 Hill, Aina Elvira  
 Hill, Grace Bartlett Prescott  
 Hill, Hattie Rose  
 Hills, Beatrice  
 Hilton, Isabel Victoria  
 Hine, Elsie Mae  
 Hoar, Rose Marion  
 Hodgdon, Eudora Lillian  
 Hodnett, Mabel Ethel\*\*  
 Hoffman, Dorothea Lucille  
 Hohl, Elsie Rose

Hohl, Lena Margaret  
 Holland, Dorothy Mae  
 Hollihan, Laura Madeline  
 Holmes, Nellie May  
 Holmes, Sarah Frances  
 Holt, Elsie Ruth  
 Holteen, Corinne Evelyn  
 Holyoke, Florence Bates  
 Hooker, Ethel Tinney  
 Hopkins, Marion Louise\*  
 Horan, Esther Marguerite  
 Horan, Isabel Bartel  
 Horgan, Nora Esther  
 Horton, Muriel McLearn  
 Houdelette, Dorothy Elizabeth\*  
 Houghton, Mary  
 Hourihan, Alice Katherine  
 Howard, Alice Kirby  
 Howard, Helen Pearle  
 Howe, Gladys  
 Howe, Harriet Mercer  
 Hoyt, Mary Alma  
 Hoyt, Ruth Davis  
 Hughes, Helen Marion  
 Hughes, Romaine  
 Hulsman, Gladys Helene  
 Hulsman, Orca Elouise  
 Hunt, Ruth Chubbuck  
 Hunter, Margaret Viola  
 Hunter, Mary Janie  
 Hurley, Loretta Markey  
 Hutchinson, Florence Emily  
 Hutton, Marion Elizabeth  
 Hynes, Agnes  
 Hynes, Honora Marie  
 Ingalls, Thelma Louise\*\*  
 Ingersoll, Karleen Ruth  
 Isakson, Edna Sophia  
 Israel, Margueritte Murrie  
 Ives, Beatrice Amy  
 Jackson, Jennie Amelia  
 Jackson, Marie Cecilia  
 Jackson, Ruth Mary Jane  
 Jacobson, Elna Linnea  
 Janes, Gertrude Marie  
 Jette, Iris Amelia  
 Johnson, Alice Charlotte\*  
 Johnson, Anna Louise  
 Johnson, Aura Wood\*\*  
 Johnson, Eunice Dexter  
 Johnson, Margaret Evelyn  
 Johnson, Mary Joan  
 Johnston, Anne Finlay\*  
 Jones, Anita Mae\*  
 Jones, Elizabeth Ann  
 Jones, Gertrude Austin  
 Jones, Mary Elizabeth  
 Jones, Muriel Frances  
 Jones, Rena  
 Jones, Velma Lillian

Judd, Addie Elmena  
 Jura, Tyna  
 Kane, Frances  
 Kane, Frances Mary  
 Kasuba, Clara Henrietta  
 Katz, Fannie  
 Keast, Winifred  
 Keavy, Anna Veronica\*\*  
 Keefe, Mary Margaret  
 Kelleher, Mildred Mary  
 Kelley, Bernice Catherine  
 Kelley, Mary Adelaide  
 Kelley, Florence Isabel  
 Kennedy, Catherine Josephine  
 Kennedy, Helen Frances  
 Kennedy, Lillian Grace  
 Kennedy, Mary Margaret  
 Kennedy, Nora Agnes  
 Kenney, Eva May  
 Kessler, Clara Helen  
 Ketchum, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Kibur, Nettie Ruth\*\*  
 Kidder, Lina Robinson  
 Kilkelly, Pauline Marie  
 Killam, Edith Katherine  
 King, Florence Sarah  
 Kingsbury, Phyllis Margaret  
 Kirkby, Elinor  
 Klain, Lena Edith  
 Klier, Lena Katherine  
 Knapp, Fanny Carter  
 Kneeland, Elizabeth Marie  
 Knight, Marion Rhea\*  
 Knowlton, Edna Viola  
 Knowlton, Meva Grace  
 Knox, Dora Albertha  
 Koen, Teresa Antoinette\*\*  
 Koenig, Helen Genevieve  
 Krasnecky, Stella  
 Krause, Helena\*\*  
 Kuchnicka, Wanda Antoinette  
 Kyler, Venita Marie\*\*  
 LaCoste, Elsie Margaret  
 Laird, Harriet Octavia Harris  
 Lake, Sara Margaret  
 Landrey, Katherine Carmelita  
 Lanman, Carrie Louise  
 Lanouette, Naomi  
 Larkin, Constance P.  
 Laroques, Emelia Adelina  
 Larsen, Paula Amelia  
 Lawrence, Ethel Margaret  
 Lawson, Madeline Emma  
 Layden, Marie Elizabeth\*\*  
 Lazure, Dorothy Marian  
 Leahy, Helen Loretta  
 Leamy, Winifred Mary  
 Leaning, Elizabeth Atkinson  
 Leary, Marion  
 LeBlanc, Hattie May

LeClair, Lena Agnes\*  
 Lefebure, Agatha Jeanette  
 Legacy, Margaret May  
 Lehane, Mary Rita  
 Lehmann, Helen Margaret  
 Leland, Gladys Alice  
 Lennon, May  
 Leonard, Kathryn Agnes  
 Leonardi, Alice McCauley  
 Leslie, Margaret Ida\*\*  
 Levesque, Lucy\*  
 Levinson, Rose\*\*  
 Lewis, Beatrice Isabelle  
 Lifvergren, Elizabeth Sigrid  
 Linane, Helen Irene  
 Lincoln, Doris Pierce\*  
 Lindquist, Clara Elvira  
 Linehan, Irene Mae  
 Linscott, Rosalind E.  
 Little, Bertha Bruce\*\*  
 Little, Esther Victoria  
 Lloy, Violet Mabel  
 Locke, Helen  
 Lohnes, Mabel Belle  
 Lohnes, Veda Elizabeth  
 Longmire, Marion Louise\*\*  
 Lord, Evelyn Aurina  
 Lorenz, Augusta Henrietta  
 Louney, Margaret Ann  
 Love, Emily Janet  
 Lowe, Catherine Frances  
 Lowe, Mary Catherine  
 Lubin, Veronica Anna  
 Lucas, Harriet Liscomb  
 Luce, Marion Lucretia  
 Lummus, Helene Velsora  
 Luoma, Joanna  
 Lynas, Jean  
 Lynch, Charlotte Miriam  
 Lynch, Marguerite Elizabeth  
 Lyons, Sylvia Katherine  
 MacAuley, Alexes  
 MacAuley, Helene Dupre  
 MacBeth, Christina Louise  
 MacCabe, Annie Catherine  
 MacDonald, Ella  
 MacDonald, Eva Rachel\*\*  
 MacDonald, Florence Ann  
 Macdonald, Kate Blanche\*\*  
 MacDonald, Lulu  
 MacDonald, Marion King  
 Macdonald, Marion Remegius  
 MacDonald, Mary Ann  
 MacDonald, Rebecca  
 MacDonald, Roderick Allan  
 MacDonald, Violet Evangeline  
 MacDougall, Christena Westaway  
 MacDowell, Mildred Prescott  
 MacEachern, Mary Katherine  
 MacEachrean, Esther Anne

MacFarland, Laura Elizabeth  
 MacFarlane, Amy Pauline  
 MacGarrie, Susan Evelyn  
 MacGillivray, Ruth Elizabeth\*  
 MacGregor, Ruth Letitia  
 MacInnis, Clotilda May  
 MacInnis, Emily Sheridan  
 MacIntyre, Katherine Isabell  
 MacKay, Viola Mae  
 MacKenzie, Edna Hazel  
 MacKenzie, Joanna Margaret  
 MacKillop, Mary Catherine  
 MacKinnon, Elizabeth Auburn Goodwin  
 MacKinnon, Jessie Bell  
 Macklin, Eva Earlene  
 MacLaughlin, Agnes Izora\*\*  
 MacLean, Annetta Elizabeth  
 MacLean, Margaret Helen\*  
 MacLean, Marjorie  
 Macleod, Katherine  
 MacLeod, Nan Jessie  
 MacMillan, Catherine Ruth  
 MacNaught, Julia  
 MacNeill, Blanche Love  
 MacPhail, Marian Christana  
 MacPherson, Margaret Elizabeth  
 MacPherson, Maud  
 Macuen, Hester Evelyn  
 Madden, Loretta Amanda  
 Magner, Elizabeth Pauline\*  
 Magrath, Alta Paige  
 Maguire, Marcella Mary  
 Mahoney, Elizabeth Josephine\*  
 Mahoney, Helen Teresa  
 Mahoney, Stephen Diomedes  
 Maine, Evelyn May\*  
 Malone, Teresa Mary  
 Maloney, Katherine Cogher\*  
 Manchester, Mabel Agnes\*  
 Mann, Elizabeth\*  
 Mann, Inez Alma  
 Manning, Mary Lee  
 Maranville, Helen Isabel  
 Marc-Aurele, Theresa Cecile  
 Margolis, Anna\*\*  
 Marshall, Rachael Hunt  
 Martel, Camille Rosanna  
 Martin, Christena Mabel  
 Martin, Eva Amelia  
 Martin, Flora May\*  
 Martin, Grace Marie  
 Martin, Hedwig Sophie  
 Matheson, Mabel  
 Mattatall, Annie Myrtle  
 Matuszak, Wanda  
 May, Ruth Isabella  
 McArdle, Helen Elizabeth  
 McCarthy, Anna Frances  
 McCarthy, Louise Elizabeth

McCarthy, Marion Frances  
 McCluskey, Kathryn Mary  
 McComb, Marjorie Hill  
 McConville, Agnes  
 McDermott, Evelyn Elizabeth  
 McDonald, Muriel Elizabeth  
 McDonnell, Rose Ursula  
 McDonnell, Zorine  
 McDuffie, Anna Gertrude  
 McEachern, Mary Elizabeth\*  
 McElmon, Georgie Alice  
 McFarlane, Marion Marguerite  
 McGarry, Evelyn Teresa  
 McGing, Mary Jane  
 McGlynn, Anna Elizabeth  
 McGovern, Alice Veronica  
 McGown, Hazel Gertrude  
 McGrane, Sarah Alice  
 McGuigan, Gladys Leslie\*  
 McInnis, Mary Therese  
 McKane, Valda Hope  
 McKenney, Lena Frances  
 McKinnon, Anna Elizabeth  
 McLenahan, Marion Gertrude  
 McLeod, Amelia Jennie  
 McLeod, Mary  
 McLoughlin, Mary Agnes  
 McMahon, Anna Teresa  
 McMahon, Lillian Alberta  
 McMurray, Eleanor Elizabeth  
 McNally, Helen Mary  
 McNaughton, Elinor Ruth  
 McNaughton, Madeline  
 McNeil, Agnes Gertrude  
 McNerney, Irene Patricia  
 Meagher, Helen  
 Meeker, Catherine Gertrude  
 Mehuron, Roberta Emeline  
 Menard, Florence  
 Messer, Dorothy  
 Miller, Sara M. Johnson  
 Mills, Catherine  
 Milne, Jessie Kennedy  
 Milner, Freda Julia  
 Mitchell, Velma Irene  
 Mitton, Annie Ruth  
 Moffatt, Jean Dorothy  
 Mooney, Hannah Good  
 Moore, Eleanor Isabel  
 Moore, Margaret Bernice  
 Moore, Mayme Kathleen  
 Moores, Sarah Winifred  
 Moran, Margaret Winifred  
 Moriarty, Kathleen Mary  
 Morris, Nora D.\*\*  
 Morrison, Margaret A.  
 Morrison, Margaret Christene  
 Morrison, Margaret Eleanor  
 Morse, Bessie Edythe Spinney  
 Morse, Edith  
 Morse, Miriam Frances  
 Mosher, Margaret Annie  
 Moulton, Jessie Evelin  
 Moynihan, Cornelia Emily  
 Mueller, Gertrude  
 Muldoon, Madeleine Frances  
 Mullen, Irene Frances  
 Mullen, Mary Constance  
 Muller, Ilse Gladys  
 Mulligan, Margaret  
 Mulvey, Alice Claire  
 Munsey, Onata Elizabeth  
 Murphy, Avis May\*  
 Murphy, Catherine Josephine  
 Murphy, Elizabeth Marion  
 Murphy, Ella May  
 Murphy, Teresa  
 Murray, Hazel Dean  
 Murray, Margaret Isobel  
 Myers, Theresa M.\*\*  
 Nash, Ciceline Elizabeth  
 Naughton, Elizabeth Margaret  
 Nelson, Effie Mae\*  
 Nelson, Mildred Milburn  
 Newberg, Evelyn Ingeborg\*  
 Nicholson, Grace C.\*\*  
 Nickerson, Irma Watters  
 Nilsson, Agnes Elizabeth  
 Nolan, Hazel White  
 Noonan, Alice Elizabeth  
 Norman, Linnea Viola Margaret  
 Northrup, Helen Gilson  
 Northway, Marion Eva\*  
 Norton, Mary Claire  
 Noyes, Mildred  
 Nye, Marie Elizabeth\*\*  
 O'Brien, Agnes Patricia  
 O'Brien, Althea DuWors  
 O'Brien, Frances P.\*\*  
 O'Brien, Katherine Rosemary  
 O'Brien, Mary Francis  
 O'Connor, Elizabeth Margaret  
 O'Connor, Grace Rita  
 O'Donnell, Mary Agnes  
 O'Hara, Mary Agnes  
 Oickle, Helen Frances  
 Oikle, Zipporah  
 O'Janne, Ellen Elizabeth  
 O'Leary, Anna Dorothea  
 Oliver, Alice Louise  
 Olson, Edna Alice Marie  
 O'Malley, Eileen  
 O'Reilly, Margaret Clare  
 Ormberg, Mabel Louise  
 Ormsby, Marguerite\*\*  
 O'Toole, Catherine Agnes  
 Ott, Rosalind Elizabeth  
 Outhouse, Anna  
 Page, Carolyn Theodosia\*\*  
 Page, Kate Hall

Paola, Anna Marion  
 Pariseau, Sylvia Dorine  
 Parker, Helen Armina  
 Parsons, Sophia Winifred  
 Partridge, Hazel Evelyn  
 Pate, Helena Stewart Alexander  
 Patenaude, Yvonne Louise  
 Paulsen, Gertrude Christine  
 Payne, Julia Belle  
 Pearse, Lillian Edna Steeves  
 Pearson, Lily Victoria  
 Pease, Hazel Marjorie  
 Pease, Mary Julia Etta  
 Peck, Bessie Edith\*  
 Pedersen, Ruth Marie  
 Penton, Cecilia Frances  
 Penwarden, Margaret Isabel  
 Perkins, Katherine  
 Perkins, Sylvia\*  
 Perret, Lena Anna  
 Persson, Gurli Karoline  
 Peters, Virginia Jane  
 Petersen, Marion  
 Peterson, Edith Viola  
 Peterson, Ruth Josephine  
 Pettengill, Ruth  
 Pewathka, Mary Alice  
 Philbrick, Edna Imogene  
 Phillips, Mildred Edith\*  
 Picard, Pearl  
 Pineo, Violet Elizabeth  
 Poirer, Marie Antoinette  
 Pomeroy, Marjorie Arvilla  
 Pomiansky, Lena Frieda  
 Pond, Ida Charlotte  
 Poole, Joyce Frederica  
 Popkiewicz, Helen Mary  
 Porteous, Ethel Leonora  
 Potter, Helen Marie  
 Power, Annie Ella  
 Powers, Lida Cecilia\*\*  
 Pratt, Helen Olive  
 Pratt, Lillian Margaret  
 Pray, Esther Elizabeth  
 Priest, Bertha Louise  
 Prinn, Elizabeth Irene  
 Proctor, Gladys Snowman\*  
 Proctor, Theresa\*  
 Purcell, Clarice Bernerdean  
 Purcell, Mary Magdelene  
 Putnam, Inez Morse  
 Quain, Eileen Rita  
 Quesnel, Rose Cecelia\*  
 Quimby, Maisie Abbie  
 Quinlan, Anna Agnes  
 Quinn, Agnes Cecile  
 Quinn, Helen  
 Quinn, Helen Louise  
 Raevsky, Serge Michael\*  
 Rain, Betty Mae

Rand, Marjory Louise  
 Rankin, Florence May  
 Rasku, Aina Elizabeth  
 Rawlings, Mabel Esther  
 Raymond, Dorothy May\*  
 Raymond, Grace Frances  
 Reardon, Anna Cecilia  
 Reed, Christina Pearl  
 Reed, Helena Agnes  
 Reeves, Irene Mary\*  
 Regan, Marion Josephine  
 Reilly, Elizabeth Mary  
 Reilly, Margaret Ellen  
 Rhodenizer, Helen Marguerite  
 Rhodes, Helen Esther\*  
 Richards, Ethel Mae  
 Richardson, Elizabeth Drucilla  
 Ridings, Grace Catherine  
 Ridley, Florence Margaret  
 Ring, Mabelle Adelaide  
 Riordan, Eilene Johan  
 Ripley, Muriel Helena  
 Robbins, Elsie Marie  
 Robbins, Mildred Russell  
 Roberge, Antoinette  
 Robert, Claire Viola  
 Robert, Sallieanne Lank\*\*  
 Robertson, Violette Eunice  
 Roberts, Agnes Beatrice  
 Roberts, Edna Mae  
 Roberts, Gwendolyn  
 Robertson, Gilbert Hammond  
 Robertson, Helen Olivia  
 Robinson, Clara Kathleen  
 Roby, Beatrice Rosalie  
 Rodd, Marion Charlotte  
 Rogers, Annie  
 Rogers, Kathryn Rita O'Toole  
 Rogers, Mary Margaret\*  
 Rollins, Edith Emily  
 Rollins, Ruth Verna\*  
 Rood, Maude Bertha  
 Rooney, Gertrude Elizabeth  
 Roop, Henrietta Berenice  
 Roop, Oscar Stewart\*\*  
 Rosch, Mary Eulalia  
 Rose, Gertrude Elizabeth  
 Rosenberg, Esther\*\*  
 Ross, Elizabeth Ormsby  
 Ross, Emma Etta\*  
 Ross, Minnie Grace\*  
 Ross, Winifred Eunice  
 Rossignol, Rose Ruth  
 Roy, Reine Ida  
 Royal, Yvonne Mary  
 Russell, Florence Melita  
 Ryan, Anna Margaret  
 Ryan, Gertrude Alice  
 Ryan, Helen Grace  
 Ryan, Mary Veronica

Ryan, Miriam Reta  
 Ryder, Ruby Nickerson  
 Ryer, Evelyn Irene  
 Sampson, Flossie Frances  
 Sampson, Mildred Elizabeth  
 Sanders, Mabel Josephine  
 Sawin, Doris Caroline  
 Scates, Priscilla Lois  
 Schmidt, Carline Christian  
 Scott, Alice Claire  
 Seaman, Audrey Elizabeth  
 Sears, Jerry Milton  
 Secor, Caroline  
 Secord, Helen Jean  
 Seely, Alice Muriel\*  
 Serafine, Grace Marie  
 Shaffner, LaVaughn Isabelle  
 Shankland, Marguerite Allen\*  
 Shaw, Arline  
 Shea, Margeannah Carter\*  
 Shea, Mary Frances  
 Shea, Nora Catherine  
 Sheehan, Katherine Mary  
 Sherman, Margaret Josephine  
 Sherman, Zola Rogers  
 Sias, Gladys Elizabeth  
 Silcox, Emma Augusta  
 Simpson, Mabel  
 Sims, Anne  
 Sisson, Jane Lea  
 Sisson, Ruth Naomi\*  
 Sister Gertrude Baker\*\*  
 Sister Mary Eileen  
 Sister Mary Eustelle  
 Sister Mary Theophane  
 Sister Mary Victorine  
 Sister Mary Vincentius  
 Slade, Carolyn Frances  
 Slade, Gladys Marian  
 Sleeper, Lillian Allanbrook  
 Sleet, Phyllis May  
 Small, Grace Miriam  
 Smiley, Elsie Travilla  
 Smitchel, Myrtle Jean  
 Smith, Anna Dorothy  
 Smith, Catherine Violet  
 Smith, Dorothy  
 Smith, Ella Muriel  
 Smith, Elsie Hannah  
 Smith, Emma Louise  
 Smith, Helen Gault\*  
 Smith, Katherine Margaret  
 Smith, Marion Louise  
 Smith, Mary Alice  
 Smith, Nora Elizabeth  
 Smith, Winifred  
 Snow, Mabel Elizabeth  
 Snowdell, Mary Clementine  
 Sontag, Elsie Clara\*  
 Soucie, Albina Bertha\*\*

Spall, Marion Emilie  
 Spears, Grace Eleanor  
 Spellacy, Helen Agnes\*\*  
 Spence, Dorothy Gilmour  
 Spiel, Anna\*  
 Spillane, Theresa Margaret  
 Spinney, Annie Mira  
 Spinney, Elsie Winnifred  
 Sproule, Esther  
 Squires, Annie Harriet  
 Stafford, Miriam Claverly  
 Staples, Kathleen  
 Steinberg, Marion Barbara\*\*  
 Stever, Mary Eleanor  
 Stone, Catherine Teresa  
 Stone, Doris Helen  
 Stoney, Mary Edna  
 Streeter, Sarah Helen\*  
 Strout, Evelyn Virginia  
 Strzelecki, Nellie Rosalie\*  
 Stuntzner, Helen Emma  
 Sullivan, Ann Gertrude  
 Sullivan, Anna Marie  
 Sullivan, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Sullivan, Eleanor Barbara  
 Sullivan, Julia Agnes  
 Sullivan, Leonore Marie  
 Sullivan, Margaret  
 Sullivan, Mary Anna  
 Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth Reardon  
 Sullivan, Mary Ellen  
 Sullivan, Mary Josephine  
 Sullivan, Mary Katherine  
 Sullivan, Mary Rita  
 Surette, Mildred Adalyne  
 Sutherland, Janet  
 Sutherland, Jessie Irene  
 Swailes, Mabel  
 Swain, Jessica Louise  
 Sweeney, Katherine Frances  
 Tatros, Leona Grace  
 Tatros, Ralph Lynda  
 Taylor, Anna Margaret\*  
 Taylor, Evelyn Sears  
 Taylor, Gladys Clarke  
 Taylor, Ida Pearl  
 Taylor, Louise Mildred  
 Taylor, Ruth Eleanor  
 Teir, Agnes Alvina  
 Terry, Choice Elizabeth  
 Tewksbury, Marie Estelle  
 Thibaudeau, Jane Alice  
 Thomae, Helen Margaret  
 Thomas, Marguerite\*  
 Thompson, Nina Marilla  
 Thompson, Theresa Martha  
 Thurber, Alice Aitken  
 Tinkham, George Higgins  
 Tinkham, Grace Frances  
 Titus, Roberta May



Tobin, Agnes Esther\*  
 Tobin, Frances Elizabeth  
 Tobin, Isadora Lillian  
 Tobin, Mary Elizabeth Thomasina  
 Tonkin, Mary Louise  
 Traynor, Jean Winnifred  
 Trethewey, Cora Carlyle\*\*  
 Trow, Alice\*  
 Tucker, Edith Ella  
 Turcotte, Phyllis Catherine  
 Turner, Alice May  
 Turner, Dorothy  
 Twohig, Louise Helen  
 Underwood, Marian Elizabeth\*  
 Urquhart, Marion Kathleen\*  
 Valley, Helen Josephine  
 Vanderbeek, Helene  
 Vanstone, Harriet Alice  
 Vautrinot, Mary Vincent  
 Vincent, Regina Antoinette  
 Voigt, Clara Marguerite  
 Wade, Marguerite  
 Wade, Mary Louise  
 Waite, Eileen Fisher  
 Waldron, Dorothy Cleveland  
 Waldron, Mary Howard  
 Walker, Ethel Gladys  
 Walker, Helen Elizabeth  
 Walker, Isabel Black  
 Walker, Marjorie Lee  
 Walsh, Agnes Elizabeth  
 Walsh, Kathleen Elinore\*  
 Walsh, Margaret Mary  
 Wansiewska, Stephania Jennie  
 Ward, Anastasia Evelyn  
 Ward, Gertha Alice  
 Ward, James Bernard  
 Wares, Catherine Burgoyne  
 Washburn, Anne Paine\*\*  
 Waterman, Ruby Ailsa  
 Watson, Elizabeth Appleby  
 Watters, Georgina Isabel  
 Welch, Frances Goodwin  
 Welch, Margaret Gertrude

Wells, Margaret Mary\*\*  
 Wentworth, Dorothy  
 Wheeler, Alma Addison  
 Wheeler, Elizabeth Yale  
 Whipple, Mary Ethel  
 White, Dorothy Mary  
 White, Elizabeth  
 White, Esther Frances  
 White, Helen Elizabeth\*\*  
 White, Inez Margaret  
 White, Mabel Moulton  
 White, Sarah Gertrude  
 White, Sarah Louise  
 Whitlock, Edna Grace  
 Whittimore, Annette M.  
 Whittenhall, Geneva Johnson\*\*  
 Wilbur, Grace Alice  
 Wiley, Irene Saxton  
 Willard, Irene May  
 Willard, Lois Reed  
 Williams, Clara H.\*\*  
 Williams, Hazel May  
 Williams, Leona  
 Wilson, Grace May  
 Wilson, Laura Pearle\*  
 Winters, Beatrice Crampton  
 Wiseman, Christine Belle  
 Wixon, Lillian Jeannette  
 Wood, Agnes Lorretta  
 Wood, Lillian May  
 Woodberry, Louise  
 Woodhead, Dorothy Eleanor  
 Woodward, Margaret  
 Wotkowicz, Mary Julia  
 Wright, Doris  
 Wright, Evelyn Frances  
 Wunch, Violet Gladys\*  
 Young, Beulah Pearl  
 Young, Jean Doris  
 Young, Ruth Winnifred\*  
 Zaikowsky, Delia Sarah

\*\*Reciprocity

\*With honor







**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES**

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1929

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection

JAN 11 1972

University of Massachusetts

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
State House, November 30, 1929.

To WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

Sir:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1929.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,195. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 19,773. The number registered by reciprocity this year is 64.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

#### Appropriations.

Salaries of members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,100.00	
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,800.00	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	560.00	
		\$4,460.00

#### Expenditures.

Salaries of members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,060.00	
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,439.89	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	458.88	
		\$3,958.77

#### Receipts.

1,331 Fees received at \$5.00 . . . . .	\$6,655.00	
Fees for renewals . . . . .	4,489.50	
Fees received for certified statements . . . . .	301.00	
		\$11,445.50

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$147,116.06. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$80,560.44. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess to the total amount expended the sum of \$66,555.62.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1929:

DATE	Number examined	Number Registered	Number rejected	Registered "With Honor"†
January . . . . .	271	249	22	9
April . . . . .	436	391	45	7
June . . . . .	202	180	22	5
October . . . . .	412	375	37	9
Total . . . . .	1,321**	1,195*	126	30

\*One applicant passed examination in 1918. Certificate not granted until 1929, making total 1,195.

\*\*One applicant, whose certificate has been withheld, passed examination in January.

†"With Honor" denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

The following shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State licensure and gives the State in which applicant had been granted registration:

Connecticut 4; District of Columbia 2; Florida 1; Illinois 1; Iowa 1; Maine 4; Michigan 3; Minnesota 1; New Hampshire 3; New Jersey 1; New York 14; Ohio 3; Pennsylvania 8; Rhode Island 13; Finland 1; Germany 1; Canada (Alberta) 1; Canada (Nova Scotia) 1; Canada (Saskatchewan) 1; Total 64.

Definite reciprocal relations have been established with the States of Maryland, Ohio, West Virginia and Kentucky.

The Board regrets to report the resignation of Miss Lucia L. Jaquith, whose resignation was made necessary on account of ill health. She has rendered valuable service to the Board since its organization in 1910. Her services will be greatly missed. Miss Blanche A. Blackman has been appointed to succeed Miss Jaquith.

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N., *Chairman.*  
 DR. FRANK M. VAUGHAN, *Secretary.*  
 DR. FREDERICK M. HOLLISTER.  
 BLANCHE A. BLACKMAN, R. N.  
 JESSIE E. CATTON, R. N.

## APPENDIX

### LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1929.

(\*With honor.

\*\*Reciprocity.)

Abbott, Mamie Ora\*  
 Abel, Grace Van Sickle\*\*  
 Aherne, Eileen Theresa  
 Alderson, Ivy  
 Alger, Ruth Mabel  
 Allen, Doris  
 Allen, Dorothy Prescott  
 Allis, Clara Elizabeth  
 Anderson, Blanche Orlena  
 Anderson, Emma  
 Anderson, Ethel Hicks  
 Anderson Evelyn Virginia  
 Anderson, Florence Julia  
 Anderson, Gunhild Aileen\*  
 Anderssen, Doris Berneice  
 Andler, Sonia  
 Andrews, Abbie Esther  
 Andrews, Melva Helen  
 Anelons, Mary Rita  
 Angell, Marian Florence  
 Anslow, Janet Elizabeth  
 Archibald, Beth Muir  
 Armstrong, Catherine Emily  
 Armstrong, Dorothy Edgerton  
 Armstrong, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Aronson, Mabel Vincent  
 Attridge, Elizabeth Ann  
 Atwood, Eva Lucia  
 Atwood, Jennie May  
 Austin, Stella Marie  
 Averill, Dorothy Mabel  
 Avery, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Ayotte, Agatha Suzanna  
 Babcock, Louisa Marie  
 Bache, Dorothy Grace  
 Backstrom, Marion Alfreda  
 Badger, Birdie Gretta

Baillie, Marjorie Maclure  
 Baker, Hazel Milnetta  
 Baker, Mary Margaret  
 Balevic, Julia Evelyn  
 Ballam, Ruth Dorothy  
 Barkhouse, Ethyl Evans  
 Barrows, Marjorie Elizabeth  
 Bartlett, Charlotte Ellagene  
 Bates, Beulah Walling  
 Bates, Elizabeth Marion  
 Bates, Nellie  
 Battista, Christine Mary  
 Bayliss, Agnes Elizabeth  
 Bean, Hectorine Blanche  
 Beattie, Cornelia Elizabeth  
 Beaudet, Cecelia Angelina  
 Beebe, Ella  
 Beedle, Louise  
 Bell, Alice Olive Elsie  
 Bell, Edith Viola  
 Bell, Florence Bessie  
 Bell, Katherine\*\*  
 Bell, Lucy Alcott  
 Belyea, Marion Hazel  
 Belyea, Melita Grace  
 Bengston, Ruth  
 Bennett, Agnes Kathryn  
 Bennett, Louise Julia  
 Bennett, Marjorie Helen  
 Benoit, Ethel May  
 Bense, Elinor Hartshorn  
 Benson, Elsa Viola  
 Beringer, Marion Christine  
 Berman, Henrietta  
 Bernier, Vivian Ruth  
 Bever, Esther Ruth  
 Bezanson, Madeline Winifred

Bidgood, Grace Almira\*\*  
 Bilson, Glydean Mahalla Scott  
 Binney, Eleanor Wood  
 Bisbee, Roberta Muriel  
 Bishop, Florence Ruth  
 Black, Elizabeth Reta  
 Black, Gladys Margaret  
 Black, Helen Elizabeth Louise  
 Blaisdell, Ruth Albertine  
 Blake, Gertrude Arline  
 Blake, Mildred Elizabeth  
 Blaney, Evelyn Mayfred  
 Blankinship, Arthur Jacob  
 Blondin, Corine Marie  
 Blood, Helen Gertrude  
 Blyskal, Antonia  
 Boehmer, Flora Elvira  
 Boomer, Hazel May  
 Bouchard, Clara  
 Boucher, Dorothy Aurore  
 Bouplon, Helen Eliza  
 Bourget, Irene Constance  
 Bouvier, Isabelle Lucille  
 Bowker, Helena Durkee  
 Boyd, Ruth Virginia  
 Boyle, Alice Dominica  
 Boyle, Nellie Agnes  
 Brach, Eleanora Thecla  
 Brackett, Mary Elizabeth  
 Bradley, Leone Eleanor  
 Brady, Agnes Mary  
 Brannen, Cecelia Myrtle  
 Brewster, Marie Christine Leo  
 Broderick, Mary Margaret  
 Brooks, Effie Beatrice  
 Brookshire, Ethel Elizabeth  
 Brown, Lucy Weatherbee  
 Brown, Margaret Loretta  
 Brown, Marguerite Cecilia  
 Brown, Mary Catherine  
 Brown, Winnifred Mildred  
 Browne, Ethel MacCall  
 Brunelle, Ethel Mary  
 Bubar, Charlotte Ruby Alexander  
 Buggie, Margaret Mary  
 Bunewith, Helen Anna  
 Bunker, Mary Helen  
 Burchard, Blanche Matilda  
 Burke, Mary Agnes  
 Burns, Dorothy Evelyn Ripley  
 Burr, Anna Katherine  
 Burrage, Ruth  
 Butler, Gertrude Tanner  
 Butler, Phyllis Crosby  
 Butterworth, Elizabeth Carolyn  
 Button, Nellie Elizabeth  
 Byrnes, Margaret Violet  
 Cahill, Doris Julia  
 Cahill, Kathleen Rita  
 Caldwell, Catherine Louise  
 Callahan, Barbara  
 Callahan, Catherine Louise  
 Callahan, Elizabeth Frances  
 Callahan, Ellen Corrine  
 Callahan, Helen Dorothea  
 Campbell, Annie Belle\*\*  
 Campbell, Elsie Lois  
 Canning, Harriet Jean  
 Canty, Mabel Anne  
 Canzanelli, Raffæla  
 Carkin, Clarice Mae  
 Carley, Lillian Elizabeth\*\*  
 Carlson, Elsa Emelia  
 Carrigan, Mary Elizabeth  
 Carroll, Frances Ignatia  
 Carroll, Helen  
 Carroll, Mary Ellen  
 Carroll, Nora Elizabeth  
 Carter, Christine  
 Casey, Elizabeth Patricia  
 Cassidy, Agnes Helen  
 Caswell, Iva Pearl  
 Cavanagh, Esther Susan  
 Cavanaugh, Claire Elaine  
 Cederstrom, Hilda  
 Center, Adeline Helen  
 Chamberlain, Ellen Catherine  
 Champagne, Delvina Mary  
 Chandler, Bethoe  
 Charpentier, Yvonne Alice  
 Chase, Marguerite Thelma  
 Cheney, Lillian Caroline  
 Cheney, Lucia Wentworth  
 Childs, Ruby Cora  
 Chisholm, Lydia Mary  
 Chisholm, Mary Anne  
 Chitow, Gertrude  
 Christian, Doris Ellen  
 Christie, Gladys Irene  
 Chrystal, Dorothy May  
 Clancy, Kathleen Ursula  
 Clapp, Alice  
 Clark, Elizabeth Gertrude  
 Clark, Hazel  
 Clark, Ida Frances\*\*  
 Clark, Katherine Anna  
 Clark, Madeline Evelyn  
 Clarke, Doris A.\*\*  
 Clayton, Orra Anne  
 Cleaves, Lucille Evelyn  
 Clifford, Mary Angela  
 Cloonan, Evelyn Marie  
 Clyde, Frances King\*\*  
 Coady, Mary Arlene  
 Coaker, Anna Whitfield  
 Cobb, Doris Elizabeth\*  
 Coburn, Irma Neola  
 Coburn, Mary Webster  
 Cogswell, Anna Clare  
 Colbert, Cecilia Mary Purcell



Colby, Helen  
 Colby, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Coleman, Eleanor McKenzie  
 Collins, Helen Mary  
 Collins, Margaret Mary  
 Collins, Marguerite Mary\*  
 Collins, Mary Catherine  
 Colson, Edna Adams  
 Comtois, Gertrude Hazel  
 Conary, Fannie Margaret  
 Connally, Margaret Mary  
 Connelly, Gladys Beunos\*\*  
 Connelly, Josephine Anne  
 Connolly, Arline Theresa  
 Connolly, Teresa  
 Connor, Mary Ellen  
 Connors, Ella Isabelle  
 Connors, Esther May  
 Connors, Helen Veronica  
 Connors, Mary Regina  
 Cook, Marie Elizabeth  
 Cooke, Mary Penelope  
 Cooke, Sarah Evelyn  
 Coomes, Dorothy Frances  
 Cooper, Gertrude Clara  
 Cooper, Ruth Louise  
 Corkum, Evelyn Blanche  
 Corr, Mary Mildred  
 Costello, Catherine May  
 Costey, Olive Ingster  
 Cottrell, Gertrude Leona  
 Courchaine, Frances Margaret  
 Cowan, Mary Hunt  
 Cox, Anna Agnes Liduina  
 Cox, Kathlyn Marie  
 Cox, Lillian Mae  
 Cragin, Cecilia Claire  
 Craig, Hildred  
 Crandall, Eva May  
 Creamer, Margaret Anna  
 Cree, Edna Mable  
 Creighton, Margaret Jean  
 Crocker, Corena Louise  
 Crocker, Florene Ruby  
 Cromie, Ethel Caroline  
 Cronin, Joanna Patricia  
 Cronin, Mary Ellen  
 Crotty, Helen Margaret\*\*  
 Croughan, Mary Margaret  
 Crouchwell, Ruth Margaret  
 Crowley, Anne Evelyn  
 Crowley, Louise Leighton  
 Cullen, Alice Barbara  
 Cunningham, Doris Isobel  
 Curley, Mary Frances  
 Curran, Helen Frances  
 Curran, Nora Cecelia  
 Curren, Mabel Leona  
 Curry, Lillian Mae  
 Curtin, Kathleen Mary  
 Cushing, Evelyn Mary  
 Cushing, Laura Mary  
 Cushing, Mildred Agnes  
 Cutler, Charlotte Mildred  
 Cutter, Grace May  
 Czarnecki, Bernice Marcella  
 Daggett, Frances Margaret  
 Daley, Elizabeth Therese  
 Daly, Catherine Cecelia  
 Daniels, Emma Lillian  
 Dashefsky, Rose  
 Davenport, Ruth Agnes  
 Davies, Beatrice Elizabeth  
 Davis, Esther Elizabeth  
 Davis, Mary Alma  
 Davis, Nathalie Margaret  
 Davy, Marguerite Dorothy  
 Day, Margaret Beatrice  
 Day Mary Alice  
 Dean, Amelia Avis  
 Dean, Harriet Corneilia  
 Dearborn, Eleanor May  
 Dearborn, Jean Cornwall  
 DeCosta, Anna Elizabeth  
 Degnan, Margaret Rita  
 Delaney, Marie Lydia  
 DeLong, Bertha Lillian  
 DeLucry, Kathleen Wilson  
 Dempsey, Helen  
 Dempsey, Margaret Claire  
 Denehy, Mary Heloise  
 Denning, Marguerite Monroe  
 DeOrsey, Delia Melena  
 Dervin, Alice  
 Desjardins, Juliette  
 Desmond, Margaret Mary  
 Devine, Ruth Mary  
 Dewhurst, Edna May\*\*  
 DeWitt, Marjorie Gene  
 Dibblee, Dorothy Maude  
 Dillon, Ruth Eveline  
 Dixon, Jean Douglas  
 Doane, Eleanor Mary\*  
 Doane, Marion Hoyt  
 Dodge, Abbie Luena  
 Dodge, Mildred Emma  
 Dolan, Genevieve Mary  
 Dole, Emma Jean  
 Dominitus, Catherine Frances  
 Donahue, Elizabeth Rita  
 Donnell, Dorothy Ellen  
 Donnell, Marion Gerrish  
 Donnelly, Harriet Louise  
 Donnelly, Helen Marion  
 Doole, Elsie Marie  
 Dore, Marion Antoinette  
 Dorey, Alexandra Lillian  
 Downs, Margaret Ellen Callinan  
 Doyle, Cecile  
 Doyle, Kathleen Adelle

Drescher, Doris Estelle  
 Drew, Ellice Almeda  
 Dugan, Helen Rose  
 Dugas, Robina May  
 Duggan, Teresa Maud  
 Dukett, Ruth Jennie  
 Dumont, Alice Callahan  
 Dunbrack, Josephine Harrison  
 Dunham, Elizabeth Eulalia  
 Dunham, Ethel May  
 Dunham, Marion Evelyn  
 Dunleavy, Margaret Mary  
 Duprez, Gertrude Amanda  
 Durkin, Loretta Ida  
 Durling, Adelaide Maud\*\*  
 Dyer, Rachel Atwood  
 Eastman, Dorothy\*\*  
 Eaton, Sybil Louise  
 Eddy, Evelyn Jeanette  
 Edgar, Alice Isabel  
 Edgett, Jessie Amanda  
 Elliott, Hazel Gertrude  
 Elvin, Marguerite Elinor  
 Enos, Catherine Charlotte  
 Erickson, Ingrid Linnea  
 Erickson, Vera Gertrude  
 Faatz, Berneice Elizabeth  
 Fahey, Margaret Frances  
 Fairbanks, Norna\*  
 Falvey, Mary Josephine  
 Fanning, Hazel Pilkington  
 Farley, Rose Mary  
 Farrell, Florence Ruth  
 Fay, Ruth Olive  
 Fennessey, Kathryn Irene  
 Ferguson, Amy Louise  
 Ferreira, Margaret Carolyn  
 Fidler, Kathleen Gertrude  
 Fillmore, Bessie Sabina\*  
 Finn, Anna Loretta  
 Finnegan, Claire  
 Fish, Martha Elizabeth  
 Fisher, Kathleen Lillian  
 Fisher, Mary Jeannette  
 Fisk, Ellen Ivy\*\*  
 Fisk, Myrtle Josephine  
 Fitzgerald, Katherine Elizabeth  
 Fitzpatrick, Alice Veronica  
 Fitzpatrick, Mary Ellen  
 Fitzpatrick, Mary Genevieve  
 Flagg, Harriet Florence  
 Fleming, Anna Marie  
 Floyd, May Eliza  
 Flynn, Mary Catherine  
 Fogarty, Cecelia Mary  
 Fogarty, Mary Frances  
 Fogg, Alice Norris  
 Foley, Agnes Marie  
 Foley, Mary Josephine  
 Folger, Enid Louise

Ford, Anne Veronica  
 Forshner, Florence Elizabeth  
 Foster, Mary Louise  
 Fowler, Alice Emma  
 Fowler, Frances Mary  
 Fox, Jean Evelyn  
 Francel, Margarette  
 Fraser, Jessie Christena  
 Fraser, Mabel Lillian  
 Fraser, Olive Bell  
 Frazer, Bertha Adaline  
 Freneau, Yvonne Alma  
 French, Helen Eliza  
 Frieich, Jessica Katherine  
 Fritze, Elmira Sophia  
 Frost, Esther Blanche  
 Frude, Evelyn Lillian  
 Fry, Nina Lorraine  
 Fuller, Mertie Stickney\*\*  
 Fuller, Myrtice Louise  
 Furlong, Anna Mary  
 Furlong, Honor Marie  
 Gaffney, Elizabeth Eva  
 Gahan, Viola Amelia\*\*  
 Gallagher, Mary Agnes  
 Gamage, Helen Wintie  
 Gammie, Rachael  
 Gangloff, Marion Elizabeth  
 Ganley, Beth Claire  
 Garabedian, Paul  
 Gardner, Dorothy Catherine  
 Gardner, Velma Margaret  
 Garstang, Mollie  
 Garthe, Marion  
 Gavin, Phyllis Agnes  
 Gay, Janetta  
 Gebhardt, Christine Margaret  
 George, Doris Richardson  
 German, Marie Agnes  
 Ghen, Martha Wendell  
 Gibney, Alice G. Cote  
 Giddens, Clare Ernestine  
 Gidley, Elizabeth Richmond  
 Gifford, Ruth Margaret  
 Gillespie, Maud\*  
 Gillis, Josephine Helen  
 Gilmartin, Eileen Mary  
 Gilmartin, Loretta Cecelia  
 Ginsberg, Anna Brickman  
 Girard, Lillian\*\*  
 Glavin, Mabel Evelyn  
 Gleason, Gertrude  
 Goldbin, Dorothy Elaine  
 Golden, Helen Hilda  
 Goode, Dorothy  
 Goodwin, Mary Josephine  
 Gordon, Margaret Anne\*\*  
 Gorman, Gertrude Elizabeth\*  
 Gorman, Katherine Frances  
 Goss, Marie Blyth

Gough, Lillian May  
 Gould, Vivian Dorland  
 Graney, Mary Madeline  
 Graveline, Blanche Alice  
 Gray, Catherine Veronica  
 Gray, Vivian Mary  
 Green, Elizabeth MacLean  
 Green Helen Marion  
 Greene, Gretchen Mary  
 Greene, Mary Elizabeth  
 Gregg, Marion Rita  
 Gregoire, Emelie  
 Gregson, Adeline Eugenia  
 Gurka, Mary  
 Gustafson, Alice Maybelle\*\*  
 Hackett, Carita Walker  
 Hadley, Doris Crombie  
 Hagar, Dorothy Christian  
 Hagelberg, Anna Linnea  
 Hahn, Mary Elizabeth  
 Halbert, Jessie Pringle  
 Hales, Ruby  
 Haley, Madeline Margaret  
 Hall, Wilma Edith  
 Hamilton, Abbie Beatrice  
 Hamilton, Carolyn Susan  
 Hamilton, Margaret  
 Hamilton, Phyllis  
 Handy, Beulah Ellen  
 Hanley, Evelyn  
 Hanlon, Mary Elizabeth  
 Hanratty, Kathryn Elizabeth  
 Hanrihan, Mary Josephine  
 Hanson, Maude Lydia  
 Harmon, Elizabeth Howard  
 Harrigan, Ann Elaine\*  
 Harrington, Doris Elizabeth  
 Harrington, Margaret Flagge  
 Harris, Alice Minetta  
 Harris, Elizabeth Cleora  
 Hart, Harriet H.\*\*  
 Haskell, Lois Ann  
 Hatfield, Muriel Jean  
 Hatton, Beatrice Gertrude  
 Hawes, Dorothy Evelyn,  
 Hawkes, Carolyn Mary  
 Hayden, Flora Mae  
 Heaton, Elizabeth Mary  
 Hebert, Louise Loretta  
 Heck, Julia Elizabeth  
 Hecker, Anna Doris  
 Heffernan, Margaret Josephine  
 Hehir, Mary Rita  
 Heikel, Anne Viola  
 Heinstrom, Doris Allison  
 Heise, Marie Louise Kainer Dick\*\*  
 Helmboldt, Ruby A.\*\*  
 Henderson, Gertrude Minnie  
 Hennessey, Helen Rita  
 Hennessy, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Henschel, Gertrude Mable  
 Hering, Clara Louise  
 Herlihy, Edith May  
 Hern, Anne May  
 Hickey, Margaret Mary  
 Higginbotham, Helen Byrne  
 Higgins, Beatrice Hull  
 Hill, Alberta Ruth  
 Hill, Daisy May  
 Hill, Pearl Catherine  
 Hiller, Marion Coe\*  
 Hillsgrove, Thelma Alice  
 Hinton, Dorothy Isabelle  
 Hitchcock, Marion  
 Hodgdon, Jessie Gertrude  
 Hodgdon, Margaret Gilda  
 Hodgdon, Myra Mary  
 Hogan, Hilda Margaret  
 Hogan, Irene Harriett  
 Hogan, Josephine Patricia  
 Hollis, Elsie Juanita  
 Hollister, Mary Grady\*  
 Holloway, Grace Roberta  
 Holmes, Edna Mildred  
 Holt, Elise Frances  
 Hope, Alice Marie  
 Hopkins, Mabel Irene  
 Horan, Catherine Mary  
 Hornbrook, Ethel Florence  
 Hornby, Gladys Mildred  
 Houlihan, Catherine Helen  
 Houlihan, Catherine Patricia  
 Houlihan, Kathleen Elizabeth  
 Housen, Ida Dora  
 Hovagimian, Satenig  
 Howard, Ethelyn Marcia  
 Howard, Marion Agnes  
 Howes, Blanche Leola  
 Howley, Helena Margaret  
 Hudson, Harriet Marie  
 Hunnewell, Ruth Madaline  
 Hurtubise, Helen Louise  
 Hussey, Esther Frances  
 Hutchinson, Laura Ann  
 Hynes, Mary Florence Augusta  
 Ilsley, Mary Moody  
 Innis, Blanche Ruth  
 Jackovitch, Julia Elizabeth  
 Jackson, Helen Pearle  
 Jackson, Ila Pearl\*\*  
 Jackson, Thelma Welch  
 Jacobs, Sara  
 Jacques, Esther Helen  
 Jaeger, Lillian Esther  
 Janson, Alma Louise  
 Janson, Ann Louise  
 Jaynes, Olive Myrtle  
 Jedrey, Mildred Lena  
 Jenkins, Edith Clare  
 Jewett, Edith Viola

Johnson, Evelyn May  
 Johnson, Frank\*\*  
 Johnson, Johanna Christine  
 Johnson, Margaret Louise  
 Johnson, Marjorie Antoinette  
 Johnson, Mildred Christine  
 Johnson, Mildred Louise  
 Johnson, Vieno Tellervo  
 Johnston, Kathleen Emma Janet\*\*  
 Johnston, Margaret Divina\*\*  
 Johnston, Robina Plum\*\*  
 Jones, Ethel May  
 Jones, Irma Frances  
 Jones, Mae Louise  
 Jordan, Ardelle Belcher  
 Joyce, Agnes Rita  
 Joyce, Florence Louise  
 Joyce, Jane Marie  
 Joyce, Mary Catherine  
 Jung, Ethel Virginia Knowlton  
 Juskalian, Piloan  
 Kaufman, Anne Natalie  
 Kearney, Katherine Francis  
 Keddy, Evelyn Sara  
 Keegan, Elizabeth Cecilia  
 Keenan, Mary Agnes  
 Keirstead, Anna Barbara  
 Kelleher, Rita Patricia  
 Kelley, Mildred Elizabeth  
 Kelley, Vivian Wardwell  
 Kelliher, Pauline Cecilia  
 Kelly, Abigail Caroline  
 Kennedy, Ellen  
 Kennedy, Mary Constance  
 Kickam, Aline Ann  
 Kidder, Doris May  
 Kilborn, Ruth  
 Killion, Margaret  
 Kilroy, Edythe Melvaline  
 Kinch, Mary Edwina  
 King, Elizabeth Veronica  
 King, Frances Kilmer  
 King, Marie Louise  
 King, Virgie Willis  
 Kinneen, Mary Frances  
 Kinsman, Vera Mae  
 Kirby, Mary Agnes  
 Kirrane, Katherine Rita  
 Klatsky, Rose Etta  
 Knapp, Mary Louise  
 Knott, Myrtle Olive  
 Knowles, Vena Elizabeth  
 Knuuttila, Marie  
 Koski, Elsie Irene  
 Kracala, Genevieve Bayntun  
 Kratzsch, Irene Viola  
 Krawczyk, Stephanie Mary  
 Kroluk, Alice  
 Laberee, Marian Campbell  
 Lachevre, Cecile Berthe

Ladd, Helen Julia  
 Ladriere, Yvonne  
 Lahart, Ellen Agnes  
 Lally, Marie Josephine  
 Lalone, Anita Irene  
 Lambert, Mildred Louise  
 Lamond, Kathleen Frances  
 Lamphier, Mary Evelyn  
 Lander, Alice Marita\*\*  
 Landers, Alice Lillian  
 Landers, Margaret Mary  
 Landin, Marguerite Christine  
 Lane, Laura Louise  
 Lane, Margaret Stearns  
 Lane, Marjorie Isabel  
 Lane Myrtie Frances  
 Lane, Nathalie Brooks  
 Langill, Clare Marguerite  
 Lantz, Stella Catherine  
 Larbey, Clothilde Genevieve  
 Latour, Helen Frances  
 Lawless, Elizabeth Margaret  
 Lawton, Dorothy Adeline  
 Leach, Marion  
 Leach, Ruth  
 Learned, Annie Marie  
 Leary, Katherine Louise  
 Leavitt, Rose May  
 LeBeaux, Alice Cecille  
 Lebel, Claire A.\*\*  
 LeBlanc, Elmira Rose Mary  
 LeBlanc, Eugenia Hagen\*\*  
 LeBlanc, Joseph Linwood  
 LeBlanc, Lena  
 LeBlanc, Rosetta Josephine  
 Ledoux, Antoinette Emma\*\*  
 Lee, Dorothy Emma  
 Lee, Esther Mary  
 Lee, Harriett Eleanor  
 Lee, Muriel Claire  
 Leeworthy, Mary Ellen  
 Lego, Dorothy Alice  
 Lehane, Sarah Veronica  
 Leighland, Roma\*\*  
 Lemaire, Lois Alta  
 Lemay, Evelyn Esteel  
 Lennon, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Leonard, Anne Hunt  
 Lessard, Fedora Lucille  
 Leussler, Virginia  
 Levangie, Rose Elizabeth  
 Lewis, Audrey Arline  
 Lewis, Myrtle Wilma  
 Lewis, Sarah Alice  
 Libby, Mabel Lillian  
 Lillie, Dora Margaret  
 Lindholm, Ruth Anna  
 Lindley, Eleanor Caroline  
 Linton, Arthur Buxton  
 Liscombe, Edna King

Lisitsky, Judith  
 Liston, Mary Agnes  
 Litchman, Ellen  
 Littlefield, Barbara  
 Logan, Helen Florence  
 Lohnes, Mary Etta  
 Lombard, Lucy  
 Lonergan, Mary Cecelia  
 Loonie, Anna Theresa  
 Lordon, Electa Elizabeth Katan  
 Lorrey, Mildred Julia  
 Lowe, Ellen Cecelia  
 Luce, Laura Anna  
 Lucet, Marie Jean  
 Luckraft, Helen  
 Lundstrom, Elsa Hildegard  
 Luoto, Lilja Sivia  
 Lynch, Agnes Christine  
 Lynch, Goldie Gladys  
 Lyons, Anna Teresa  
 MacAdam, Evangeline Ressie  
 MacArthur, Catherine  
 MacBey, Gladys Evelyn  
 Macdonald, Aimee Ruth  
 MacDonald, Anna Elizabeth  
 Macdonald, Katherine Christena  
 Macdonald, Mary Agnes  
 MacDonald, Mary Ann  
 MacDonald, Mildred Catherine  
 MacDonald, Sadie May  
 MacElmon, Emma  
 MacGillivray, Mary  
 MacGillivray, Mary  
 MacGowan, Rhoda Irene  
 MacGregor, Emma Beatrice\*  
 MacGregor, Thelma Ruth  
 MacInnis, Jessie Ann  
 MacIntyre, Amy May  
 MacKay, Mary Elaine  
 MacKendrick, Marion Hilda  
 MacKenzie, Nellie Blanche  
 MacKinnon, Annabelle  
 MacKinnon, Christine Agnes  
 MacLachlan, Lillian Chase  
 MacLean, Anne Catherine  
 MacMillan, Christine Jane  
 MacMillan, Debora Lydia  
 MacMillan, Edith Francis  
 MacMillan, Mildred May  
 MacNamara, Veronica  
 MacNeil, Grace MacKillop  
 MacQueen, Christine Isabelle  
 MacRae, Lola Frances  
 MacRae, Margaret  
 MacRoberts, Eleanor May  
 Madden, Eugene\*  
 Madden, Margaret Teresa  
 Madden, Mary Alice  
 Magoon, Mildred Alice

Maguire, Elizabeth Regina  
 Mahan, Marie Louise  
 Mahaney, Gertrude Susan  
 Mahon, Dorothy Thomas  
 Majenski, Rose Helen  
 Malia, Gladys Irene  
 Mallen, Mary Elizabeth  
 Maloney, Mary Theresa  
 Manning, Mary Treasa  
 Manning, Sarah Veronica  
 Manseau, Graziella Eveline  
 Manuel, Rita  
 Manuge, Genesta Malcome  
 Marcott, Margaret  
 Marden, Hilda Agnes  
 Margeson, Helen Evangeline\*\*  
 Margolis, Eva Ida  
 Marr, Beatrice Lenora  
 Marsh, Hazel Lillian  
 Marshall, Agnes Marjorie  
 Martin, Anna May  
 Martin, Carrie Rosella  
 Martin, Elizabeth  
 Martin, Frances Mary  
 Martin, Margaret Philomena  
 Mason, Rhoda Emlyn\*\*  
 Mason, Virginia Carvel  
 Mathewson, Ruth Whitcomb  
 Matthews, Caroline  
 Mattinson, Amy Evelyn  
 Mattison, Marjorie Mae  
 Mattison, Ruth Vivian  
 Matuszak, Helen Frances  
 Maxson, Grace Mearl  
 McAuley, Lillian Adeline  
 McCallum, Lily Caroline\*  
 McCann, Sara Caroline  
 McCarthy, Josephine Nora  
 McCarthy, Margaret Catherine  
 McCarthy, Mary Elizabeth  
 McCarthy, Viola Margaret  
 McCauliff, Lucille Louise  
 McClung, Agnes McKay  
 McCook, Mary Winifred  
 McDonald, Teresa Marie  
 McDonnell, Martha Mary  
 McDougall, Madeline Rosella  
 McElroy, Mildred Webster  
 McGinley, Alice Catherine  
 McGinnis, Ruth Elizabeth  
 McGovern, Katherine Virginia  
 McGovern, Mary Ellen  
 McGowan, Margaret Theresa  
 McGrath, Margaret  
 McGonigle, Regina Theresa  
 McHugh, Julia Frances  
 McInnis, Dorothy Alice  
 McKenzie, Mabel Frances  
 McKeon, Alberta Josephine

McKewen, Ruby Ida  
 McKinney, Alice Vesta  
 McLain, Vera Ballou  
 McLaughlin, Dorothy Dennison  
 McLean, Margaret  
 McMann, Flora White  
 McMeehan, Ruth Constance  
 McMullen, Edythe Maude  
 McNally, Agnes Margaret  
 McNally, Gertrude Elizabeth  
 McNamara, Margaret Marie  
 McNeely, Marguerite Alfreda  
 McPhee, Alice Elizabeth  
 McQuade, Jane Marie  
 Menard, Alice Madeline  
 Menard, Laura Cora  
 Mercer, Sybil Littlefield  
 Meredith, Florence Mary  
 Meredith, Hannah Price\*  
 Merrick, Mary Josephine  
 Merrow, Audrey Sargent  
 Mertz, Louise Agnes  
 Messier, Isabel Jane  
 Messina, Santa  
 Meuse, Catherine Hale  
 Mikshon, Lucy Annette  
 Miles, Margaret\*\*  
 Miles, Priscilla Glasier  
 Miller, Alice Evelyn  
 Miller, Edna Frances  
 Miller, Grace Blanche  
 Miller, Louise  
 Miller, Margaret Patricia  
 Miller, Myrtle Adrienne  
 Millette, Cora Ann  
 Mitchell, Theresa Gwendolyn  
 Mix, Katherine  
 Moffitt, Catherine Veronica  
 Monahan, Eva Dorothy  
 Mongeau, Catherine Therese  
 Monks, Ellen Teresa  
 Moody, Alice Edith  
 Mooers, Doris Elva  
 Mooney, Margaret Josephine  
 Moore, Agnes Dorothy  
 Moore, Flora May  
 Moore, Frances Huston  
 Moore, Margaret\*\*  
 Moore, Mary Agnes  
 Moran, Catherine Olive  
 Moran, Kathleen Mary  
 Morang, Myra Elizabeth  
 Morcone, Margaret Gertrude  
 Morley, Mary Veronica  
 Morrissey, Ethel Jane  
 Morrissey, Nora Irenaeus  
 Morrison, Etta Mac Kenzie  
 Morse, Josie Frances Mahoney  
 Mularkey, Mary  
 Mullane, Gertrude Cecelia

Mullen, Dorothy Margaret  
 Mulligan, Mary Elizabeth  
 Mullin, Margaret Hubbard  
 Mullins, Katherine Phyllis  
 Munro, Dorothy Lingley  
 Murdock, Flora Valentine  
 Murdock, Lillian Elizabeth  
 Murphy, Geraldine  
 Murphy, Gladys Edith  
 Murphy, Hilda Irene  
 Murray, Grace Woolcock\*  
 Murray, Stella Madeline  
 Nabham, Wadia  
 Naja, Jennie Helen  
 Nannis, Ida Anna  
 Nassif, Victoria Adel  
 Neilson, Julia Nielsine  
 Nelson, Christine Cynthia  
 Nelson, Selma  
 Netkovick, Sabina Mary  
 Nicholas, Ella Christie  
 Nichols, Jeanetta Myrtle  
 Nicholson, Christine Catherine  
 Nicholson, Sadie  
 Nickerson, Margaret S.  
 Nicolet, Rose Eugenie\*  
 Nielsen, Bengta Marie  
 Nordberg, Greta Linnea  
 Northrop, Dorothy Lois\*\*  
 Nourse, Emma  
 Noyes, Grace Edith  
 Nurse, Margaret Mary  
 Oakes, Hazel Wilma  
 O'Brien, Agnes Veronica  
 O'Brien, Anna Veronica  
 O'Connell, Katherine\*  
 O'Connor, Alice Elizabeth  
 O'Connor, Veronica  
 Odel, Ruth  
 O'Gorman, Mary Elizabeth  
 Oinonen, Gertrude  
 O'Leary, Alice Ella  
 Olinsky, Edith Vegas  
 Oliver, Diana  
 Olsen, Evelyn Jennie  
 Olson, Mildred Viola  
 Olsson, Dorothy Gladys  
 O'Neill, Bridget Therese  
 O'Neill, Florence Patricia  
 O'Regan, Mary Ellen  
 O'Rourke, Agnes Josephine  
 Oscar, Eva Mona  
 O'Sullivan, Eileen  
 Our, Hazel Studley  
 Outerbridge, Mabel Gertrude  
 Owens, Dorothy Arlene  
 Packwood, Ethel Laura  
 Paquet, Marion  
 Parker, Doris Rowena  
 Parker, Grace Louise

P.D. 91.

Parsons, Beatrice Manel  
 Parsons, Evelyn Charlotte  
 Parsons, Winifred Dyer  
 Paterson, Mary Helen\*  
 Patriquin, Della Maron  
 Patterson, Edna Matilda  
 Patterson, Elizabeth Frances  
 Pease, Helen Louise  
 Peck, Alma Emilie  
 Peck, Helen Elizabeth  
 Pehrson, Alice Amanda\*  
 Penacho, Nina Louise  
 Perkins, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Perkins, Marion Savage  
 Perrier, Beatrice  
 Perron, Irene Mary  
 Perry, Gertrude Mary  
 Peterson, Elsie Frances  
 Peterson, Florence Mathilda  
 Peterson, Marion Natalie  
 Peterson, Sara Peer\*\*  
 Pettigrew, Jessie Gall  
 Pfarr, Florence Ferne  
 Phillips, Emma Jean  
 Phillips, Frances Elizabeth  
 Phinney, Irene May  
 Piddock, Katherine Barto  
 Pierce, Hazel Mae  
 Pierce, Winifred Elizabeth  
 Pio, Helen Leona  
 Pohe, Minnie Eva\*\*  
 Potvin, Loella Blanche  
 Powell, Bernice Daphne  
 Power, Esther Ann  
 Powers, Marion Geraldine  
 Prado, Louise Ellen  
 Freedom, Jeannette Laurette  
 Prendergast, Mary C.  
 Prendergast, Rose Margaret  
 Pride, Olive Jacqueline  
 Prouty, Bertha Estelle  
 Putnam, Charlotte Agnes  
 Quirk, Anna Mary  
 Randolph, Mary Agnes  
 Rankin, Almira Ellenor  
 Ranney, Marian Louise  
 Ray, Mary Elizabeth  
 Read, Esther Hurlbutt  
 Realini, Millina Mildred  
 Record, Edith Maria  
 Reddick, Eliza Thomas  
 Reddy, Mary Louise\*\*  
 Regnier, Cecile Agnes  
 Reid, Georgina Rae  
 Rellis, Madeline Christyne  
 Revane, Helen Margaret  
 Revell, Sara Ann  
 Reynolds, Bernardine Margaret  
 Reynolds, Mary Rose  
 Rheel, Etta Albert

Rice, Grace Electa  
 Richardson, Clara Mabel  
 Richardson, Dorothy Wood  
 Richardson, Helen Marie  
 Richter, Alice Ida  
 Riley, Ruth Evelyn  
 Risser, Elva Minnie Louise  
 Ritchie, Katherine Eileen  
 Ritchie, May  
 Ritrovato, Virginia E.  
 Roach, Mary Frances  
 Robbins, Evelyn Myrtle  
 Roberts, Gene  
 Roberts, Hortense Agnes  
 Robertson, Ethel Mae  
 Robertson, Martha Elizabeth  
 Robinson, Esther May  
 Robinson, Mildred Ferne  
 Rogan, Mary Matilda Angela  
 Rogers, Antoinette Irene  
 Rogers, Evelyn Eugenia  
 Rogers, Mary Elmira  
 Romanoski, Edith Eleanor  
 Root, Mary Monica  
 Rose, Eunice  
 Rose, Rosalie  
 Ross, Anna Jessetta  
 Ross, Marion Ruth\*\*  
 Ross, Muriel Ida  
 Roszko, Eleanor Hilary  
 Royal, Florence Louise  
 Ruane, Helen Eileen  
 Russell, Anna Louise  
 Russell, Sylvia  
 Rutherford, Edith Lillian\*  
 Ryan, Catherine Mary  
 Ryder, Mary Eileen Lee  
 Sampson, Helen  
 Sanford, Ethel  
 Sansone, Marie Lena\*\*  
 Santucci, Angeline Virginia  
 Sardam, Mary Wright  
 Saulnier, Lena Margaret  
 Savard, Blanche Marie  
 Sawyer, Mabel Irene\*  
 Sayles, Anna Blair  
 Schofield, Clara Amelia  
 Scott, Evelyn Ida  
 Scott, Mary Blanchard\*\*  
 Scully, Mary Elizabeth  
 Sedlock, Marie  
 Seeds, Viola Margaret  
 Sewall, Florence  
 Seymour, Florence Annie\*\*  
 Seymour, Muriel Lydia  
 Shannon, Agnes Rita  
 Shannon, Sara Blanche  
 Sharpe, Helen Stearns\*\*  
 Shaw, Mary Gladys  
 Shea, Alice Irene

Shea, Catherine Agnes\*\*  
 Shea, Mary Elizabeth  
 Shea, Mary Frances Patricia  
 Shediak, Evelyn Helena  
 Sheehan, Anna Margaret  
 Shepard, Lucia  
 Sherburne, Barbara  
 Sherer, Carolyn Marie  
 Sherman, Bertha Alice  
 Sherman, Mary Le Baron  
 Shine, Helen Ethel  
 Shipman, Grace Wayne  
 Shumsky, Ann Pauline  
 Shute, Bessie Evelyn  
 Siljestrom, Ina Charlotte  
 Silveira, Elsie  
 Silveira, Lelia Augusta  
 Silverman, Ida  
 Simons, Sadye  
 Simpson, Doris Mildred  
 Sinclair, Agnes Eliabeth  
 Sinclair, Agnes Lorraine  
 Sinnett, Edna Kathaleen  
 Sirkin, Celia  
 Sister Eulalia\*\*  
 Sister Marie de St. Augustin  
 Sister Marie Meredith\*\*  
 Sister Marie Wallace  
 Sister Mary Aidan  
 Sister Mary Alberta  
 Sister Mary Armand  
 Sister Mary Emerita  
 Sister Mary Incarnata  
 Skibinski, Bessie Eva  
 Slade, Lesta Jane  
 Smart, Margaret Blanchard  
 Smiter, Eva Lois Henderson  
 Smith Eleanor  
 Smith, Frances Orlena  
 Smith, Gertrude Alice  
 Smith, Leah Monica  
 Smith, Lilla Violet  
 Smith, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Smith, Marion Howard  
 Smith, Martha Marguerite <sup>1</sup>  
 Smith, Mary Isabel  
 Smith, Ruth Emma  
 Smithson, Agnes Reid  
 Snelgrove, Frederica  
 Snow, Edith Harriet  
 Snow, Eleanor Prescott  
 Snow, Muriel Evelyn  
 Snowdon, Annie May  
 Snowman, Ethel Lyle\*  
 Snyder, Florence Anna  
 Soderbaum, Alvira Louise  
 Sorensen, Rigmor Ratheke  
 Southway, Doris Carpenter  
 Spellman, Rose  
 Spillane, Beatrice Genevieve

Spinney, Doris Vivian  
 Stanger, Birsra Christina  
 Stanhope, Millie Elsie  
 Stanley, Olive Marie  
 Steele, Isabel Goldie  
 Steere, Anna Louise  
 Steeves, Lucinda Ann\*\*  
 Stein, Hulda Elizabeth  
 Stephan, Ruth Olivia  
 Stephenson, Josephine Mac Donald  
 Stevens, Grace Prudence Davies\*\*  
 Stevenson, Beatrice Parks\*\*  
 Stewart, Catherine \*\*  
 Stewart, Helen Elizabeth  
 Stewart, Kathleen  
 Stewart, Mary Elizabeth  
 Stewart, Meredith Carolyn  
 Stillings, Mabel Elizabeth  
 St. Lawrence, Mary Irene  
 Stohlberg, Lillian Johanna Catherine  
 Stokes, Catherine  
 Storey, Edna Jane  
 Stravinsky, Veronica Constance  
 Stubbs, Harriett Wheeler  
 Sturtevant, Katrina Caroline  
 Sullivan, Angela Theresa  
 Sullivan, Bertha Letitia\*  
 Sullivan, Cecelia Helen  
 Sullivan, Cecilia Mary  
 Sullivan, Elizabeth Frances  
 Sullivan, Gertrude Day  
 Sullivan, Gertrude Rita  
 Sullivan, Helen Theresa  
 Sullivan, Margaret Helena  
 Sullivan, Margaret Violet  
 Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth  
 Sullivan, Mary Ellen  
 Sullivan, Mary Frances  
 Sullivan, Nora Agnes  
 Summers, Stella Marie  
 Svibergson, Aina Linnea  
 Swaffer, Geraldine Florence  
 Swain, Cathrine Constance  
 Swanson, Florence Louise  
 Swantek, Stephanis Margaret  
 Sweeney, Kathleen Marie  
 Sweeney, Laura Ann\*\*  
 Sweetman, Betty Elinora\*\*  
 Swist Mildred  
 Sykes, Mary Grace  
 Taft, Cynthia Adelaide  
 Taft, Martha Washington  
 Talbot, Barbara Louise  
 Taylor, Gladys Mae  
 Taylor, Lucy Ardra Muretta\*\*  
 Taylor, Vivian  
 Teczar, Anna Elizabeth  
 Telford, Anne  
 Tero, Florence Beatrice  
 Theriault, Dena Rose

<sup>1</sup> Deceased



Therrien, Ola Edwina  
 Thibedeau, Margaret Alice  
 Thomas, Muriel Alice  
 Thompson, Doris Aline  
 Thompson, Doris Starr  
 Thompson, Dorothy Schoppee  
 Thompson, Florence Vivian  
 Thompson, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Thomson, Margaret Helen  
 Thurston, Barbara Garfield  
 Tibbetts, Margaret Rand  
 Tierney, Margaret Mary Frances  
 Tinker, Dorothy Mary  
 Titcomb, Frances Isobel  
 Tobin, Florence Gertrude  
 Tolman, Frances  
 Toner, Winifred Barbara  
 Toombs, Gladys Katherine  
 Toomey, Agnes Therese  
 Tootill, Ethel Catharine  
 Toupence, Alice Mary  
 Tower, Cleora Leonard  
 Tozer, Edna Beatrice  
 Tucz, Anna Genevieve  
 Turner, Audrey  
 Turner, Rosa Harlowe  
 Turner, Ruth Mildred\*\*  
 Ulman, Elizabeth Mary  
 Upham, Lavinia Clare  
 Urcelay, Maria Roberts  
 Valcourt, Irene Aurelie  
 Valiton, Celeste Katherine  
 Van Buskirk, Violabelle  
 Van Norden, Thelma Frances  
 Verge, Marion Grace  
 Wager, Eunice Morton\*\*  
 Wagner, Alma Dorothea  
 Walker, Dora May  
 Walker, Lorraine Hope  
 Walker, Muriel Florence  
 Walker, Rachel Gwendolyn  
 Walker, Ruth Twombly  
 Wallin, Anna Wilhelmina  
 Walsh, Ann Teresa  
 Walter, Margaret Harrison Davis\*\*  
 Walton, Leah Myra\*\*  
 Ward, Alice Frances  
 Ward, Elizabeth Agnes  
 Ward, Marguerite Frances  
 Watson, Anna Marguerite  
 Watson, Eula Mae  
 Watters, Janet Elizabeth  
 Webb, Irene Hickman

Webster, Hazel Priscilla  
 Webster, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Weeks, Muriel  
 Weeks, Pearl Shepardson  
 Welch, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Welch, Florence Louise  
 Welch, Kathryn Elizabeth  
 Welch, Mary Irene  
 Welsh, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Wemette, Louise Ella  
 Wendell, Dorothy Barrows\*\*  
 Wentworth, Miriam Lucy  
 Werner, Adele Josephine  
 Werner, Doris Vivian Marie  
 West, Frances Emily\*  
 Weston, Margaret\*\*  
 Wetherby, Una Veatrice  
 Wheeler, Beatrice Mabel Fisher  
 Wheeler, Olive Mann  
 Whitcomb, Ruth Kilbourne  
 White, Anne Marie  
 White, Bertha Mae  
 White, Harriet Elizabeth  
 White, Isabella Wilson\*\*  
 White, Lillian Mary  
 Wickstrom, Ester Sophia\*\*  
 Wieden, Mildred Selma Rebecca  
 Wiggins, Lillian Evangeline\*\*  
 Wilcox, Kathryn Virginia  
 Willard, Margaret Harriet  
 Williams, Marie Cameron  
 Williams, Marion Jackson  
 Williamson, Frances Helena  
 Wilson, Alice Christine  
 Wilson, Dorothy\*  
 Wilson, Kenneth Ingersoll\*  
 Wingard, Opal Alice  
 Wirz, Hedwig  
 Withrow, Victoria Patterson  
 Wolfe, Esther Elizabeth  
 Wollenhaupt, Margaret Christine  
 Wood, Emma Louise  
 Wood, Ethel Harriett  
 Wood, Miriam Lucretia  
 Woodworth, Jean Frederica  
 Wright, Edith Louise  
 Wrin, Elizabeth Jane  
 Wyman, Dorothy  
 Wyman, Eleanor Mary  
 Yeo, Blanche  
 Young, Bessie Fraser  
 Young, Ellen Prentiss\*  
 Zambon, Enes Mary







**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

---

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES**

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1930

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 11 1972

University of Massachusetts

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
State House, November 30, 1930.

To WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

Sir:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1930.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,344. The number of nurses registered since the organization of the Board in October, 1910, is 21,117. The number registered by reciprocity this year is 68.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

#### Appropriations.

Salaries of members of the Board	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,100.00	
General Expenses of the Department	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,800.00	
Traveling expenses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	600.00	\$4,500.00

#### Expenditures.

Salaries of members of the Board	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,100.00	
General Expenses of the Department	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,435.92	
Traveling expenses	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	578.36	\$4,114.23

#### Receipts.

1,380 Fees received at \$5.00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$6,900.00	
Fees for renewals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,621.00	
Fees received for certified statements	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	395.00	\$12,916.00

Since the organization of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$160,032.06. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$84,674.72. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess to the total amount expended the sum of \$75,357.34.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1930:

DATE	Number examined	Number registered	Number rejected	Registered "With Honor"*
January	441	318	123	2
April	503	458	45	30
June	198	156	42	2
October	555	412	143	3
Total	1,697	1,344	353	37

\*"With Honor" denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

The following shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the State in which applicant had been granted registration:

California 1; Colorado 1; Connecticut 7; District of Columbia 2; Illinois 2; Iowa 1; Kentucky 3; Maine 3; Maryland 3; Michigan 1; Minnesota 1; New Hampshire 8; New Jersey 1; New York 11; Ohio 1; Pennsylvania 3; Rhode Island 6; Vermont 1; Virginia 2; Washington 1; Wisconsin 2; England 1; Philippine Islands 1; Canada (Manitoba) 1; Canada (New Brunswick) 2; Canada (Nova Scotia) 2.

The Board regrets the resignation of Miss Jessie E. Catton, and reports the appointment of Miss Stella Goostray to fill the vacancy.

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N., *Chairman*.  
 DR. FRANK M. VAUGHAN, *Secretary*.  
 DR. FREDERICK M. HOLLISTER.  
 BLANCHE A. BLACKMAN, R. N.  
 STELLA GOOSTRAY, R. N.

## APPENDIX

### LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1930.

(\*With honor)

Abbott, Wenona*	Ballou, Viola Mae
Adamczyk, Waltela C.	Banks, Leola Annie
Aldrich, Dorothy	Barbadoro, Eleanor Cecilia
Alexander, Mildred	Barkowski, Mary Margaret
Allaire, Loraine Elsie	Barrett, Winifred M.
Allard, Etta Macdonald Hersey	Barrette, Hilda
Allen, Alice Gertrude	Barry, Doris Eva
Allen, Violet Lohnes	Bartar, Margaret A.
Allesio, Delphina L.	Bartholomew, Gertrude Elizabeth
Allman, Kristina	Beamer, Otho F.
Ames, Dorcas Munroe	Beaton, Kathleen Sadie
Ames, Lois Gertrude	Beaudoin, Anna Evelyn
Anderson, Agnes Charlotte	Becker, Claudia Hope
Anderson, Evelyn Ingeborg	Beckwith, Lucilla Marie
Anderson, Florence I.	Beer, Dorothy Carter*
Anderson, Grace C.	Begley, Anna T.
Anderson, Jennie L.	Beland, Anne Adeline
Anderson, Robina Allan	Belknap, Mary Morse
Anderson, Sigrid Isabel	Bell, Mary C.
Andrews, Alma Elizabeth	Belliveau, Helen
Andrews, Ethel Marietta	Belville, Freda Mae
Angers, Eva A.	Belyea, Helen A.
Appleby, Muriel Carlene	Benjamin, Hazel Elvira
Apt, Bertha Pike	Benner, Thelma Pearl
Archambault, Irene Leontine	Bell, Dorothy Mildred
Ardrey, Luella Marble	Berg, Genevieve Morrell
Armstrong, Margaret M.	Bergeron, Edna
Ashley, Frances Isabel	Bergquist, Wanda Anna
Atkinson, Helen Foster	Berman, Rose
Austin, Ethlyn Clifford	Berry, Marion Louise
Austin, Florence Christine	Beverstock, Eleanor Nina
Ayott, Grace Harriet	Bills, Evelyn E.
Babb, Muriel Sophia	Bischoff, Dorothea Eleanore
Bachinskias, Eleanor	Bishop, Phyllis P.
Bacon, Irma W.	Bissonnette, Hilda M.
Bailey, Alberta E.	Black, Virginia M.
Baker, Elizabeth Worthington	Blackadar, Marion M.
Baker, Vivian L.	Blake, Emma Priscilla*
Ballam, Esther Marie	Blake, Jean Burkhardt

Blake, Margaret L.  
 Blakeley, Homer C.  
 Blanchard, Dorothy Vinal  
 Bleakney, Cherry Ola  
 Bliss, Jessie M.  
 Bliss, Ruth Marian  
 Blois, Edith Amanda  
 Boese, Helen Anna  
 Boisvert, Josephine I.  
 Bombard, Margaret Etta  
 Borden, Vera M.  
 Borden, Viola Reed  
 Bouchard, Irene Bertha  
 Boucher, Leda Camille\*  
 Boudreau, Ada Beatrice\*  
 Bourgault, Mary E.  
 Bourgeois, Florence Margaret  
 Bowles, Kathleen Charlotte  
 Boyle, Delia  
 Boyle, Grace Veronica  
 Brady, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Branscombe, Ruth M.  
 Bransfield, Mary C.  
 Brask, Ruth H.  
 Braun, Katherine Joan  
 Breen, Alice Teresa  
 Brennan Kathleen  
 Brennan, Louise Isabelle  
 Brennan, Margaret M.  
 Brett, Evelyn Jane  
 Briggs, Alice  
 Bocker, Augusta Mary  
 Brougham, Helen Gould  
 Brooks, Clay M.  
 Brooks, Doris Louise  
 Brooks, Marion J.  
 Brown, Doris Hayward  
 Brown, Elizabeth C.  
 Brown, Elizabeth W.  
 Brown, Harriet T.  
 Brown, Minnie Elizabeth  
 Brown, Stella Mae  
 Browne, Josephine Helen  
 Bruce, Annie J.  
 Bruce, Mildred Esther  
 Bryden, Mary Elizabeth  
 Bryson, Henrietta  
 Buchinsky, Rose  
 Buckley, Julia Ella  
 Buckley, Julia Margaret  
 Buckley, Madeline Alice  
 Burdge, Mary Veronica  
 Burgess, Linda Bessie  
 Burke, Marie Helen  
 Burrows, Martha V.  
 Butler, Frances Mary  
 Cadwell, Mary Frances  
 Caldwell, Dorothy F.  
 Calkins, Beatrice Dorothy  
 Callahan, Elizabeth F.  
 Callaghan, Monica Claire  
 Callahan, Margueritta T.  
 Callan, Agnes Philomena  
 Cameron, Ursula L.  
 Campbell, Evelyn Mae  
 Campbell, Florence Martha  
 Campbell, Jessie Florence  
 Campbell, Margaret  
 Campbell, Mary F.  
 Campbell, Myrtle I.  
 Canfield, Emily M.  
 Cannaway, Roberta M.  
 Cannon, Elizabeth Mabel Simpson  
 Cantwell, Eva Margaret  
 Canty, Mary Louise  
 Carlson, Gertrude L.  
 Carlson, Lennie  
 Carmody, Helen Louise  
 Carney, Cecelia Rita  
 Carpowitz, Margaret Frances  
 Carolan, Kathleen  
 Carr, Mary M.  
 Carson, Louise Ardenia  
 Carter, Bridie Anna  
 Carter, Helen Beatrice  
 Carroll, Anna Regina  
 Casey, Agatha Kathleen  
 Casey, Madeline Louise  
 Cassidy, Helen Mary  
 Cawley, Anne  
 Celli, Melinda Marie  
 Chace, Shirley May  
 Chase, Ruth Trull Richardson  
 Chalmers, Mildred B.  
 Champoux, Augustine  
 Chandler, Ellen M.  
 Chapman, Catherine Janet  
 Charlton, Geraldine M.  
 Chen, Isabelle  
 Cheney, Anne Jeanette  
 Cheney, Harriet Mary  
 Chignola, Anna Mary  
 Chisholm, Bessie Agnes  
 Choiniere, Marie A.  
 Christensen, Ellen Augusta  
 Clancy, Bertha Veronica  
 Clark, Lois Elizabeth Duncan  
 Clark, Natalie Slader  
 Cleaves Emma A.  
 Clement, Louise Elizabeth  
 Clement, Madalene Diantha  
 Cobleigh, Dorothy Esson  
 Cochran, Lillian Margaret  
 Coffey, Helen E.  
 Coffin, Ethel Maud  
 Colburn, Marie Palmer  
 Coleman, Doris Louise  
 Coleman, Louise Hazel



Coles, Pauline Adams  
 Collins, Grace Alice  
 Collum, Margaret Helen  
 Colpitts, Ida M.  
 Condon, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Conley, Betty Lee  
 Conlin, Elizabeth D.  
 Connelly, Mary Alice Agnes  
 Connelly, Mary Gertrude  
 Connelly, Rose Marion  
 Connor, Anna B.  
 Connor, Mildred M.  
 Conway, Caroline Angela  
 Conway, Kathryn Frances  
 Conway, Marguerita Teresa  
 Cook, Anna K.  
 Cook, Beatrice P.  
 Cook, Mary Louise  
 Cooney, Cecilia Ethel  
 Cooney, Frances I.  
 Coppinger, Alice May  
 Corey, Elizabeth Cecilia  
 Corliss, Nellie May Foster  
 Costa, Lorena  
 Coster, Grace H.  
 Cota, Ruth Mildred  
 Cote, Lillian May  
 Cotter, John Thomas\*  
 Coty, Louise L.  
 Coughlin, Dorothy Mary  
 Coughlin, Helen  
 Cove, Catherine Justina  
 Craigie, Alda Nicholson  
 Creamer, Agnes Martha  
 Creighton, Annie Bell  
 Cremonini, Helen V.  
 Cressey, Samantha  
 Crick, Enid Elise  
 Cronin, Mary Ellen  
 Cronin, Mary V.  
 Cronk, Ruth Irene  
 Crouse, Muriel  
 Crowdis, Gertrude Marguerite  
 Cummings, Virginia Josephine\*  
 Cummiskey, Eleanor Catherine  
 Cunniff, Helen Terese  
 Cunningham, Catherine Alice  
 Curley, Irene Frances  
 Curran, Elizabeth H.  
 Daggett, Alice C.  
 D'Agostine, Loretto M.  
 Daly, Helen T.  
 Daly, Leah Cecelia  
 Dame, Alison  
 Darcus, Gladys Lillian  
 Darling, Florence Ruby  
 Davidson, Abbie Louise  
 Davin, Agnes  
 Davis, Myrtle Delano

Day, Elizabeth A.  
 Dean, Florence Palmer  
 Dean, Margaret Mary  
 DeBurro, Concetta D.  
 Deitsch, Mildred  
 Deloria, Mary Elizabeth  
 Dennis, Louise C.  
 Deragon, Mildred Anna  
 Deschenes, Jeannette Evelyn  
 Desmarais, Raymond Armand  
 De Vincentes, Olga D.  
 Dexter, Edna Harvey  
 Dibbins, Dorothy N. ,  
 Dick, Ruth Rose  
 Dionne, Irene E.  
 Doane, Elizabeth  
 Doherty, Annie Jane  
 Doherty, Grayce Alice  
 Doherty, Marie Elizabeth  
 Dcllar, Alma R.  
 Dombrowska, Wanda M.  
 Donahoe, Irene  
 Donahue, Mae Eleanor  
 Donahue, Margaret Mary  
 Donnelly, Gertrude  
 Donnelly, Kathryn Joan  
 Donohue, Abigail T.  
 Donohue, Agnes T.  
 Donovan, Evelyn  
 Donovan, Mary E.  
 Dornig, Pauline M.  
 Doughty, Dorothy Alma Rodeck  
 Douglas, Mabelle  
 Dowd, Katherine Anne  
 Downey, Gladys M.  
 Doyle, Catherine C.  
 Drake, Ruth H.  
 Dresser, Marie Gertrude  
 Drever, Seater Margaret Bremner  
 Logie  
 Driscoll, Helen Mary  
 Drummond, Pauline Frances  
 Du Bois, Gladys Jessie  
 Duffy, Helen Louise  
 Dufresne, Imelda Elsie  
 Dukeshire, Melba  
 Duncan, Evelyn G.  
 Duncklee, Lynette Davida\*  
 Dunn, Margaret Mary  
 Durling, Marjorie Webster  
 Durrell, Hazel Annie  
 Dutton, Lilly Marguerite  
 Dwelly, Clymea Bertha  
 Dyer, Margaret Louise  
 Earle, Emily Grace  
 Earley, Agatha Cunningham  
 Earley, Saidee M.  
 Easter, Ethel Mae  
 Eastham, Mary Vera

- Eaton, Doris Elizabeth  
 Eaton, Gladys Harriett  
 Eaton, Madolyn Marie  
 Edgerly, Eva I.  
 Edwards, Lillian Nothstein  
 Egan, Mary E.  
 Egan, Mary Jane  
 Eichelser, Doris Mary  
 Eisnor, Marion Annora  
 Ellinwood, Frances June  
 Ellis, Anne M.  
 Emerson, Eunice Louise  
 Erickson, Mildred  
 Esancy, Ruth Helen Thomas  
 Estey, Vera Elaine  
 Evans, Eleanor  
 Evans, Marjorie M.  
 Everson, Dagny Magnhild  
 Fairfield, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Falvey, Alice Theresa  
 Farley, Annie Wibe  
 Farley, Mary  
 Farrow, Marion V.  
 Faunce, Eleanor Doane  
 Fay, Mary M.  
 Felt, Margaret Eleanor  
 Fengill, Eva Dorothy  
 Ferguson, Anne Kathleen  
 Ferguson, Anora Caroline  
 Ferguson, Katherine Irene  
 Ferron, Bertha Viola  
 Fielding, Mary F.  
 Finley, Shirley Cleveland  
 Fish, Etta Grace\*  
 Fitzgerald, Agnes L.  
 Fitzgerald, Eileen C.  
 Fitzgerald, Anna Mae  
 Fitzgerald, Magdalin  
 FitzGerald, Margaret Louise  
 Fitzgerald, Mary Josephine  
 Fitzgerald, Nora Bridget  
 Fitzmaurice, Helen Regina  
 Fitzsimmons, Doris Irene  
 Fleming, Anna R.  
 Fleming, Elizabeth E.  
 Fleming, Mary Frances  
 Fletcher, Ethel M.  
 Fletcher, Mary Katherine  
 Flint, Bessie Maude  
 Florance, Sarah H.\*  
 Flynn, Marguerite Mary  
 Flynn, Mary A.  
 Folan, Margaret Mary Elizabeth  
 Foley, Helen Teresa  
 Foley, Lillian Helen  
 Foley, Magdalene  
 Folster, Bernadette B.  
 Foote, Alyce Leontine  
 Forbes, Pauline Cummings  
 Ford, Charlotte Louise  
 Ford, Rose  
 Forrant, Helen A.  
 Fortin, Rose A.  
 Foster, Catherine Lucille  
 Foster, Gertrude Isabelle  
 Fownes, Juanita G.  
 Fox, Jessie C.  
 Francis, Georgiana  
 Francis, Prudence Blossom  
 Fraser, Elsie Mabel  
 Fredericks, Helen Dorothy  
 Fredrickson, Olive Roena  
 Frenier, Alice M.  
 Frink, Hazel Leita  
 Frost, Ednah  
 Frost, Lydia  
 Frye, Alida Armanda  
 Fuller, Mary Elizabeth  
 Fuller, Mary Josephine  
 Gabriel, Ann  
 Gaffney, Anna V.  
 Gage, Dorothy Mary  
 Gagnon, Georgianna J.  
 Gagnon, Melba Alexandra  
 Gagnon, Noella F.  
 Galat, Antonia J.  
 Gale, Elizabeth Leland  
 Gallacher, Alyce Campbell  
 Gamache, Althea Doris  
 Gammon, Lena  
 Gardner, Lillian Alice  
 Garvey, Margaret Pauline  
 Garvey, Mary P.  
 Gaudette, Claire  
 Gaudette, Stella Agnes  
 Gay, Katherine Davis  
 Gaynor, Gertrude Barry  
 Gebhardt, Marion V.  
 Gendreau, Genevieve Ernestine  
 Gendron, Cora  
 Gendron, Juliet Mary  
 George, Mary Adelaide  
 Gibbons, Alice Margaret  
 Gibbons, Marion F.  
 Gibbons, Rose Margaret  
 Gibbs, Margaret E.  
 Gibson, Althea Mildred  
 Giddings, Bessie I.\*  
 Gilbert, Doris Elizabeth  
 Gilbert, Lillian Gertrude  
 Gildea, Kathryn R.  
 Gill, Phyllis  
 Gillespie, Alice M.  
 Gilliland, Ada Alice  
 Gilmore, Rebecca May  
 Girard, Florence E.  
 Giroux, Estelle Bernadette  
 Gladue, Eva Yvonne

Gladue, Matilda Anna  
 Glennon, Margaret Cecelia  
 Glover, Elizabeth J.  
 Gobeille, Theresa Ann  
 Goggin, Mary M.  
 Golden, Eileen Adelaide  
 Gocch, Maude Evangeline  
 Goodrich, Annie Josephine  
 Goodwin, Anna Gertrude  
 Goodwin, Doris Marie  
 Gorman, Louise S.  
 Goulding, Dorothy Clea  
 Goulet, Doris Y.  
 Gourley, Emily Lucinda  
 Gove, Etta May  
 Gove, Nettie Apphia  
 Grande, Marguerite M.  
 Grant, Anna E.  
 Gray, Caroline Elizabeth  
 Gray, Dorothy Mildred  
 Gray, Emma Marie  
 Green, Gertrude Mary  
 Green, Josephine Ruth  
 Greenough, Margaret Louise  
 Greenslade, Emily L.  
 Gregory, Catherine A.  
 Greiner, Charlotte E.  
 Gribko, Anna A.  
 Grimes, Ruth Evangeline  
 Griffin, Catherine M.  
 Griffin, Mary F.  
 Grimmer, Herman  
 Grimmer, Irene Wilson  
 Gurney, Elizabeth J.  
 Gustafson, Alice  
 Gunning, Rose Catherine  
 Graham, Margaret Madeline  
 Grady, Mary Edith  
 Graney, Mary Winifred\*  
 Graves, Ruby Bertha  
 Guenette, Cecile Marie  
 Guild, Margaret Elinor  
 Gurney, Mildred Shaw  
 Gustavison, Freda A.  
 Gwinner, Eldora  
 Halberg, Bernice  
 Haldane, Helen  
 Haley, Blance Beatrice  
 Haley, Bridget Cecelia  
 Hall, Doris Gertrude  
 Hall, Ivane Eloise  
 Hall, Madeline Margaret  
 Halladay, Hazel  
 Hallawood, Mildred E.  
 Hallein, Grace M.  
 Halliday, Mary Elizabeth  
 Hallifax, Viola S.  
 Hamilton, Esther Elizabeth  
 Hamilton, Mary Margaret

Hammond, Margaret Irene  
 Hannagan, Marguerite Elizabeth  
 Hannon, Agnes Martha  
 Hanson, Helen Perkins  
 Harney, Marie Adelaide  
 Harper, Stella F.  
 Harrington, Ruth Tilton  
 Harrington, Katherine P.  
 Harrington, Suzanne Veronica  
 Harris, Blanche A.  
 Harris, Etta M.  
 Harris, Margaret  
 Harron, Minnie Evelyn  
 Hart, Evelyn Catherine  
 Hart, Margaret Grace  
 Harty, Martha Porter  
 Harvey, Irene Elizabeth  
 Haskell, Dorothea  
 Hastings, Marjorie  
 Havens, Lillian Beatrice  
 Haworth, Harriet Katherine  
 Hayes, Elizabeth R.  
 Hayford, Anne Thompson\*  
 Hazard, Martha Elvina  
 Healy, Mary Isobel  
 Healey, Mildred Irene  
 Hebb, Lillian Irene  
 Hebb, Mary L.  
 Hebert, Grace Scott  
 Hedeon, Hannah O.  
 Heffernan, Olive May  
 Heftye, Marit Augusta  
 Helpard, Annie Alice  
 Henderson, Marguerite Valentine  
 Henderson, Marion  
 Henderson, Muriel Ruth  
 Henderson, Sarah Ellen  
 Hennessy, Mary Josephine Bernadette  
 Hennigar, Frances M.  
 Henry, Alice Mary  
 Henry, Margaret P.  
 Henry, Virginia Kathleen  
 Herron, Catherine E.  
 Hessian, Rita Agnes  
 Hession, Margaret P.  
 Hicks, Bessie Mae  
 Hickson, Mary Jane  
 Higgins, Bridget Olive  
 Higgins, Carolyn E.  
 Higgins, Elizabeth Anita  
 Higgins, Mary C.  
 Hilchey, Bertha May  
 Hill, Dorothy Marie  
 Hill, Frances Grace  
 Hill, Greta Genevieve  
 Hillman, Bertha Catherine  
 Hinsman, Doris Frances  
 Hoag, Lora Elizabeth  
 Hogan, Margaret E.

Hogan, Margaret Theresa  
 Holcomb, Edith Virginia  
 Holland, Alice Josephine  
 Holland, Annie Theresa  
 Holmes, Annie Jean  
 Holmes, Dorothy N.  
 Holmes, Lillian May  
 Hcran, Mary Regina  
 Horton, Evelyn Howard  
 Hosford, Evelyn May  
 Houghton, Ruth M.  
 Houle, Florence Marie  
 Howard, Eunice Evelyn  
 Hoyle, Dorothy M.  
 Hoyt, Ruth Virginia  
 Hubert, Rose D.  
 Hubley, Rita Frances  
 Hudder, Agnes Viola  
 Hughes, Annie Louise  
 Hulett, Ruth  
 Hunt, Gladys Viola  
 Hurley, Phyllis Evelyn  
 Ide, Dorothy Gray  
 Ikola, Elna Evelyn  
 Ingraham, Laura Merinda  
 Iskiyan, Grace E.  
 Ivory, Mary Lillian  
 Jacomb, Mabel Annie  
 Jacques, Bernadette L.  
 Jaquith, Dorothy M.\*  
 Jameson, Pearl  
 Janhonen, Vieno Mary  
 Jeffrey, Florence L.  
 Jennings, Martina Agnes  
 Johnson, Anna J. A.  
 Johnson, Elsie Christine  
 Johnson, Georgina Dalrymple  
 Johnson, Hester L.  
 Johnson, Jane Hannah  
 Johnson, Joanna Elizabeth  
 Johnson, Marion Welcome  
 Johnson, Signe M.  
 Johnston, Martha Kelly  
 Johnston, Mary Margaret  
 Jelly, Elizabeth Memoria  
 Jonas, Anna Mae  
 Jones, Aura Ella  
 Jones, Dorothy  
 Jones, Marjorie Ena  
 Jones, Mary Esther MacWatt  
 Jordan, Emily Louise  
 Joyce, Ruth Nelen\*  
 Kane, Alice Gertrude  
 Kane, Frances Cleveland  
 Kane, Mary Isabelle  
 Kardys, Blanche M.  
 Kashes, Anne U.  
 Katcn, Eldora G.  
 Kaulbach, Ruby Julia Agnes  
 Keane, Margaret Mary\*  
 Kearns, Dorothy Gertrude  
 Keays, Dorothy Bernadette  
 Keffer, Marion Gertrude  
 Keegan, Agnes Rita Kelley  
 Keith, Harriett Jean  
 Keith, Vida Isabel  
 Kelley, Edna Orpha  
 Kelley, Madeline V.  
 Kelliher, Mary Margaret  
 Kelly, Alice Elizabeth  
 Kelly, Esther Frances  
 Kelsey, Ethel L.  
 Kendrew, Gertrude Elizabeth  
 Kennedy, Agnes Muriel  
 Kennedy, Harriett M.  
 Kennedy, Helen Gertrude  
 Kennedy, Mary Elizabeth  
 Kent, Ruth Jeffers\*  
 Kenyon, Doris Evelyn  
 Keough, Dorothea Marie  
 Kerrigan, Mary E.  
 Kidston, Mildred Olga  
 Kilcoyne, Margaret Josephine  
 Kilkenny, Beatrice Elizabeth  
 Killam, Margery Eleanor  
 Killeen, Mary C.  
 Kilmer, Miriam Chapin  
 King, Anne Kathryn  
 Kingman, Martha Florence  
 Kinne, Catherine Carlyon  
 Kinney, Esther Beatrice  
 Kirsner, Rose Beatrice  
 Kirton, Vioris N.  
 Klimaseski, Mary L.  
 Klocak, Mary  
 Kneeland, Grace M.  
 Knodell, Dorothy Jennie  
 Knowlton, Helen Dodge  
 Kohn, Mary Elizabeth  
 Koroser, Mary Ann  
 Krug, Mary Mason  
 Krutcik, Frances M.  
 Kubacka, Nathalie Helen  
 Kuenzel, Bessie Louise  
 Kushmick, Mary F.  
 La Belle, Mary J.  
 Labounty, Loretta M.  
 Lachance, Helen V.  
 La Chance, Ruth Dorothea  
 Ladaboutche, Marguerite Virginia  
 Lahtinen, Lahja Lee  
 Laine, Elsie Mary  
 Laine, Ruth Alina  
 Lambert, Marie Dorothy  
 Landry, Elizabeth  
 Lane, Edith  
 Lane, Elizabeth Arlene  
 Lane, Persis Hope

Lanen, Rita B.  
 Langill, Ruth I.  
 Langille, Hazel E.  
 Laporte, Margaret Mary  
 Larkin, Dorothy Augusta  
 Lauder, Hazel Lucy  
 Lauten, Clitheroe Eldon  
 Lawless, Clara Elizabeth  
 Lawler, Esther Mary  
 Lawlor, Emily Frances  
 Lawson, Dora Louise  
 Leach, Eva Mae  
 Leach, Sarah Loretta  
 Learned, Elsie Margaret  
 Leary, Anna Beatrice  
 Leary, Anne Francese  
 Le Baron, Shirley M.  
 Lebert, Alice Aline  
 Lefavour, Margaret Smith  
 Leigh, Alice F.  
 Leighton, Marjorie Lispeth  
 Leisk, Charlotte Evangeline  
 Leisk, Margaret Myrtle  
 Lennon, Irene Cecilia  
 Leonard, Mary Teresa  
 Lewis, Inez Gertrude  
 Lifvergren, Sarah Margaret  
 Lincoln, Dorothy Frances  
 Lind, Dorothy Evelyn  
 Lindblad, Eleanore H. D.  
 Lindholm, Constance C.  
 Linehan, Ruth M.  
 Lister, Daisy Elizabeth  
 Little, Helen Louise  
 Lizza, Margaret  
 Locher, Helen Marie\*  
 Lord, Florence Natalie  
 Lothrop, Anna Devine  
 Loughlin, Eleanor Mae  
 Loughlin, Jane Marie  
 Love, Mary Aird  
 Lovely, Muriel M.  
 Lowe, Mildred\*  
 Lozouski, Katherine  
 Luddy, Kathryn Anne  
 Lundy, Catherine Cecilia  
 Lusby, Anne Harriet Vivian  
 Lutz, Anna Carolyn  
 Lutz, Tillie Mary  
 Lynch, Mary Joan  
 Lynch, Mary M.  
 Lynch, Mary Veronica  
 Lynn, Margaret A.  
 Lyons, Mildred Louise  
 Mabon, Marjorie Lord  
 MacAulay, Effie Marion  
 Macdonald, Annie  
 MacDonald, Arlene Porter  
 MacDonald, Bernardine

MacDonald, Catherine Isabel  
 Macdonald, Catherine Mabel  
 MacDonald Christy M.  
 MacDonald, Hannah A.  
 MacDonald, Janet May  
 MacDonald, Margaret  
 MacDonald, Una B.  
 MacDonell, Anne Mary  
 MacDougall, Ethel Doris  
 MacDougall, Virginia Lisle Hilton  
 MacEachern, Wilma  
 MacEntee, Velzora M.  
 MacEwen, Ada M.  
 MacHattie, Emma Gertrude  
 MacIntosh, Katherine M.  
 Mack, Barbara H.  
 MacKay, Margaret Winifred  
 MacKay, Mary Chisholm  
 MacKay, Susie M.  
 MacKensie, Alvilda M.  
 MacKenzie, Cora  
 MacKenzie, Isabel Margaret  
 MacKenzie, Louise A.  
 MacLennan, Dorothy Kaye  
 MacLeod, Dorothy May  
 MacLeod, Margaret C.  
 MacLeod, Marguerite  
 MacMillan, Isabel Marion\*  
 MacNayr, Annie Ruth\*  
 MacPhee, Christine Elizabeth  
 MacPhee, Olive Blanche  
 MacQuinn, Mary Ruth  
 MacSwain, Mary Cecelia  
 Macomber, Edna V.  
 Macumber, Ethel E.  
 Magee, Mildred Avelina Ball  
 Magilton, Dorothea Dexter  
 Maguire Elizabeth Ann  
 Maher, Helen E.  
 Main, Arline Lily  
 Maloney, Anna Josephine  
 Mandella, Helen Gertrude  
 Manley, Bernice Louise  
 Mann, Irene Barbara\*  
 Manners, Julia E.  
 Manning, Mary Cecelia Margaret  
 Manuel, Kathleen D.  
 Marchant, Loreeda Barrett  
 Marden, Stella Emma  
 Marko, Alice H.  
 Markoski, Sophie  
 Marquette, Irene Elizabeth  
 Marshall, Esther I.  
 Marshall, Irene Clara  
 Marshall, Mary Ellen  
 Marshall, Nancy  
 Martel, Vivian A.  
 Martin, Mildred C.  
 Martowski, Zalia Josephine

Mason, Alberta  
 Mason, Rowena B.  
 Matheson, Helen E.  
 Matheson, Susan  
 Matthews, Winifred Loretta  
 Mattinson, Ellen Nancy  
 Matzek, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Maxwell, Esther Wynona  
 Mayer, Gladys A.  
 Maynahan, Sadie M.  
 McAuley, Mary  
 McAuliffe, Catherine Cavanaugh  
 McAuliffe, Rose M.  
 McAvoy, Mary Rosetta  
 McCarthy, Cecilia Margaret  
 McCarthy, Dorothy Frances  
 McCarthy, Irene G.  
 McCarthy, Julia Helene  
 McCarthy, Mary Louise  
 McCoomb, Ethel C.  
 McCourt, Lillian C.  
 McCready, Dorothy Ann  
 McCrellis, Dorothy L.  
 McDarby, Helen L.  
 McDonald, Catherine Veronica  
 McDonald, Christine Helene\*  
 McDonald, Nan Caroline  
 McDonald, Veronica E.  
 McEachern, Marguerite  
 McGarry, Margaret Elizabeth  
 McGaughey, Robina Jean  
 McGlynn, Marguerite E.  
 McGrath, Marion F.  
 McGuigan, Mary R.  
 McHugh, Margaret V.  
 McHugh, Ruth M.  
 McIlvana, Laura C.  
 McKeering, Helen Mary  
 McKinney, Florence Vivian  
 McKnight, Anne Veronica  
 McKoan, Anne Dorothy  
 McKusick, Louise Ida  
 McLachlan, Mary Lillian  
 McLaughlin, Theresa Marion  
 McLean, Hilda Gertrude  
 McMahon, Catherine  
 McMahon, Sue Elizabeth  
 McManus, Margaret Mary  
 McMellen, Mary Alice  
 McNamara, Anne Dymrna  
 McNamara, Lillian Genevieve  
 McNamara, Nabby Florence Goddard  
 McNamara, Nora  
 McNeil, Johanna  
 McQuaid, Joanna  
 McQuoid, Genevieve Bergmann  
 Meade, Gertrude Mary  
 Meader, Alice Gertrude  
 Meek, Florence Jane

Meenan, Margaret M.  
 Melia, Helen Elizabeth  
 Mellen, Dorothy Cynthia  
 Mello, Florence E.  
 Mercer, Lita  
 Merchant, Helen C.  
 Merola, Carolyn Agnes  
 Merola, Ermine Letticia  
 Merrigan, Edna M.  
 Metz, Rachel  
 Metzler, Lois Almira  
 Mews, Elizabeth F.  
 Mildrum, Lillian Barbara  
 Miller, Hazel  
 Miller, Lexie W.  
 Miller, Mary Elizabeth  
 Miller, Rhoda J.  
 Miner, Elsie Loretta  
 Mitchell, Ruth Lillian  
 Moberg, Alice W.  
 Mogan, Agnes Matilda  
 Mole, Eleanor Witherspoon  
 Monahan, Constance  
 Montana, Frances Louise  
 Montgomery, Elizabeth Lillian  
 Mooney, Alice C.  
 Moore, Christine Hodgman  
 Moore, Marjorie Blanche  
 Moores, Gertrude T.  
 Moores, Jessie E.  
 Moores, Maria Legrow  
 Moran, Gladys Angie  
 Morrissey, Eleanor M.  
 Morrissey, Anastasia Stuart  
 Morrison, Eleanor Adelaide  
 Morrison, Elizabeth Helen  
 Morrison, Sarah Ella  
 Morrow, Susie Margaret  
 Morse, June Catherine  
 Mosher, Luella Chace  
 Moulton, Eleanor Gertrude  
 Moulton, Helen L.  
 Mowbray, Florence Coffey  
 Moynihan, Margaret M.  
 Moynihan, Mary Gertrude  
 Mullahy, Margaret J.  
 Mullen, Marie E.  
 Mulligan, Lillian Gordan  
 Mullin, Sarah C.  
 Murphy, Helen, R.  
 Murphy, Mae Josephine  
 Murphy, Pauline Magdalen  
 Murray, Alice Elizabeth  
 Murray, Katherine Frances  
 Murray, Margaret Alice  
 Mutukas, Anna Eunice  
 Myatt, Narretta E.  
 Myshrall, Claire Elizabeth  
 Nason, Hazel

Nataupsky Leah  
 Nattie, Gertrude Esther  
 Nawn, Florence Maynard  
 Neeley, Gladys Maude  
 Nelson, Amy A.  
 Nelson, Anna M.  
 Nelson, Bertha Elvira  
 Nelson, Edna Irene  
 Nelson, Ruby Marion  
 Nemec, Christine I.  
 Nevins, Marguerite Peirce  
 Newman, Evelyn A.  
 Newton, Dorothy Eunice  
 Nichols, Erma Ruphina  
 Nixon, Celia Rose  
 Noel, Hector G.  
 Noonan, Helen E.  
 Norcross, Alice Bell  
 Norden, Lillian Eleanor  
 Norton, Mary Veronica  
 Nourie, Phyllis Annette  
 Ncury, Yvette Margaret  
 Nutley, Denese E.  
 Obelsky, Frieda R.  
 O'Brien, Anna Etta  
 O'Brien, Gertrude S.  
 O'Brien, Katherine Julia  
 O'Brien, Margaret Mary  
 O'Brien, Mary Frances  
 O'Brien, Mary F.  
 O'Connell, Cecilia Loretta  
 O'Connor, Catherine Gertrude  
 O'Connor, Jane Gertrude  
 O'Connor, Margaret Mary  
 O'Hara, Alice Dorothea  
 O'Hare, Audrey Frances Miller  
 O'Leary, Julia Dorothea  
 O'Loughlin, Cecelia M.  
 Olmstead, Bertha May  
 O'Malley, Albina\*  
 O'Meara, Anna Elizabeth  
 O'Regan, Frances Nan  
 O'Reilly, Margaret Mary  
 Orr, Mildred J.  
 O'Sullivan, Agnes B.  
 Ouellette, Alice M.  
 Ouimette, Irene Beatrice  
 Owens, Catherine W.  
 Owens, Mary Patricia\*  
 Padden, Catherine F.  
 Padham, Annette M.  
 Palmer, Winifred, A.  
 Parker, Caroline Mae  
 Parker, Marion H.  
 Parker, Myra V.  
 Parks, Helen Roberta  
 Parks, Ruth Eliza  
 Parmelee, Anna Jensen  
 Patten, Rama Chittendon  
 Patterson, Dorothy Tolman  
 Pearce, Mary Christina  
 Pearl, Verna L.  
 Pearson, Emily Grace\*  
 Pearson, Mary  
 Pendergast, Mary Agnes  
 Perkins, Margaret E.  
 Perley, Ruth Huntress  
 Perrault, Alice E.  
 Perreault, Sarah  
 Perro, Delina Irene  
 Perry, Mary T.  
 Peters, Edith Gloria  
 Peterson, Florence E.  
 Peterson, Ina Bell MacKay  
 Peterson, Nanny Christina Sofia  
 Petrofsky, Gertrude  
 Petrowski, Frances Amelia  
 Pettee, Catherine Theresa  
 Petty, Edna  
 Pew, Martha A.  
 Philbrick, Emily M. D.  
 Phillips, Ethel P.  
 Pickard, Marian Esther  
 Pickett, Gordon Beckwith  
 Pierce, Doris  
 Pierce, Harriette Emma  
 Pitman, Rebecca J.  
 Plaisted, Lena M.  
 Plaisted, Zelpha  
 Plummer, Dorothy Thompson  
 Poch, Louisa H.  
 Poikonen, Ingrid Kaarin  
 Poirier, Violet Marie\*  
 Poitras, Eva Beryl  
 Polloni, Josephine M.  
 Pond, Amy Claudia  
 Pond, Eva Lillian  
 Pond, Margaret Blake  
 Porter, Bertha R.  
 Porter, Mabel Irene  
 Porter, Violet Grace  
 Potts, Janet R.  
 Potts, Louise  
 Poules, Ruth Elizabeth Nanette  
 Powers, Alice  
 Pratt, Dorothy F.  
 Pring, Margaret C.  
 Purrington, Euphrasia Ann  
 Purvis, Margaret McLellan  
 Putman, Isabel Linda Hope  
 Queen, Evelyn Murray  
 Quill, Eleanor Rose\*  
 Quinn, Mary T.  
 Rafuse, Ruth M.  
 Rainey, Elizabeth  
 Ralston, Marion  
 Ralston, Marjorie J.  
 Ramstrom, Anna C.

Rand, Estella Myrtle  
 Rankin, Violet Alice  
 Ranne, Miriam Rachel  
 Rasi, Doris B.  
 Ray, Mary Burnadette  
 Ready, Margaret Mary  
 Reardon, Elizabeth Jessie  
 Reardon, Katherine Agnes  
 Reardon, Margaret Frances  
 Reardon, Mary Josephine  
 Reed, Elizabeth Foy  
 Reed, Grace May  
 Regan, Alice H.  
 Reynolds, Mary Alice  
 Rezipter, Etta Edith  
 Rhodes, Lois Arleen  
 Rhodes, Ruth E.  
 Riber, Anna Alice  
 Rich, Harriet Rose  
 Richards, Mary Irene  
 Richards, Ruth M.  
 Richardson, Isabel Florence  
 Richardson, Viola Henrietta  
 Richardson, Viola Marion  
 Ridge, Mary Ellen  
 Riedel, Helen Emma  
 Riggs, Eleanor May  
 Riley, Katherine H.  
 Ringer, Thelma M.  
 Roberts, Anne G.  
 Roberts, Edith Sybil  
 Roberts, Ellen Owen  
 Roberts, Evelyn Gertrude  
 Robertson, Media Gertrude  
 Robichaud, Dona  
 Robicheau, Stella M.  
 Robinson, Greta Cora  
 Robinson, Helen Rebecca  
 Robinson, Madge G.  
 Rock, Frances Muriel  
 Rodman, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Rogers, Helen  
 Rogers, Hilda Elizabeth  
 Rogers, Mildred Elizabeth  
 Rogers, Ruby M.  
 Rooney, Margaretta Elizabeth  
 Root, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Rose, Marion Louise  
 Rosendale, Engrid Dorothy  
 Ross, Beatrice Eldora Ginn  
 Ross, Christina Alice  
 Rossi, Fanny Mary  
 Rothwell, Bertha Mae  
 Rowe, Dorothy  
 Rozek, Anasthasea Josephina  
 Royal, Julia Irene  
 Roy, Lillian Germaine  
 Rubash, Pauline J.  
 Rupperecht, Gertrude Margaret

Russo, Madeline Concetta  
 Ryan, Doris L.  
 Ryan, Mary E.  
 Ryan, Mary Teresa  
 Rychlinska, Casemira M.  
 Ryder, Susanna Theodora  
 Salomon, Harriett I.  
 Sanderson, Alice Ryden  
 Sartori, Eva Jennie  
 Sasso, Aldeline Teresa  
 Savage, Mary Hertzell  
 Savage, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Sayles, Martha Ogarita  
 Schultz, Dagny  
 Scully, Helen A.  
 Seavey, Georgia Louise  
 Seavey, Marian Josephine  
 Serpa Hattie Frances  
 Scollan, Catherine Reita  
 Schollard, Sylvia Dorothy  
 Schoppee, Ruth Ethlyn  
 Schraeder, Frances Leola  
 Schroder, Mabel Gunvor  
 Scullin, Mary Ellen  
 Seeley, Myrtle C.  
 Seisig, Ruth M.  
 Sesona, Agnes  
 Shattuck, Belle L.  
 Shattuck, Thelma  
 Shaw, Alice M.  
 Shaw, Helen Deane  
 Sharon, Marie  
 Shea, Catherine Frances  
 Shean, Phyllis T.  
 Sheehan, Alice M.  
 Sheehan, Katherine Louise  
 Shepard, Mildred Elizabeth  
 Sherburne, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Shoemaker, Marion H.  
 Sibley, Catherine V.  
 Silberberg, Anna Violet  
 Silverman, Rosanne  
 Simcock, Arline E.  
 Sinclair, Cecilia Dick Crockett\*  
 Sinclair, Elizabeth A.  
 Sister Agnes d'Avila  
 Sister Barthelemy des Martyrs  
 Sister Jourdain de Saxe  
 Sister Marie Blanche  
 Sister Mary Ann\*  
 Sister Mary of Calvary  
 Sister, Mary Consolata  
 Sister Mary Consuelo  
 Sister Mary Edmund  
 Sister Mary Juliana  
 Sister Mary Lucita  
 Sister Mary Rose of the Cross  
 Sister Mary Scholastica  
 Skammels, Margaret Genevieve



Skelton, Winifred  
 Skene, Marian  
 Slater, Amy Cross\*  
 Slipp, Grace Emery\*  
 Sliwaska, Anna F.  
 Smith, Alice C.  
 Smith, Barbara J.  
 Smith, Bessie  
 Smith, Clarice Josephine  
 Smith, Dorothy Marie  
 Smith, Esther R.  
 Smith, Florence Isobel  
 Smith, Florence May  
 Smith, Helen Mae  
 Smith, Lavernia A.  
 Smith, Lois Olive  
 Smith, Louise Anna  
 Smith, Margaret Dorothy  
 Smith, Margaret Maud  
 Smith, Marie Elizabeth  
 Smith, Mary Catherine  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth  
 Smith, Ruth Adderson  
 Smith, Ruth Harris  
 Smithson, Esther Sterling  
 Snell, Neva Catherine  
 Soderberg, Sigrid Ethel  
 Soderholm, Helen Anna  
 Soper, Vivian Susanna  
 Sorensen, Helen Rebecca  
 Spencer, Christine V.  
 Spence, Pearl R.  
 Spinney, Marion Patricia  
 Steenbrugger, Marie  
 Sterling, Doris Evelyn  
 Stevens, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 Stevens, Emma Maud  
 Stevens, Leonard Floyd  
 Stevens, Muriel E.  
 Stewart, Bertha Nettie  
 Stewart, Irene  
 Still, Muriel Grace  
 Stillings, Wiletta  
 Stinson, Katherine Elmira\*  
 St. Louis, Clair Jeannette  
 Stockwell, Eleanor J.  
 Stojda, Genevieve Elwina  
 Stone, Louise Eileen  
 Stoney, Dorothy Ellen  
 Stoops, Eva Gertrude  
 Stowell, Minnie Sinclair  
 Strang, Seichu A.  
 Strong, Mary L.  
 Strout, Evelyn Louise  
 Strovink, Florence  
 Sturgeon, Edith G.  
 Stymiest, Viola Margariete  
 Sugrue, Helen Rita  
 Sugrue, Mary Celestine  
 Sullivan, Anna R.  
 Sullivan, Frances Mary  
 Sullivan, Grace Agnes  
 Sullivan, Helen F.  
 Sullivan, Helen G.  
 Sullivan, Lenore Anna  
 Sullivan, Mary  
 Sullivan, Mary Agnes  
 Sullivan, Regina M.\*  
 Sullivan, Ruth Mary  
 Swackhamer, Clyde Donald  
 Swackhamer, Grace E.  
 Swan, Jessie Catherine  
 Sweeney, Elizabeth Frances  
 Swetnam, Florence Ethel  
 Szloch, Stephanie M.  
 Tacy, Isabel I.  
 Tarka, Kazimiera J. M.  
 Tatro, Allison Bishop  
 Tattersall, Mary  
 Taylor, Agnes L.  
 Taylor, Frances Margaret  
 Teague, Nora Cecilia  
 Temple, Emma Louise  
 Testori, Hazel Anunzia  
 Thayer, Eileen Elizabeth  
 Theriault, Celina Emily  
 Therrien, Loretta M.  
 Thiroux, Gertrude C.  
 Thurston, Marion L.  
 Thompson, Araminta Chapman  
 Thompson, Idella Lomas  
 Thompson, Mildred Elvera  
 Thompson, Pricilla\*  
 Thornton, Dorothy Olive\*  
 Thorpe, Elleda Winnifred  
 Tighe, Margaret Mary  
 Tillman, Anna Niomy  
 Toffey, Helen Julia  
 Tomlinson, Mary  
 Toole, Edith M.  
 Tourtilott, Eleanor A.  
 Tower, Celema M.  
 Towne, Margaret Louise  
 Trafton, Adeline  
 Trakinis, Josephine A.  
 Travis, Althea Regina  
 Treadwell, Charlotte Helen  
 Trefry, Elsie Primrose  
 Trefrey, Isabel M.  
 Tremble, Stella Bernadet  
 Trentini, Erma  
 Trustman, Nina  
 Turner, Esther Maude  
 Turner, May  
 Turnquist, Marie C.  
 Twitchell, Doreen M.  
 Twombly, Eva Frances  
 Tyrrell, Bernice Agnes

Upham, Geraldine  
 Vachowski, Georgianna T.  
 Vaillancourt, Alphonse Joseph  
 Vaillancourt, Irene Pearl  
 VanDine, Eugenia M.  
 Vaux, Eleanor Barbara  
 Veacock, Grace Mildred  
 Vigne, Virginia  
 Villa, Rose I.  
 Vokes, Virginia Mae  
 Vreeland, Viola Matilda  
 Walack, Tekla Agnes  
 Walker, Elma T.  
 Walker, Gertrude E.  
 Walker, Gladys Ruth  
 Wallace, Annie Hamilton  
 Walsh, Catherine M.  
 Walsh, Katherine Loucille  
 Ward, Mary L.  
 Warren, Phyllis  
 Washburn, Hazel P.  
 Waters, Elizabeth L.  
 Watkins, Gertrude Ester  
 Watson, Jean Adelaide  
 Watson, Martha Bernice  
 Weade, Alice T.  
 Webb, Charlotte Gail  
 Webb, Mary E.  
 Webb, Ruth Olive  
 Webb, Viola M.  
 Webster, Catharen Buxton  
 Webster, Malvenia June  
 Wedell, Anna Victoria  
 Welch, Grace V.  
 Wendell, Valina C.  
 Wentzell, Dorothy Rose  
 Weston, Hazel Barron  
 Wheeler, Myrtis E.  
 Whitaker, Ruth Elma  
 Whitcher, Henrietta Blanche  
 Whitcomb, Huldine Dobbratz  
 Whitcombe, Gertrude  
 White, Alice M.

White, Clara Marie  
 Whitehouse, Edith L.  
 Whitehouse, Olga Marguerite  
 Whitman, Celia Pearl  
 Whitman, Olive May  
 Whittaker, Juliet Amanda  
 Wiczorek, Laura E.  
 Wiggin, Hazel E.  
 Wilcox, Anna Holland  
 Wilcox, June  
 Wilding, Ruth Mae  
 Wilkinson, Gertrude Eleanor  
 Wilkinson, Sara Louise  
 Willey, Helen  
 Williams, Frances Maude  
 Williams, Laura Katherine  
 Wills, Elsie Louise  
 Wilson, Helen W.  
 Wilson, Ruth E.  
 Winchenbach, Edythe Alma  
 Winchenbach, Elvira Scribner\*  
 Wiswell, Helen Edna  
 Witt, Geraldine Claire  
 Wixted, Florence I.  
 Wolfe, Anna Emilia  
 Workman, Harriet Graeme  
 Wood, Bernice Marie  
 Wood, Frances Florence  
 Wood, Janette Shattuck  
 Wood, Jean  
 Wood, Margaret Louise  
 Wood, Naomi Lucerne  
 Woodard, Martha G.  
 Woodman, Hazel Marguerite  
 Woodson, Corinne H.  
 Wrightson, Ann F.  
 Yahn, Gertrude Elsie  
 Yates, Estelle Marjorie  
 Yecchak, Mary Magdalene  
 Yeomans, Mary Winifred  
 Younger, Evelyn A.  
 Zanini, Anna Marceline  
 Zillig, Beulah Louise

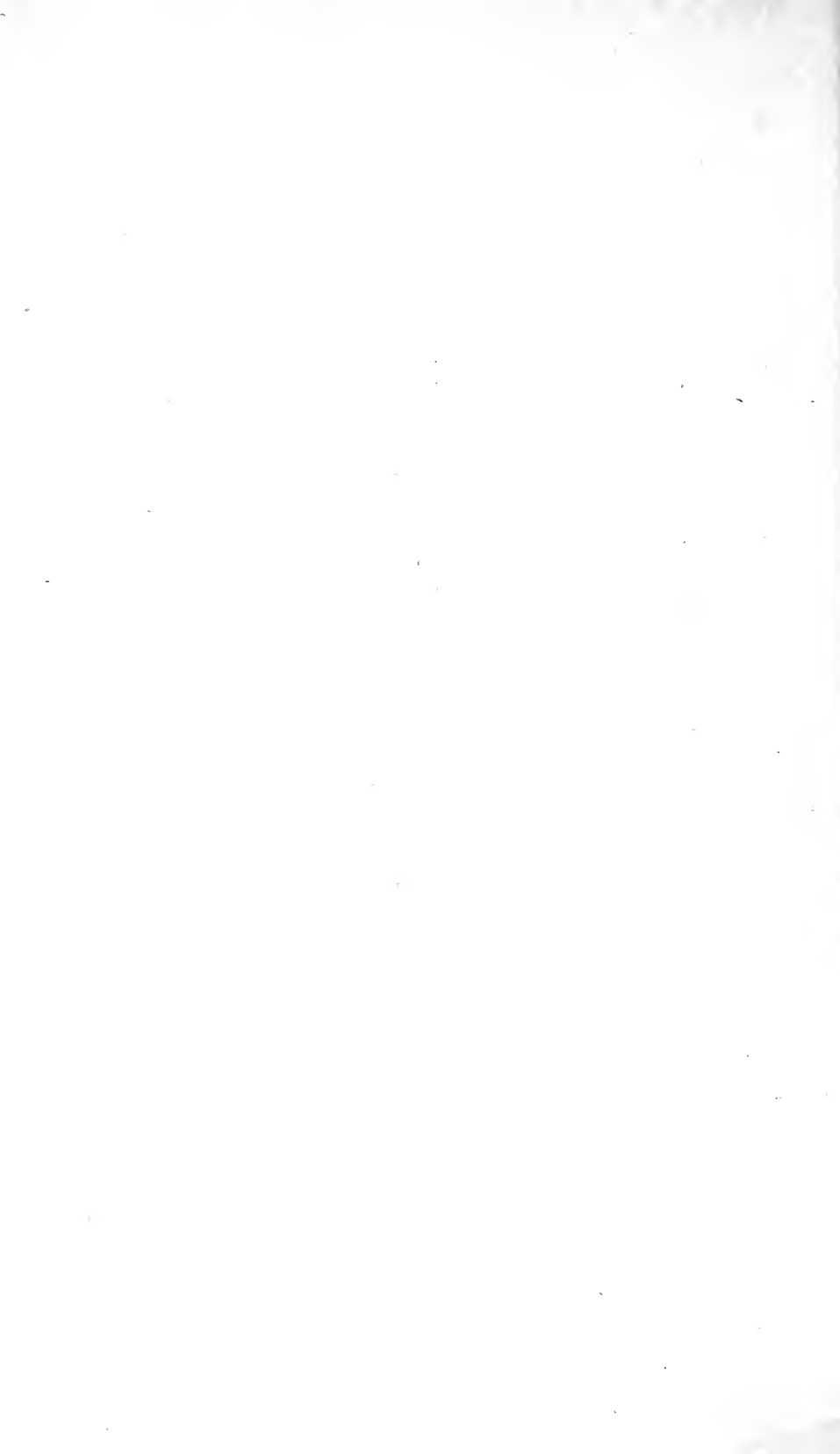
The following list denotes the nurses registered this year through reciprocity and the states with which the reciprocity registration was granted.

Armstrong, Rose Lee  
 Ball, Winifred Emily  
 Barnaby, Frances  
 Bickford, Goldie M.  
 Billmeyer, Mary P.  
 Borcharding, Ruth  
 Boudreau, Beatrice Prescile  
 Brown, Eva Jamison  
 Brown, Helen Jean  
 Burke, Blanche Jones  
 Butland, Ella Maud  
 Butler, Gladys Harris

Maryland  
 New Jersey  
 Rhode Island  
 Vermont  
 Illinois  
 New York  
 Connecticut  
 Pennsylvania  
 Manitoba  
 New York  
 New Brunswick  
 Maryland

Butler, Olea Jean  
 Carney, Mary Ellen  
 Clifton, Florence Mary  
 Corning, Bernice Lucy  
 Cortes, Marciana B.  
 Crilley, Dorothy E.  
 Cromwell, Gertrude Eliza  
 De Costa, Grace Napier  
 Doherty, Mary Eileen  
 Eales, Muriel  
 Eastlack, Sarah Lillian  
 Fitzpatrick, Mary  
 Gilberti, Florence Lena  
 Gregson, Ruth Emma  
 Hall, Evelyn Elizabeth  
 Hansen, Margit Nathalie  
 Harrigan, Irene Nyomia  
 Hevey, Lena Anna  
 Holladay, Alice Sampson,  
 Jackson, Alice May Reid  
 Keith, Helen Isabella MacKay  
 Kemp, Minnie  
 Kennedy, Mary Katherine  
 Kepler, Aura Elizabeth  
 Lawrence, Faith Millicent  
 Lisson, Teresa Ellen  
 Lord, Lavina Burke  
 Provost, Jeannette Irene  
 Mathewson, Charlotte Grace  
 McDermott, Madelaine Lawlor  
 Merrian, Helen Norwood  
 Moore, Catherine Mary  
 Moore, Nancye Karrick  
 Nast, Karoline Wilhelmine  
 Neander, Sadie  
 Neill, Rachel  
 Raiche, Violet M.  
 Ramella, Nina  
 Rhees, Helen Mary  
 Richardson, Anna L. S.  
 Robbins, Essie Kathleen  
 Root, Anna Leona  
 Russell, Mary Ellen  
 Sapio, Giovanna  
 Sharp, Susie Augusta  
 Shriver, Harriet Nelson  
 Sister Teresa Schwank  
 Sister Vincent  
 Smith, Margaret Libby  
 Stone, Florence Ethel  
 Sulahian, Rachel  
 Sweeney, Leonora Cecelia  
 Weiser, Catherine  
 Whitmarsh, Florence  
 Wood, Edith Margaret  
 Woolverton, Doroetha Marie

Nova Scotia  
 Wisconsin  
 England  
 Nova Scotia  
 Philippine Islands  
 Wisconsin  
 New York  
 Kentucky  
 District Columbia  
 Rhode Island  
 New Jersey  
 Minnesota  
 New York  
 Rhode Island  
 Maine  
 Washington  
 New Hampshire  
 New Hampshire  
 Virginia  
 New Hampshire  
 Colorado  
 Kentucky  
 Rhode Island  
 Connecticut  
 Pennsylvania  
 Virginia  
 Rhode Island  
 Connecticut  
 Rhode Island  
 Connecticut  
 New Hampshire  
 Connecticut  
 Kentucky  
 Ohio  
 New York  
 Pennsylvania  
 New Hampshire  
 New Hampshire  
 New York  
 New Hampshire  
 Maine  
 Connecticut  
 Connecticut  
 California  
 New Brunswick  
 Maryland  
 District Columbia  
 Michigan  
 Illinois  
 New York  
 New York  
 Maine  
 New York  
 New York  
 New Hampshire  
 Iowa



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1931

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents

Collection

JAN 1 1972

Library of Massachusetts

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, NOVEMBER 30, 1931.

To WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

Sir:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1931.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,502. The number registered by reciprocity this year is 84.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

#### Expenditures.

Salaries of members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,065.00	
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,965.96	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	397.93	
		\$4,428.89

#### Receipts

1,709 Fees received at \$5.00 . . . . .	\$8,545.00	
Fees for renewals . . . . .	6,492.50	
Fees received for certified statements . . . . .	336.00	
		\$15,373.50

Since the establishment of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth amount to \$175,405.56. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$89,103.61. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess to the total amount expended the sum of \$86,301.95.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1931:

Date	Number examined	Number registered	Registered Number rejected	Registered "With Honor"*
January . . . . .	405	336	69	5
April . . . . .	648	571	77	59
June . . . . .	182	136	46	4
October . . . . .	588	459	129	17
Total . . . . .	1,823	1,502	321	85

\*"With Honor" denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90 per cent or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75 per cent.

The following shows the record of registration granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the State in which applicant had been granted registration:

California 3; Colorado 1; Connecticut 12; District of Columbia 2; Delaware 1; Illinois 2; Iowa 1; Maine 2; Michigan 1; Minnesota 2; Missouri 1; Montana 1; New Brunswick 1; New Hampshire 8; New Jersey 1; New York 14; Nova Scotia 2; Ohio 2; Oregon 1; Pennsylvania 4; Rhode Island 17; South Dakota 1; Tennessee 1; Vermont 3.

The Board regrets the resignation of Dr. Frederick M. Hollister in September.

A certified list of nurses registered during the year will be found in the Appendix.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N., *Chairman.*  
STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary.*  
BLANCHE A. BLACKMAN, R. N.  
STELLA GOOSTRAY, R. N.

## APPENDIX

## LIST OF NURSES REGISTERED IN 1931

(\*With honor)

Aalto, Aili Wilhelmina  
 Abbott, Edith Viola  
 Abbott, Isabel Mary  
 Abbott, Sylvia\*  
 Ablondi, Rose Marjorie  
 Abuisi, Florence Agatha  
 Adams, Frances  
 Adams, Gertrude Amelia  
 Adams, Mary Louise  
 Adams, Ruth  
 Aho, Sylvia Ingeborg  
 Aiken, Clara Belle  
 Aikins, Helen Lillian  
 Akerlund, Doris Elaine  
 Alexander, Evelyn Louise  
 Allen, Esther Matilda  
 Allen, Evelyn Marguerite  
 Allen, Florence Mary  
 Allen, Gladys Pearl Marguerite  
 Allen, Lucy Emma\*  
 Altham, Helen  
 Altshuler, Sophye  
 Alvarado, Carmen Maria  
 Anderson, Doris Margaretta\*  
 Anderson, Ellen Mildred  
 Anderson, Iris  
 Anderson, Lucy Cretia  
 Anderson, Margaret Helen  
 Andrew, Ada Louise  
 Angie, Irene Elmira  
 Angland, Catherine Louise  
 Appelhans, Hazel Marion  
 Archer, Susie Bernice  
 Arey, Margaret Sprague  
 Arsenault, Rebecca Rita  
 Armstrong, Evelyn Rice  
 Arseneau, Jennie Beatrice  
 Ashe, Bridie Marie  
 Auger, Clarence Alfred  
 Aurnhammer, Hannah  
 Austin, Aurie Marion  
 Austin, Cora Belle  
 Austin, Mary Fitzpatrick  
 Ayer, Dorothy Beckford\*  
 Azubalis, Anna Constance  
 Bacaris, Mae Dorothea  
 Backowski, Yadvika  
 Baer, Wilma Ruth  
 Bagnoli, Eleanor Elizabeth  
 Bagshaw, Edna Brown  
 Baia, Emma Frances  
 Baier, Marion Gertrude  
 Bailey, Cecilia Mary  
 Bailey, Madeline Emma  
 Bailey, Mary Alice  
 Baker, Alexina Leonie  
 Baker, Florence Mabel  
 Baldwin, Helen Berdeen  
 Ball, Marion Genevieve  
 Ballsdon, Mary\*  
 Banks, Marguerite Olive  
 Banks, Vivian Jean  
 Barker, Lillian Ruth  
 Barnett, Florence Elizabeth  
 Barnicle, Dorothy Francis  
 Baron, Ethel  
 Barratt, Beatrice Augustine  
 Barry, Gertrude Claire  
 Bartlett, Marjorie Elizabeth  
 Bartlett, Mildred Avery  
 Bassett, Alice Gertrude  
 Bassett, Claire Kathleen  
 Bassett, Clara Louise  
 Batchelder, Lelia Eyulia  
 Batchelder, Lois Frances  
 Batcheller, Harriet Beatrice  
 Batson, Eleanor Wright  
 Batt, Clara Richerson  
 Battles, Elva Jeanette  
 Bayley, Mary  
 Baxter, Mildred Harriette  
 Beach, Madge Irene Leita  
 Bean, Constance  
 Bean, Leona Howe  
 Beaulieu, Nettie Evalyn Thompson  
 Beauregard, Rita Eleanor  
 Beauregard, Catherine Frances  
 Becker, Charlotte Emily  
 Beckert, Ruth Alberta  
 Beckford, Marion Munroe  
 Beckwith, Doris Norma  
 Beckwith, Helen Susie  
 Beeler, Pearle Winifred  
 Benedict, Alice Louise  
 Bennett, Gaynelle Ardenia  
 Bennett, Louise Abbott  
 Bent, Anna Elizabeth  
 Bentley, Alice Mary  
 Bernard, Frances Eleanor  
 Bernard, Jeanne Roseanna  
 Bernasconi, Olga Letitia  
 Berthiaume, Delina Matilda  
 Bertram, Margaret Campbell  
 Best, Dorothy Deane  
 Bezanson, Doris Agnes  
 Bezanson, Edith Coralie  
 Bezanson, Winsome Willo  
 Bigelow, Elsie Viola  
 Bishop, Mona Ethel  
 Black, Grace Alden  
 Black, Gertrude Florence

Blaisdell, Faustena  
 Blake, Edyth Louise  
 Blanchfield, Muriel  
 Bland, Agnes Fay  
 Blank, Veronica Frances  
 Blay, Marie Naomi  
 Boardman, Eva  
 Bohaker, Barbara Lavergne  
 Boisse, Agnes Eva  
 Bolton, Beatrice Frances  
 Bolton, Florence Maude  
 Boothroyde, Laura\*  
 Bottcher, Charlotte Marie  
 Bouffard, Alice Palma  
 Boulter, Georgie Muirhead\*  
 Bourn, Adeline Graves  
 Bourne, Harriet Averil  
 Bousquet, Ethelyn Prouty  
 Bouthillier, Jeanne  
 Boutillier, Ruth Edna  
 Bowker, Lena Beaumont  
 Bowler, Margaret Marion  
 Bowley, Mary Elizabeth  
 Boyers, Dora Ruth  
 Bradford, Hope  
 Brady, Edna  
 Brady, Louise  
 Bragg, Doris Evelyn\*  
 Brandt, Helen Gertrude  
 Brassill, Marguerite Lauretta  
 Brearton, Mary Patricia  
 Breen, Anna Louise  
 Breen, Elsie Merle  
 Brennan, Muriel Albina  
 Brien, Cecile Mary  
 Brisbois, Emma Grace  
 Brisson, Janet Louise  
 Brodie, Doris Marie Hoyt  
 Brooks, Constance Mary  
 Brooks, Elizabeth Anita  
 Brooks, Winola Edyth  
 Brophy, Mary Ellen  
 Brouillette, Albertine  
 Brouthers, Florence Louise  
 Brown, Alice Patricia  
 Brown, Dora Elizabeth  
 Brown, Edna May  
 Brown, Flora Belle  
 Brown, Harriet Weston  
 Brown, Josephine Rose  
 Brown, Margaret Whitcomb  
 Brown, Martha Louise  
 Browne, Ethel Charlotte  
 Browne, Frances Louise  
 Brownell, Grace Evelyn  
 Brunelle, Eleanore Catherine  
 Bruscoe, Sue Edna  
 Buck, Barbara Hollis  
 Buckler, Helen Thompson  
 Buckley, Kathryn Theresa  
 Burba, Josephine Julia

Burdette, Rose Louise  
 Burdick, Eva Channing  
 Burgeson, Elsie Marie  
 Burke, Anna Katherine  
 Burnett, Lois Bertha  
 Burns, Eleanor Josephine  
 Burns, Evelyn Marie  
 Burns, Katherine Cecilia  
 Burrell, Marion May  
 Bursley, Phyllis Thelma  
 Burton, Helen Beatrice  
 Butler, Beatrice Myrtle  
 Butler, Katherine Frances  
 Butler, Leone Mary  
 Cadwell, Maud Margaret  
 Cahill, Alma June  
 Caisse, Hazel Edna  
 Calder, Sarah Marie  
 Caldon, Gueneth Vernita  
 Cameron, Mary Jane  
 Campbell, Fidelia Helen  
 Campbell, Laura Marjorie  
 Cananas, Maria Antonieta\*  
 Cann, Rita Frances  
 Canney, Bernice Mildred  
 Cantelope, Daisy Pauline  
 Canty, Mary Elizabeth  
 Card, Kathleen Margaret  
 Card, Ralph  
 Cardinal, Lucette Berthe  
 Carey, Agnes Frances  
 Carlin, Ruth Mary  
 Carlson, Helen Marie  
 Caron, Claudia  
 Carpenter, Edith Miller  
 Carpenter, Mildred Marguerite  
 Carter, Hazel Vivian  
 Carter, Ruth Regina  
 Casey, Mary Christine\*  
 Casey, Theresa Alice  
 Cash, Ellen Elizabeth  
 Cass, Esther Elizabeth  
 Cassidy, Pauline Mary  
 Castle, Sarah Jane  
 Cavanaugh, Catherine Rachel  
 Cegielski, Anna Elizabeth  
 Centebar, Ruth Mabel  
 Ceppi, Emma Christina  
 Cetola, Louisa Margaret  
 Chambers, Elizabeth Edith  
 Chamberlin, Eleanor  
 Chandler, Gertrude Ruth  
 Chandler, Mary Lorraine  
 Chapdelaine, Ruth Anne  
 Chaplis, Leocadia Agnes  
 Chase, Gladys Althea  
 Chavarie, Mary Elise  
 Chenoweth, Vera Alma  
 Chick, Marjorie Frances  
 Chisholm, Jean Agnes  
 Choquette, Marguarite Hilda



Christianson, Letta  
 Christie, Marion Janet  
 Christie, Myrtle Vivian  
 Civinini, Edith  
 Clancey, Elizabeth Josephine  
 Clark, Edith Norma  
 Clark, Helen Beckman\*  
 Clauson, Ethel  
 Clauson, Ruth May Gladys  
 Clement, Marie Gertrude  
 Clews, Marion Melvina  
 Clifford, Margaret Mary  
 Cloutier, Elsie Josephine  
 Cobe, Bernice A. McIntyre  
 Coleman, Mary Elizabeth  
 Coleman, Olive Dyer  
 Collins, Helen Frances  
 Collins, Mabel Aberta  
 Conlin, Electa Dames  
 Conlon, Isabelle Rita  
 Connolly, Doris Elizabeth  
 Connolly, Florence Marie  
 Connolly, Margaret Frances  
 Connor, Ella Catherine  
 Connors, Kathryn Norma  
 Connors, Martina  
 Connors, Sarah Teresa  
 Conrad, Alena Effie  
 Conroy, Isabel Hilary  
 Cook, Hazel Frances  
 Cook, Lovene Littlewood\*  
 Coombs, Freda Louise\*  
 Coombs, Irene Marjorie  
 Cooney, Agnes Margaret  
 Corbett, Dorothy\*  
 Corcoran, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Cornelius, Sadie Elizabeth  
 Correa, Lydia Mae\*  
 Costello, Katherine Veronica  
 Costey, Phyllis Nettie  
 Costigan, Cecilia Marie  
 Cotter, Anna Marie\*  
 Coughlin, Elizabeth Anne  
 Coughlin, Florence  
 Couture, Evelyn Jennie  
 Cox, Dorothy Isabel\*  
 Cox, Eileen Bernadette Donahoe  
 Cox, Katherine Teresa\*  
 Coyle, Helen Rita  
 Creighton, Anna Laura  
 Cribbins, Mary Agnes  
 Crispeau, Ruth Mary  
 Croke, Helen Anastasia  
 Cronin, Mary Elizabeth\*  
 Cross, Arlene Eva  
 Crotty, Anna May  
 Crowley, Alice Hughes  
 Crowley, Mary Cecelia  
 Crowninshield, Catherine Esther  
 Cruise, Mary Louise  
 Cunningham, Estella Gerardine

Currier, Cecile Marie  
 Currier, Naomi Lois  
 Curtin, Margaret Ellen  
 Curtis, Gwendolyn Annette  
 Curtis, Madeline Marie Schwager  
 Cushnie, Claire  
 Cuske, Ellen Winifred  
 Cuzner, Marian Elizabeth  
 Czuj, Esther Ann  
 Daley, Mary Rosalie  
 Dalrymple, Phyllis Anna  
 Daly, Mary Margaret  
 Darling, Esther Emma  
 Darveau, Catherine Marie  
 Daulton, Myrtle Sheppard  
 Davidoff, Evelyn  
 Davis, Doris Agnes  
 Davis, Idella Kathlyn  
 Davis, Irene Mariette  
 Davis, Marion Wheeler  
 Davis, Theo Louise  
 Day, Ellen Elizebeth\*  
 Day, Ruth Marjorie  
 DeCecca, Minnie Barbara  
 Decker, Mary Ellen  
 Delano, Doris Marie  
 DeLeire, Catherine Frances  
 Delisle, Yvette  
 DeLong, Katherine Beek  
 Dempsie, Annie Glover\*  
 Dence, Katherine Elizabeth  
 Denovian, Anna Muriel  
 Densmore, Elsie Caroline  
 Desmond, Evelyn  
 DeSpain, Elmer Crum  
 Desrochers, Bertha Juliette  
 Devan, Rose Genevieve  
 Deveau, Grace Catherine  
 Dewey, Margaret Mary  
 Diamond, Elizabeth Rita  
 Diamond, Olive Frances  
 Dickens, Helen Alice  
 Dickie, Marjorie Irvin  
 Dickinson, Mona Louise  
 Diggins, Marguerite Mary  
 Dill, Margarete Adams  
 Dillon, Dorothy Louise  
 Dillon, Mary Margaret  
 Dionne, Bernardette Alexia  
 Dixon, Mary Margaret  
 Dixon, Sadie Evelyn  
 Dobson, Beatrice Evelyn  
 Dobson, Jane Beryle  
 Doherty, Mary  
 Doktor, Mary  
 Dolan, Irene Catherine  
 Dolan, Jean Eleanor  
 Donahue, Helen Katherine  
 Donahue, Julia Frances  
 Donahue, Margaret Marie  
 Donaldson, Margaret W.

Donnelly, Catherine  
 Doran, Loretta  
 Dorsey, Agnes  
 Dostal, Emma Mary  
 Doucette, Dora Bernice  
 Dougenik, Anna Dougherty  
 Douglas, Beth Gordan  
 Douglas, Irene Elizabeth  
 Douglass, Madelyn Alita  
 Dower, Eva Mary\*  
 Doyle, Alice Elizabeth  
 Doyle, Barbara Jean\*  
 Doyle, Margaret Agnes  
 Drabble, Ruth Marion  
 Drew, Evelyn Frances  
 Drew, Merle Francis  
 Driscoll, Alice Dorothy  
 Driscoll, Marguerite Mary  
 Driscoll, Mary Elizabeth  
 Driscoll, Mary Helen  
 Driscoll, Rosalie Alexine\*  
 Drouin, Lucille Cristianne  
 Duarte, John Ralph  
 Dubiel, Sophia Althea  
 Duclos, Pearl Rhea  
 Duffy, Alice Cecile  
 Duffy, Rose Frances  
 Dufton, Helen Harriet  
 Duggan, Ellen Cotter  
 Dunbrack, Myrtle Henrietta  
 Dunton, Louise Elizabeth  
 Dupont, Laura Mathilda  
 Durham, George Bernard  
 Dyer, Georgie Annie  
 Eagan, Eleanor Teresa  
 Earley, Ellen Giblin  
 Earls, Marcella  
 Eddy, Frances Thelma  
 Edge, Phyllis Margaret  
 Edman, Sylvia Anna  
 Edwards, Barbara Moya  
 Edwards, Mildred Annie  
 Egan, Mary Anne  
 Eklund, Lyyli Irene\*  
 Elliott, Florence M. Dutton  
 Ellis, Catherine  
 Ellis, Ruth Evalyn\*  
 Embree, Lovella Marie  
 Emin, Louise Adele  
 Engel, Cora Anne DeBow  
 England, Anna Frances  
 Enos, Dorothy Margaret  
 Enright, Eileen Alice  
 Entoff, Charlotte  
 Erickson, Olga Maria  
 Erikson, Ruth Cecilia\*  
 Eskendarian, Alice Frances  
 Eustace, Mina Williams  
 Evans, Janice Gradwell  
 Falconer, Ruth Irene  
 Fallon, Dorothy Francis  
 Fallon, Margaret Mary\*  
 Fallon Mary Rose  
 Farquharson, Ruby Marion  
 Farrell, Elizabeth Rosamond  
 Farrell, Marion Gladys  
 Farrington, Hazel Evelyn  
 Faughnan, Florence Margaret  
 Faulkner, Mildred Frances  
 Fauteux, Eva Corine  
 Felch, Frances Irene  
 Fellows, Gladys Annie  
 Fenton, Kathleen Teresa  
 Ferguson, Catherine Anna  
 Ferguson, Gertrude Mae  
 Ferriter, Irene Catherine  
 Ferry, Lillian Annette  
 Field, Georgie Syward  
 Fine, Helen  
 Finethy, Lucy Harriett  
 Finney, Elizabeth Lewis  
 Fisher, Ethel  
 Fisher, Gertrude Estelle  
 Fisher, Ruth Alice  
 Fiske, Charlotte Rachel  
 Fitts, Doris Mae  
 Fitzgerald, Geraldine Agnes  
 Fitzgerald, Mary Margaret  
 Fitzgerald, Mildred Rita  
 Fitzpatrick, Mary  
 Flagg, Lillian Mae  
 Flaherty, Madelyn Patricia  
 Flanagan, Julia Margaret  
 Flatley, Margaret Mary\*  
 Fleming, Eleanor Elizabeth  
 Fleming, Kathleen  
 Fleming, Pearl Mary  
 Fletcher, Marguerite Edith Gould  
 Flint, Doris Ida  
 Flower, Mary Elizabeth  
 Floyd, Evelyn Rachel  
 Fluskey, Elizabeth Ita  
 Flynn, Dorothy Rita  
 Flynn, Roselyn Marie  
 Foley, June Kathleen  
 Foley, Margaret Virginia  
 Foerster, Emiline Louise  
 Follett, Helen May  
 Forbes, Dorothy  
 Ford, Emily Margaret  
 Forni, Agnes Elaine  
 Forsyth, Dorothy May  
 Fowlie, Francis Elaine  
 Fowler, Sadie  
 Fox, Loretta Dolores  
 Fox, Margaret Delia  
 Freeman, Beatrice Elizabeth  
 Fregeau, Carolyn Gertrude  
 Frenney, Muriel Theresa  
 Frese, Helen Marie  
 Friery, Constance Carmelita  
 Fritze, Bertha Catherine

P. D. 91.

Furey, Edith Isabel  
 Furrow, Virginia Louise  
 Gabree, Eunice Julia  
 Gadd, Marcia Rose  
 Gaffney, Priscilla Rose Varley  
 Gaffney, Agnes Sarah  
 Gallagher, Kathryn Margaret  
 Gallagher, Lilian Hazel  
 Gardner, Adele Clara  
 Garland, Charlotte Elizabeth  
 Garvey, Margaret Frances  
 Garvey, Mary Elizabeth  
 Gaul, Lester Clarence  
 Gaunt, Gladys Valentine  
 Gauthier, Armande  
 Gauthier, Imelda\*  
 Gauthier, Vernese Marie  
 Gay, Virginia\*  
 Gearan, Cecelia Vaughan\*  
 Geary, Dorothy Evelyn  
 Geary, Elizabeth Holmes  
 Gebo, Alice O'Brien  
 Gee, Mary Kerrigan  
 Geno, Ethel Grace  
 Gerrish, Mary Anna  
 Gibbs, Madeline Shaw  
 Giberson, Myrtle Mildred  
 Giblin, Angela Bernice  
 Giblin, Edna Mae  
 Gibson, Ruth Ozeate  
 Gidley, Hilda Elizabeth  
 Gilbert, Margaret Maud  
 Gillis, Mary Jane  
 Gilmore, Bernice Emily  
 Girard, Helen Rose  
 Gleisberg, Gertrude Frances  
 Glynn, Mary Dell  
 Goepfert, Mary Terese  
 Goff, Mary Russell  
 Goldenberg, Sarah  
 Goodale, Dorothy Louise  
 Goodall, Alice  
 Goodhue, Mary Elizabeth  
 Goodhue, Ruth  
 Gooding, Nellie  
 Goodrich, Flora Evelyn  
 Gorman, Mary Elizabeth  
 Gosselin, Rosalie Seraphine\*  
 Goudreau, Marguerite Marie  
 Gouldsbrough, Doris May  
 Goughan, Winifred Anna  
 Gowell, Leah Imogene  
 Gowen, Mary Elizabeth  
 Grady, Frances Catherine  
 Graham, Erthenia  
 Grant, Annie Isabella  
 Grant, Dorothy Carter  
 Grant, Edith Nowell  
 Gravballe, Meta Catherine  
 Green, Muriel  
 Greene, Alice Loretta

Greene, Ardenia Abbott  
 Gregan, Helen Elizabeth  
 Gregware, Mary Belle  
 Grenier, Irene Pauline  
 Grieco, Carmella Elizabeth  
 Grinnell, Dorothy Louise  
 Griswold, Ethel Doris  
 Gritz, Isabelle Claire  
 Grogan, Margaret Eileen  
 Guignard, Muriel Helen  
 Gullefer, Alice Baker  
 Guptill, Beatrice Lois  
 Gustafson, Eva Charlotte  
 Hackett, Louise May  
 Hagar, Laura Clara\*  
 Hagerty, Clare Adrienne  
 Hagerty, Margaret Magdaline  
 Halbick, Gertrude Lucy  
 Haley, Helen Francis  
 Haley, Marie Eleanor  
 Haley, Thelma Maud  
 Hall, Elizabeth  
 Hall, Harriet Durrell  
 Hall, Helen Cecelia  
 Hall, Madeline Gertrude  
 Halley, Lena Mary  
 Hamilton, Barbara  
 Hamilton, Doris Elizabeth  
 Hammersley, Mary Katherine  
 Hamor, Eva Pauline\*  
 Handlin, Dorothy Veronica  
 Haney, Florice May\*  
 Hanley, Mildred Teresa  
 Hansberry, Ruth  
 Harnden, Barbara Gertrude  
 Harper, Marjorie Elizabeth  
 Harper, Olivette Jeanne  
 Harrington, Helen Catherine  
 Harrington, Kathleen Mary  
 Harris, Dora  
 Harris, Elizabeth Pearse  
 Harrison, Ada  
 Hart, Bernice Ethel  
 Haskell, Marion Earle  
 Hasle, Lillian  
 Hastay, Pearl Elizabeth  
 Hatch, Georgianna\*  
 Hatch, Rachel Maria  
 Hauptman, Alice May  
 Hawley, Laura Adeline Mary  
 Hayes, Alice Frances  
 Hayes, Gertrude Frances  
 Hayes, Mabel Alberta  
 Hayes, Marguerite Elinor  
 Hayes, Mary Alice  
 Hayford, Harold  
 Hayward, Myrtle Elizabeth  
 Healy, Mary Katherine  
 Hearn, Margaret Veronica  
 Heathcote, Bertha Lillian Ellis  
 Henderson, Evelyn Mae

Henderson, Mary Gladys  
 Hendrick, Regina Bernice  
 Hennessey, Rose Mary  
 Hession, Louise Julia  
 Hewitt, Georgianna Platt  
 Heyworth, Gladys Eizabeth  
 Hicks, Florence Pauline  
 Higgins, Genevieve Ruth  
 Higgins, Idella Francis  
 Hilchey, Laura Jean  
 Hill, Elmi Esther  
 Hill, Esther Hildegard  
 Hiller, Marie Therese  
 Hiliard, Gertrude  
 Hills, Florence Ethel  
 Hiltz, Marion Lucille  
 Hinchey, Marguerite Suzanne  
 Hines, Elizabeth Ursa  
 Hines, Mary Eizabeth  
 Hines, Mary Eizabeth  
 Hirst, Margaret Anna  
 Hoag, Hazel Louise  
 Hoaglund, Alida Helen  
 Hochheim, Gertrude Mueller  
 Hoelzel, Frances Anna  
 Hogan, Kathleen  
 Hogan, Margaret Agnes  
 Hohberger, Ernestine Frances  
 Holcomb, Martha Julia\*  
 Hoden, Lelia Caroline  
 Holland, Mary Annunciata  
 Hollingsworth, Luella Poland  
 Holly, Etta Mae  
 Holmes, Barbara Sophia  
 Holmes, Dorothy Lewis  
 Holmquist, Emily Winifred\*  
 Hood, Mary Christine  
 Horan, Alyce Marie  
 Horne, Mildred Lillian  
 Horton, Irma\*  
 Howard, Mary Geraldine  
 Howatt, Margaret Hall\*  
 Howe, Eleanor Wentworth  
 Howe, Sylvia Wilhelmina  
 Howes, Gladys Lillian  
 Hudson, Mary Selena  
 Huggard, Annie Mona  
 Huggard, Miriam Josephine  
 Hughes, Alice Mary  
 Hughes, Gwendolyn Elaine  
 Hull, Louise Lakeman  
 Hume, Emma Lena  
 Humphrey, Ernestine Louise  
 Hunter, Stella Corinne  
 Hutchins, Bertha Eames  
 Hutchinson, Edna Maude  
 Hutchinson, Margaret Louise  
 Hutchinson, Regina Ann  
 Ikola, Rachel Alice  
 Ingram, Dorothy Jeanette  
 Inman, Ruth Genette  
 Innes, Janet  
 Ives, Barbara Mabbatt  
 Isaacson, Dorothy Bertha  
 Isenor, Greta Marie  
 Jackson, Alice Kathryn  
 Jackson, Florence Gordon  
 Jackson, Mildred  
 Jarvis, Dorothy May  
 Jarvis, Leonie Marie  
 Jestifano, Rose Mary  
 Jewett, Evelyn Andrews  
 Johnson, Alvida Matilda  
 Johnson, Anna Emelia  
 Johnson, Catherine Lillian  
 Johnson, Clara Maude  
 Johnson, Emma Viola  
 Johnson, Ethel Edna  
 Johnson, Lillian Astrid  
 Johnson, Marion Cecelia  
 Johnson, Ora Adella  
 Johnston, Norma Rita  
 Jones, Helen Elisabeth  
 Jones, Marguerite Elizabeth  
 Jordan, Dorothy Evelyn  
 Jordan, Ethel Maude  
 Joy, Mary Louise  
 Junkins, Dorothy Halcyone  
 Kaddy, Dorothy Belle  
 Kane, Marcella Claire  
 Karshbaum, Anne Leah  
 Kaufman, Annie  
 Kaveney, Mary Frances  
 Keane, Marguerite Catherine  
 Kearney, Eleanor Marie  
 Kearney, Gertrude Dodo\*  
 Keddy, Thelma Leora  
 Keefe, Edith Gertrude  
 Keefe, Mary Adeline  
 Keefe, Virginia May  
 Keegan, Catherine Mary  
 Keegan, Mary Agnes  
 Keene, Alice Edna  
 Keegan, Mary Teresa  
 Keliher, Helen Joan  
 Kelleher, Catherine Frances  
 Kelleher, Dorothy Helen  
 Kelleher, Lillian Margaret  
 Kellerman, Anne Margaret  
 Kelley, Dorothy Helena  
 Kelly, Ina Elizabeth  
 Kelly, Mary Elizabeth  
 Kelsall, Hazel Vickery  
 Kemp, Ruth Lucy  
 Kempton, Carmen Libby  
 Kennedy, Mary Anne  
 Kennedy, Mary Irene  
 Kent, Winifred  
 Kerr, Eizabeth  
 Kerivan, Helen Julia  
 Kessler, Mary Carlotta  
 Kew, Muriel Ernestine

Kiley, Helen Gertrude  
 Kimball, Emily  
 King, Alyce Madeline  
 King, Frances Alice  
 Kinney Doris Grosvenor  
 Kinslea, Helen Rita  
 Kinsley, Ellen  
 Kirby, Alice Regina  
 Kirby, Mary Marguerite  
 Kirker, Agnes K. Carnes  
 Kirkland, Jean  
 Kivlehan, Doris Marie  
 Kleczka, Marion Barbara  
 Klinker, Harriet Roberta\*  
 Knapp, Dorothy  
 Knightly, Anna Louise  
 Knights, Doris  
 Knopp, Beatrice Ethlyn\*  
 Knott, Margaret Alice  
 Knowles, Alma Edith  
 Koho, Vieno Alina  
 Koldenborg, Phyllis Emma  
 Kopsala, Ruth Katherine\*  
 Koskella, Elsie Marion  
 Koutonen, Hilja Karolina  
 Krans, Kaino Amanda  
 Kronquist, Ellen Josephine  
 Krukonis, Mary Elizabeth  
 Kulek, Josephine  
 Kwoka, Josephine Rosebud  
 Laffam, Lucille Agnes  
 Lake, Alice Ruth  
 Lambert, Claire Isabelle  
 L'Amoureux, Cecile Rose  
 Lamoreaux, Lela Vivian  
 Landry, Irene Mary  
 Landry, Marie Antoinette Cecile  
 LaPlante, Agnes Rose  
 Larsen, Inger Christene  
 Lassman, Yetta  
 Latham, Helen Cabot  
 Lauder, Beatrice Louise  
 Laughrey, Catherine  
 Lausier, Edna Elizabeth  
 LaVange, Ruth Mary  
 LaVigne, Beatrice Alma  
 LaVoie, Bessie Mable  
 Lavoie, Gertrude Lillian  
 Lawn, Helen Frances  
 Lawrence, Christine  
 Lawson, Ruth Minnie  
 Lea, Amy Charlotte Beatrice  
 Leach, Catherine Anna  
 Leach, Cora Mabel  
 Leach, Katherine Margaret  
 Leahy, Alice Regina  
 Leary, Mildred Catherine  
 LeBaron, Mary Louise  
 LeBlanc, Edna Irene  
 LeDuc, Yvonne Beatrice  
 Lee, Mildred Loretta

Lee, Mona Alice  
 Leger, Dora Theresa  
 Leigh-Smith, Annette  
 LeMaitre, Estelle Cecile  
 Leonard, Louise Katherine  
 Leonard, Virginia Clare  
 Leontine, Mary Rebecca  
 Less, Sadye  
 Levine, Bessie  
 Lewis, Doris Viola  
 Lewis, Laura Annie  
 Lewis, Mildred Lillian  
 Lewkowicz, Blanche Mary  
 Leydet, Anne Louise  
 L'Homme, Juliette Ronalda  
 Lighbown, Edith Alice  
 Lilius, Esther Irene  
 Lind, Mabel Kathryn  
 Lind, Viola Dorothy  
 Lindbloom, Gertrude Mary  
 Lindfors, Ingrid Elizabeth  
 Lindquist, Elsie Anna Marie  
 Lippmann, Frances  
 Lippmann, Helen Rose  
 Little, Hannah Mary Edith  
 Lizot, Elinor Lynda  
 Locke, Margaret Alma  
 Lockett, Martha Helen  
 Lofgren, Hazel Constance  
 Loftus, Mary Teresa  
 Lohnes, Thelma Irene  
 Longell, Louise Laura  
 Loomer, Cora Gertrude  
 Loomis, Greta Elizabeth  
 Lord, Dorothy Veronica  
 Loring, Edythe Kerr  
 Loubris, Kathleen Yseult  
 Loughlin, Mary Frances  
 Love, Mabel  
 Lowery, Matilda Hoch  
 Luce, Gladys Mae  
 Lukaszewicz, Alexandra Rozalia  
 Lumbert, Myrtle Louise  
 Lundberg, Elna Ingeborg  
 Lunt, Louine Martha  
 Lynch, Julia Marie  
 Lyon, Josephine Agnes  
 Lyons, Anna  
 Lyons, Marguerite Frances  
 MacAskill, Annie Marion  
 MacAuley, Anne Emily  
 MacCabe, June Marie  
 MacDonald, Anna Evelyn  
 MacDonald, Jean McGregor  
 Macdonald, Marion Blanche  
 Macdonald, Mary Isobel  
 Macdonald, Mary Margaret  
 MacDonald, Penelope Jane  
 MacDonald, Vera Catherine  
 MacDougall, Daisy Belle  
 MacDougall, Grace Everill

MacEachern, Catherine Isabelle  
 MacEachern, Kathleen Myrtle B.  
 MacHale, Letha Noreen  
 Machini, Carolyn Elizabeth  
 MacIsaac, Mary Violet  
 MacIver, Florence Martha  
 MacKay, Elizabeth  
 MacKay, Margaret Ella  
 MacKenzie, Donald Jane  
 Mackey, Margaret Mary  
 MacKichan, Katherine\*  
 MacKinnon, Annie Matilda  
 MacLaren, Margaret Euphemia  
 MacLean, Clara Belle  
 MacLellan, Vesta Gertrude  
 MacLeod, Barbara Catherine  
 MacLeod, Grace Lillian  
 MacLeod, Helen Jeanette  
 MacMaster, Catherine Teresa  
 MacMillan, Barbara Gower  
 MacMillan, Margaret Jane  
 MacNally, Theda Marion  
 MacNeil, Hester Florence\*  
 MacQuarrie, Lulu Mae  
 MacQuinn, Jean Marguerite  
 MacRae, Allison Dewitt  
 Macrae, Ruth Rebecca  
 Madden, Bridget Agnes  
 Madden, Julia Mary  
 Mader, Viva Dorothy  
 Maguire, Dorothy Mary\*  
 Mahan, Olive Elizabeth  
 Maloney, Mary Elizabeth Catherine  
 Mann, Marjorie Eleanor  
 Mann, Rena Irene  
 Manning, Margaret Mary  
 Marceau, Pauline Alice  
 Marcus, Stephanie  
 Marley, Millicent Catherine\*  
 Marsden, Mary Ellen Phinney  
 Marsh, Carolyn  
 Marshall, Helen Taylor  
 Marsian, Alice Katherine  
 Martin, Electa Amelia  
 Martin, Evelyn Mary  
 Martin, Isabella  
 Martin, Jean Francis  
 Martin, Marie Elise  
 Massey, Hazel Irene  
 Matal, Rose Mary  
 Matheson, Katie Eva  
 Matthes, Hazel  
 Matthews, Frances Leola  
 Mattinson, Nina Kathryn  
 Mauro, Lucia Gabriel  
 Maxim, Mary Branch  
 Mazella, Adeline Catherine  
 McAuley, Hazel Dora  
 McCaffrey, Doris Katherine  
 McCaffrey, Evelyn Farquaharson  
 McCammon, Anita Marion

McCarthy, Doris Isobell  
 McCarthy, Esther Marie  
 McCarthy, Florence Mary  
 McCarthy, Kathleen Agnes  
 McCarthy, Margaret Eleanor  
 McCarthy, Mary Rita\*  
 McCashen, Velma Leona  
 McCavitt, Florence Katherine  
 McCluskey, Frances Isabel  
 McComb, Eva  
 McDonald, Josephine  
 McDonald, Lillian Rita  
 McDonald, Martina Marie  
 McEleney, Anne Theresa  
 McGanty, Mary Agnes  
 McGee, Mary Gertrude  
 McGivney, Martha Anne  
 McGlynn, Ethel Mary  
 McGovern, Annie Cecelia\*  
 McGowan, Margaret Mary  
 McGrath, Catherine Elizabeth  
 McGraw, Mary Alice  
 McGuines, Ethel Constance  
 McHeffey, Ellen Veitch  
 McInnis, Sadie  
 McKale, Irene Veronica  
 McKee, Helen Louise  
 McKenna, Helen Clare  
 McKenna, Helen Elizabeth  
 McKinney, Helen  
 McKinnon, Anna Sophia  
 McLearn, Irene Grace  
 McLellan, Emma Bernice  
 McMahon, Frances Marie  
 McMahon, Madeline Elizabeth  
 McNally, Ida May Frances  
 McNulty, Mary Ellen  
 McVey, Anna Mae  
 Meads, Elizabeth Mary  
 Meehan, Alice Beatrice  
 Meleedy, Anna Elinor  
 Mellaw, Mary Beatrice  
 Mellinger, Marion Eloise\*  
 Mendzela, Mary Katherine  
 Mercier, Doris Aldea  
 Merrill, Ruth  
 Merritt, Helen Jessica  
 Merritt, Lucy  
 Messina, Helena Gertrude  
 Messitt, Margaret Rose  
 Milburn, Irvana Bernice  
 Miller, Aileen Eliza  
 Miller, Carlton Edward  
 Miller, Edith Alice Lytton  
 Miller, Hazel Ivy  
 Miller, Marion Gertrude\*  
 Miller, Vera\*  
 Mitchell, Eleanor Ida  
 Mitchell, Martha Jeanette  
 Moberg, Adele Anna  
 Moberg, Lilly Cecelia

Moffatt, Josephine Sheaffen  
 Mohn, Helen Kaspara  
 Moir, Isabel Margaret  
 Moloney, Gertrude  
 Monroe, Fannie Jane  
 Monto, Sylvia Josephine  
 Moodie, Margaret Neilson  
 Mooney, Catherine Mary\*  
 Mooney, Edna Mae  
 Moore, Helen Elizabeth  
 Moran, Alice Veronica  
 Moran, Effie Maud\*  
 Moran, Margaret Eleanor  
 Morash, Kathleen Margaret Cecelia  
 Morel, Alexina Josephine  
 Moriarty, Anna Theresa  
 Moriarty, Julia  
 Morley, Mary Hope  
 Morris, Evelyn Grimes  
 Morrisette, Wilfred Norman  
 Morrison, Elizabeth Christine  
 Morrison, Gertrude Evelyn  
 Morrison, Margaret Rebecca  
 Morrison, Nellie Eloise  
 Morrissey, Mary Rose  
 Morse, Marian Winifred  
 Mosher, Helen Marguerite  
 Mosher, Mary Lillian  
 Mossey, Irene Mildred  
 Mowry, Helen Elizabeth  
 Moynihan, Elizabeth Catherine  
 Mullen, Sarah Louise  
 Mullins, Joseph Charles  
 Mulvany, Ruth Eleanor  
 Murchison, Winifred Blatch  
 Murphy, Alma Mabel\*  
 Murphy, Anna Claire  
 Murphy, Catherine Agnes  
 Murphy, Eileen Kathryn  
 Murphy, Helen Marie  
 Murphy, Julia Marie  
 Murphy, Lillian Ellen  
 Murphy, Mary  
 Murphy, Mary Eileen  
 Murray, Catherine Mary  
 Musgrave, Clara Gertrude  
 Musgrave, Mary Edna  
 Muzio, Mary  
 Myhr, Harriet Christine  
 Nason, Catherine Sarah  
 Nasukaitis, Julia Ona Helena  
 Naughton, Helen Barbara  
 Neely, Frieda Elizabeth  
 Nelson, Betty Helen  
 Nelson, Cecelia Louise  
 Newbegin, Harriet Wood  
 Newcomb, Elizabeth  
 Newell, Hilda Margaret  
 Newton, Ethyle Mae  
 Nichols, Loana Bernice  
 Nichols, Ruth\*

Nicholson, Agnes Lillian  
 Nickerson, Alice  
 Nickerson, Esther Mildred  
 Noone, Ellen Teresa  
 Norris, Mabelle Lillian  
 North, Erma Etta  
 Norton, Ernestine  
 Norton, Mary Elizabeth  
 Noyes, Evelyn Julia  
 Nuttall, Sarah Agnes  
 Nutter, Doris Olevia  
 Nutter, Ruth Justine  
 Nyberg, Mildred Josephine  
 Nygard, Berrit Alice  
 O'Brien, Doris Delia\*  
 O'Brien, Elizabeth Mary  
 O'Brien, Helen Ann  
 O'Connell, Ellin Kerrins  
 O'Donnell, Brycie Beulah  
 O'Donnell, Catherine Claire  
 O'Donnell, Helen Rita  
 O'Donnell, Kathryn Louise  
 O'Keefe, Mary Margaret  
 O'Leary, Pauline Virginia  
 Oliver, Gladys Edith  
 O'Malley, Charlotte  
 O'Neil, Gladys Mae  
 O'Neil, Mabelle Mathilde  
 O'Neill, Bernice Frances  
 O'Rourke, Catherine Frances  
 Osgood, Carolyn Edith  
 O'Shea, Katherine Cecilia  
 O'Toole, Anne Elizabeth  
 O'Toole, Eleanor Marie  
 Owen, Irene Cecile\*  
 Owen, Jennie Vivian\*  
 Paasonen, Helen  
 Paddock, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Page, Gertrude Marie  
 Paliks, Guinevere Frances  
 Palmer, Doris Marion  
 Palmeter, Muriel Frederica  
 Paquette, Florence Mary  
 Paquette, Irene Azelda  
 Paquin, Margaret Elizabeth  
 Parker, Dorothy Marion  
 Parker, Evelyn Vera  
 Parker, Gwen Alberta  
 Parker, Louise Estelle  
 Parker, Hazel Louise  
 Parry, Annie Mildred  
 Parsons, Delia  
 Patton, Esther Millar  
 Payne, Irene Elizabeth  
 Peacock, Lucy Catherine  
 Pearl, Florence Fay  
 Pearse, Edith Josephine  
 Pearson, Julia Hartwell  
 Pease, Anne Lovina  
 Pease, Doris Elaine  
 Pease, Marjorie

Peck, Lillian G.  
 Peddle, Madeline\*  
 Peinert, Evelyn  
 Peinert, Ruth Lillian  
 Pelletier, Bernadette  
 Pendlebury, Margaret  
 Peppard, Laura Suttis  
 Perkins, Ruth Ethelyn  
 Perrault, Ruth Dakin  
 Perreault, Exilda  
 Perrotti, Irene Mary  
 Perry, Ellen Anna  
 Perry, Madelen Blair  
 Peters, Belford Euriah  
 Peters, Dorothy MacNeill  
 Peterson, Eleanor Edith  
 Peterson, Julia Victoria  
 Pethick, Olga Mary  
 Petravicze, Alice Madeline  
 Petee, Evelyn Harriet  
 Pettengill, Rita Mae  
 Pettis, Jane  
 Phelan, Christine Marie  
 Phelps, Marjorie Elizabeth  
 Phelps, Nina Helen  
 Phinney, Mary Margaret  
 Phipps, Lillian Sara  
 Pickering, Bernice Eleanor  
 Pieniazek, Mary Josephine  
 Pieroway, Phoebe Elizabeth  
 Pilkington, Martha Duckworth\*  
 Pike, Ella Danskin  
 Pinel, Florence Marie  
 Pinnock, Clara Hartland  
 Piper, Ellen Zoille  
 Pisinski, Lucy Irene\*  
 Pitman, Marion Louise  
 Playfair, Portia Elisabeth  
 Plouffe, Margaret Agnes  
 Pollock, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Poole, Hazel  
 Pope, Evelyn Viola  
 Potvin, Rosella Bernadette\*  
 Powers, Margaret Irene  
 Pratt, Dorothie Felch  
 Pray, Mildred Josephine  
 Preiss, Lillian  
 Prendergast, Agnes Cecelia\*  
 Preston, Eliza  
 Pringle, Hazel Mary  
 Pritchard, Leone  
 Proctor, Helen\*  
 Proctor, Alice Blanche  
 Proulx, Beatrice Jessie  
 Prout, Mary Alice  
 Publicover, Belle Letitia  
 Puleston, Mary Elizabeth  
 Pulsifer, Winifred Avery  
 Putnam, Frances Louise  
 Putnam, Ruth Ann  
 Quinn, Anne Rita

Quinn, Gertrude Agnes  
 Rabouin, Lena Evelyn  
 Radley, Teresa Louise  
 Ramos, Hazel Mary  
 Ramsdell, Bernice Elizabeth  
 Randall, Erma  
 Randall, Grace Barton  
 Rando, Jeannette Mary  
 Ransom, Marion Pearl  
 Ray, Elizabeth Mary  
 Ready, Helen Ann  
 Reed, Helen Harriet  
 Reed, Helen Louise  
 Reed, Hester Pearl  
 Reed, Mary Elizabeth  
 Reese, Mae Josephine  
 Reilly, Catherine Rose  
 Reny, Dorothy Frances  
 Rhodes, Violet Ethel  
 Rice, Esther Emmogene  
 Rice, Helen Elizabeth  
 Richards, Hazel Vickerson  
 Richards, Ida Emma Gething  
 Richards, Mildred Louisa  
 Richmond, Clara Emily\*  
 Richmond, Ruth Esther  
 Rideout, Fanny Pearl  
 Ridyard, Mildred Esther  
 Ringdahl, Charlotte Pauline  
 Ripley, Edna Charlotte  
 Ripley, Hazel Mae  
 Rivard, Phyllis Hortense\*  
 Rivoire, Anna Susan  
 Rivoire, Emma Catherine  
 Robb, Marjorie Vivian  
 Robbins, Charlotte  
 Roberts, Alice Lillian  
 Roberts, Lydia Delia  
 Roberts, Simone Janet  
 Robichaud, Marguerite Mary  
 Robinson, Phyllis  
 Robson, Ella  
 Roby, Anna Belle\*  
 Rockett, Helen Mary  
 Rogan, Elizabeth Ann  
 Rogers, Helene Gertrude  
 Rogerson, Jeanette Lola  
 Rohan, Mary Catherine  
 Rollins, Muriel Cecile\*  
 Roode, Nellie Ethel  
 Rooney, Doris Mary  
 Roper, Helen Yetive  
 Rosa, Wanda  
 Rose, Edith Lillian  
 Rose, Eleanor Louise  
 Ross, Alberta Joan  
 Ross, Mora Madeline  
 Ross, Patricia Rita  
 Rourke, Ivy Mildred  
 Rowe, Anne Mary\*  
 Rowe, Marjorie



Roy, Eglantine Cecile  
 Rudison, Helen Mildred  
 Rudolph, Eleanor Challis  
 Rundstrom, Eda Elizabeth  
 Russell, Hazel Lillian\*  
 Ryan, Cecilia Agatha  
 Ryan, Constance Ruth  
 Ryan, Ellen Louise  
 Ryan, Evelyn Curran Virginia  
 Ryan, Margaret Josephine  
 Ryan, Mary Genevieve  
 Ryb, Violet Clair  
 Ryder, Arethusia Howes  
 Sacino, Catherine Rita  
 Saffie, Anne  
 Safford, Katherine Mason  
 Salls, Bernice Mae  
 Sallstrom, Ebba  
 Samsel, Eleanor Ruth  
 Samson, Mary Mildred  
 Sanford, Evelyn Meek  
 Sannella, Lydia  
 Sarrett, Polly  
 Savage, Helen Payne  
 Savino, Anna Louise  
 Sayers, Edna May Louise  
 Scally, Marie Margaret  
 Scanlon, Bridie Cicelia  
 Scannell, Marion Barbara  
 Schoenfeldt, Gladys Mary  
 Schofield, Bernice  
 Schora, Mary Lurana  
 Scobey, Evelyn Hilda  
 Seward, Elsie Mae  
 Shaughnessy, Catherine Mary  
 Shaw, Madolyn Richardson  
 Shay, Ruth  
 Shea, Margaret Bernadette  
 Shea, Mary Gertrude  
 Shealey, Kathryn Margaret  
 Sheehan, Emma Emiliana  
 Sheehy, Theresa Agatha  
 Sherlock, Katherine May  
 Shine, Catherine Mary\*  
 Shopnick, Celia Isabel  
 Shortt, Margaret Josephine  
 Shove, Helen Elizabeth  
 Sibley, Mildred Gordon  
 Silver, Gladys Jessie  
 Simonick, Josephine Mary  
 Simpson, Leneta Cora  
 Sinclair, Marion Phoebe  
 Sine, Jessie Elizabeth  
 Sinervo, Karina  
 Sister, Frances Teresa  
 Sister Mary Annunciata  
 Sister Mary Honor  
 Sister Mary Incarnatus  
 Sister Mary Natalie  
 Sister Mary Norberta  
 Sister Normand  
 Sister St. Frances  
 Sister St. Odelia  
 Sloan, Lillian Ruth  
 Sloat, Muriel Maude  
 Slovak, Sophie  
 Smallman, Phyllis  
 Smith, Adeline Beaton  
 Smith, Alice Anne  
 Smith, Clara Florence  
 Smith, Cora Lillian  
 Smith, Gertrude Thelma  
 Smith, Grayce Josephine  
 Smith, Helen Arvilla  
 Smith, Josephine Barbara  
 Smith, Lillian Maud  
 Smith, Louise  
 Smith, Lucy Helen  
 Smith, Mary Amelia  
 Smith, Monica Helen  
 Smithies, Minnie Gilbert  
 Smithson, Bernice Mae\*  
 Snider, Neva May  
 Snow, Charlotte Hope  
 Snow, Evangeline  
 Sobozenski, Helen Elizabeth  
 Somers, Irene Louise  
 Somes, Marion Jones\*  
 Sonis, Claire Phyllis  
 Sorbloom, Magnhild Christine  
 Soucy, Julliette  
 Soucy, Stella Josephine  
 Sova, Cecelia Mary\*  
 Spear, Alice Mathilda  
 Spencer, Susan Mary  
 Spencer, Thelma Irene  
 Spielvogel, Hazel Irene  
 Striberg, Bessie  
 Staples, Ruth Williams  
 Staples, Thelma  
 St. Clair, Helen Ruth  
 St. Denis, May\*  
 Stevens, Fronz Marguerite  
 Stewart, Althea Grace  
 Stewart, Gertrude Angeline  
 Stewart, Penniah Marguerite  
 St. Germain, Glorina Gertrude  
 Stiles, Barbara  
 Stockbridge, Mae Evans  
 Stoddart, Marjorie Bernice  
 Stone, Vesta Louise  
 Strain, Florence Agnes\*  
 Stuart, Helen Goodwin  
 Stuart, Martha Elizabeth  
 Sulesky, Felixa Barbara  
 Sullivan, Abbie Theresa  
 Sullivan, Anne Catherine  
 Sullivan, Catherine Bridget\*  
 Sullivan, Eileen Isabel  
 Sullivan, Eileen Marie  
 Sullivan, Gertrude Cecelia  
 Sullivan, Helen Agnes

Sullivan, Helen Elaine  
 Sullivan, Katherine Josephine  
 Sullivan, Katherine Marie  
 Sullivan, Margaret Agnes  
 Sullivan, Mary Agnes  
 Sullivan, Mary Margaret  
 Sullivan, Mary Teresa  
 Sullivan, Mildred Catherine  
 Suorsa, Elizabeth Rauha\*  
 Sutcliffe, Veronica Cecelia  
 Sutherland, Doris Emelia  
 Sutherland, Annie Laura  
 Swan, Hazel Marian  
 Sweeney, Helen Winifred  
 Sylvestre, Eva Imelda  
 Sylvestre, Fleurange  
 Szlosek, Nellie Helen  
 Talbot, Gertrude  
 Tardiff, Ida Octavia  
 Tate, Mildred Maybelle  
 Tate, Myrna Estelle  
 Taylor, Blanche Cecelia  
 Taylor, Gertrude Irene  
 Taylor, Mildred Alice  
 Teehan, Mary Etta  
 Tefts, Minnie Anne  
 Thomas, Florence\*  
 Thompson, Doris Leola  
 Thoresen, Ruth Miriam  
 Tibbetts, Mildred Elizabeth  
 Tibbetts, Sadie Inza  
 Tiedemann, Mildred Dorothy  
 Tighe, Doris Vivian  
 Tocci, Vingie Mary  
 Todd, Annie Martha  
 Torgersen, Mildred  
 Tower, Edith Ella  
 Towne, Shirley Helen  
 Townsend, Virginia  
 Tracy, Helen Teresa  
 Trahan, Amelia Emma  
 Trask, Ethel Morrill  
 Trotman, Dorothy Rose  
 Trow, Madeline Mae  
 Trudell, Evelyn May  
 Truesdell, Alice Viola  
 Tuck, Marion Evangeline  
 Tucker, Edith Luceina  
 Tucker, Ethel Harriett  
 Tucker, Hylda Jeannette  
 Turner, Eleanor Irene  
 Turner, Helen Davenport Coughlin  
 Turner, Ruth Elizabeth  
 Twomey, Margaret Rita  
 Uszynski, Cecelia Elizabeth  
 VanLeeuwan, Anne Marie  
 Van Wart, Vera  
 Van Wilgen, Marie  
 Vercammen, Pauline Victoria  
 Vernon, Dorothea  
 Vernstrom, Dorothy Adeline

Vesey, Muriel Branscombe  
 Veselak, Julia Barbara  
 Vickers, Marguerite Christine  
 Vilas, Helen Josephine  
 Vreeland, Gladys May  
 Waldron, Elizabeth Bertha  
 Walker, Alice Myrtle  
 Walker, Mary Elizabeth  
 Wallace, Martha Kybert  
 Walsh, Elizabeth Marie  
 Walsh, Elizabeth  
 Walsh, Hazel Lillian  
 Walsh, Margaret Evelyn  
 Walsh, Mary Barbara\*  
 Walsh, Helen Winifred  
 Walsh, Ruth Avadna  
 Walton, Naomi Sarah  
 Ward, Alice Marjorie  
 Ward, Dorothy Mae  
 Ward, Edith Mary  
 Wardwell, Esther  
 Warga, Mary Elizabeth  
 Warren, Alma Vatcher  
 Watson, Ella Rosamond  
 Watts, Esther Anne\*  
 Watts, Frances Elizabeth  
 Webber, Eugene Aaron  
 Webber, Rosamond Louise  
 Weissenborn, Marie Lillie  
 Welch, Mildred Frances  
 Welch, Rose Jane  
 Welsh, Virginia Grace  
 Wennerstrom, Esther Margareta  
 Wentworth, Rosamond Estella  
 Wesanen, Marie  
 Westgate, Dorothy Bellamy  
 Wetherbee, Mildred Geraldine  
 Wheaton, Mary Elizabeth  
 Whelan, Mary Dorothy  
 Whitcomb, Barbara Marie  
 White, Agnes Mary  
 White, Alice Marion  
 White, Evelyn Gilson  
 White, Myrtle Irene  
 White, Ruth Claretta  
 White, Ruth Evangeline  
 Whitehead, Doris Irene  
 Whitley, Mary Hildegard  
 Whittemore, Henrietta  
 Wiersma, Clara  
 Wiersma, Sadie  
 Wiggins, Ruth Helen  
 Wigglesworth, Margaret  
 Wile, Lela Evelyn  
 Wiley, Edith Louise  
 Wilfert, Pauline Frances  
 Wilkes, Sherrill Ruddick  
 Wilkinson, Marion Ethelyn  
 Wilkinson, Kathleen  
 Wilkinson, Olive Etta  
 Willard, Doris Mae

P. D. 91.

Williams, Elizabeth Mary  
 Williams, Margaret Daugherty  
 Williams, Rosannah Mary  
 Williams, Ruth Eleanor  
 Wilson, Alma  
 Wilson, Elizabeth Frazier\*  
 Wilson, Hazel Harrington  
 Wilson, Hope Frances  
 Wilson, Madeline Lovisa  
 Wilson, Mae Ethel  
 Wilson, Rachel Anne  
 Winchester, Elene Hunter  
 Winn, Dorothy  
 Winters, Margaret Edna  
 Wiseman, Annie Gertrude  
 Wishart, Helena Agnes  
 Wiswall, Florence Elizabeth  
 Withrow, Bessie Olga  
 Wood, Florence Isabel  
 Wood, Louise Mary  
 Wood, Mildred  
 Woodberry, Helen Thurston  
 Woodcome, Mary Catherine  
 Woods, Hilda  
 Woodward, Annie May

Wortheim, Helen Belle  
 Worthington, Ellen  
 Wright, Grace Alta  
 Wright, Marion Elizabeth  
 Wright, Thelma Alberta  
 Wroblewska, Wanda Clara  
 Wuori, Evy Dagmar  
 Wyllie, Ruth Cecelia  
 Wyman, Marion Evelyn  
 Yetter, Jane  
 York, Jennie Elizabeth  
 Young, Beatrice Ardella  
 Young, Erna Muriel  
 Young, Ethel Julia  
 Young, Florence Catherine  
 Young, Janet Etta  
 Young, Margaret Frances  
 Young, Rachel Kathleen  
 Yule, Jessie  
 Zaumseil, Ruth Olga  
 Zerdecki, Julia Mildred  
 Zinck, Effie May  
 Zocchi Antoinette  
 Zottoli, Lena Roberta

The following list denotes the nurses registered this year through reciprocity and the states with which the reciprocity registration was granted.

Adams, Ethel Mae  
 Anderson, Bernice Evelyn  
 Anthes, Naomi Wehrheim  
 Becker, Beulah Wylie  
 Bozarth, Beatrice  
 Brandt, Evelyn Fay  
 Bruce, Margaret Jane  
 Brydges, Emma Alexandria  
 Bunevith, Eva Dorothy  
 Burke, Grace Jennett  
 Calkin, Erminie Irene  
 Cameron, Margaret Frances  
 Campbell, Margaret Ramsey  
 Chagnon, Flora Laida  
 Churchill, Helen Clara  
 Crean, Kathryn Eleanor  
 Daley, Margaret Mary  
 DeNiord, Anne Bernice  
 Derry, Marion Elizabeth  
 Desautels, Corinne Virginia  
 Dietz, Katherine E.  
 Dingman, Marion Agnes  
 Doyle, Mary Ellen Mahoney  
 DuBraun, Clara Edith  
 Entwistle, Annie  
 Fisher, Lois Grace  
 Fisher, Mildred  
 Fisher, Rose Renier  
 Freed, Mary Elizabeth  
 Ganong, Alice Eleanor  
 Gill, Catherine Elizabeth  
 Gring, Anna Catherine  
 Haggerty, Ellen

Iowa  
 New York  
 Missouri  
 Colorado  
 Illinois  
 Minnesota  
 New Hampshire  
 New Hampshire  
 New Hampshire  
 Connecticut  
 Rhode Island  
 New York  
 Rhode Island  
 New York  
 Vermont  
 Connecticut  
 Rhode Island  
 New York  
 Rhode Island  
 New Jersey  
 New York  
 Michigan  
 So. Dakota  
 Rhode Island  
 New York  
 Montana  
 Rhode Island  
 Rhode Island  
 Pennsylvania  
 New Brunswick  
 Maine  
 Pennsylvania  
 Connecticut

Hayes, Irene Clara  
 Hayward, Laura Emma  
 Higgins, Katherine Keene  
 Holt, Bertha  
 House, Grace Pierson Peaslee  
 Jackson, Edith Faulkner  
 Johnson, Ellen Mary  
 Jones, Harriet Herschella  
 Kelly, Verna Louise  
 Longeran, Elizabeth Helen  
 Mason, Lydia Adam  
 May, Louise  
 McAlpine, Katherine Elizabeth  
 McCormack, Eileen Barbara  
 McSally, Elizabeth Agnes  
 Miller, Gertrude Clara  
 Minshall, Hilda Clary  
 Mitchell, Florence Evangeline  
 Morehouse, Florence Tuttle  
 Morris, Margaret  
 Nelson, Agnes Martina  
 Noble, Zelma Arvilla  
 O'Campo, Lois Bernice Hoad  
 O'Connor, Anna Beatrice  
 O'Toole Frances Catherine  
 Palmer, Norma Elizabeth  
 Ramey, Florence May  
 Rinell, Edith Joanna  
 Rogers, Martha Ellen  
 Sandstrom, Dorothy Sophia  
 Sister Allena J. MacDonald  
 Smith, Anna Gertrude  
 Smith, Blanche Irene  
 Smith, Iola Branscombe  
 Stiwalt, Annette M.  
 Storing, Zada Isadore  
 Summers, Aubrey  
 Sutherland, Marion Isabelle  
 Swain, Alice Ethel  
 Swanson, Anna Emelia  
 Sword, Esther  
 Tobey, Edna Arletta Cropp  
 Tracy, Lillian S.  
 Tucker, Marjorie  
 Urffer, Alma Miriam  
 Vanderbeck, Augusta Elizabeth  
 Vidito, Mildred Joyce  
 Ward, Annie  
 Watson, Rosa Dorothy  
 Wheatley, Teresa Germaine  
 Wilson, Elmira Blanche

Maine  
 New Hampshire  
 California  
 Oregon  
 New Hampshire  
 Rhode Island  
 New York  
 District of Columbia  
 District of Columbia  
 Rhode Island  
 Rhode Island  
 Rhode Island  
 Tennessee  
 Connecticut  
 Rhode Island  
 Ohio  
 New York  
 Connecticut  
 New York  
 Connecticut  
 Connecticut  
 Connecticut  
 Connecticut  
 California  
 New York  
 Nova Scotia  
 Connecticut  
 Rhode Island  
 Minnesota  
 New Hampshire  
 California  
 New Hampshire  
 New York  
 Nova Scotia  
 Rhode Island  
 New York  
 New York  
 Delaware  
 Rhode Island  
 Ohio  
 Illinois  
 Connecticut  
 Pennsylvania  
 Vermont  
 Connecticut  
 Pennsylvania  
 Rhode Island  
 Connecticut  
 Rhode Island  
 Vermont  
 New York  
 New Hampshire

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES**

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1932

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 1 1972

University of Massachusetts

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, NOVEMBER 30, 1932.

TO WILLIAM F. CRAIG, *Director of Registration.*

Sir:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1932.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,493. The number registered by reciprocity this year is 55.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

#### *Expenditures*

Salaries of Members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,060.00	
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,541.64	
Traveling Expenses . . . . .	278.33	
	<u>          </u>	\$3,874.97

#### *Receipts*

1,552 examination fees @ \$5.00 . . . . .	\$7,760.00	
55 reciprocity fees @ \$5.00 . . . . .	275.00	
Fees for certified statements . . . . .	212.00	
Fees for renewals @ 50 cents each . . . . .	7,025.50	
	<u>          </u>	\$15,272.50

Since the establishment of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and renewals, and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$190,404.02. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$82,802.31. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess to the total amount expended the sum of \$107,601.71.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1932:

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected	Registered "With Honor"*
January . . . . .	430	350	80	2
April . . . . .	583	463	120	20
June . . . . .	278	233	45	10
October . . . . .	496	447	49	55
Total . . . . .	<u>1,787</u>	<u>1,493</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>87</u>

\*"With Honor" denotes that the applicant secures a general average of 90% or over, with no rating in any one subject below 75%.

The following shows the record of registrations granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the State in which applicant had been granted registration:

California 1; Connecticut 6; Georgia 1; Illinois 3; Iowa 1; Manitoba 1; Maryland 1; Michigan 1; New Hampshire 6; New Jersey 2; New York 11; Ohio 1; Pennsylvania 7; Prince Edward Island 1; Rhode Island 11; Vermont 1.

The condition of professional nursing in the Commonwealth at the present time can best be characterized as unsatisfactory. The situation is fundamentally sound but there are several important respects in which a change is urgently needed and the unsatisfactory condition is due in part to the transitions which are already occurring.

The supply of graduate nurses has been developed without reference to any possible demand except the need of the hospitals to get certain nursing work done in the way they had already done it, that is by undergraduate nurses. The result is a supply of graduate nurses far in excess of the demand. The depression has increased the seriousness of the situation but for some time before the present economic stringency was felt, attention had been called to the defective system. There is a strong demand for well-trained nurses and a growing realization that the opportunities for the nursing profession call for better preparation of the individual nurses for their work. It is, therefore,

on the schools of nursing that attention is now focused. The formal requirements for approval of training schools by the Board of Registration of Nurses have been modified in the past year. There has been considerable well-informed opinion that the requirements were previously too low but the difficulty of increasing the demand reasonably requires a delicate judgment and there is room for difference of opinion in these practical matters. It is important to remember that the requirements of the Board are not to be regarded as ideal. They should be reasonably attainable minimum standards.

The modifications which the Board has made under statutory authorization went into effect September 1, 1932, and required that candidates for approved schools of nursing should complete two years of high school work before admission to the training school. This change affected not more than 30% of the schools in Massachusetts and some of the institutions, which last year required but one year of high school work, had anticipated the action of the Board in its new requirement. The other changes to go into effect later are that after September 1, 1933, four years of high school will be required, and after September 1, 1934, the high school course must include certain subjects. These requirements are one unit of United States History and Civics; two units of Natural Science (general science, physics, chemistry, biology, physiology); two units of Mathematics (commercial arithmetic, bookkeeping, algebra, geometry); and three units of English.

For the training schools themselves, certain standards of competence of instruction have been set. Superintendents of Nurses, full-time Instructors, and Special Department Heads must all be high school graduates and nurses registered in Massachusetts. They must also give evidence of reasonable fitness for the position to be held, a regulation which is somewhat elastic on account of difficulties which may be expected to arise in special cases, until the present transition period is passed.

The desire of training schools to improve nursing education has been shown by the number of schools that have anticipated, sometimes by years, the increasing requirements of the Board. The difficulties of the schools come constantly to the attention of the Board, and there is needed a co-operative effort between schools and the Board, which is now a practical impossibility because of lack of resources of the Board. The Board has, under the statute, power of approval of the schools from which it will accept candidates for examination. The practical difficulty of securing adequate information for a just appraisal of schools has been insurmountable. As a result, instances of injustice to pupil nurses have occurred. On one occasion there was a statement in the public press that if the "inspector" of the Board had done his duty, the situation referred to, which was in fact deplorable, would not have developed. The Board has no "inspector" and the preventive value of an inspection in that particular instance may have been overvalued, but the great need at the present time is for an investigator for the Board to visit the schools, make a detailed examination, and bring back to the Board adequate information on which it may base its approval or disapproval. The value of such an investigator to the hospitals, in securing first-hand information concerning special situations and making recommendations to the Board, is very great. Although such an investigator has been requested by the Board for the next year, at the date of writing this report no decision has been rendered as to the granting of the appropriation required. The financial report of the Board on Page 2, showing an excess of income over expenses of over \$10,000, indicates that this request of the Board for the means of performing its statutory function is not financially unreasonable.

On March 17, 1932, Dr. William A. Bryan was appointed to the Board to succeed Dr. Frederick M. Hollister, who resigned in September, 1931, after completing five years of service.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N., *Chairman*.  
STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary*.  
BLANCHE A. BLACKMAN, R. N.  
STELLA GOOSTRAY, R. N.  
WILLIAM A. BRYAN, M. D.





**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES**

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1933

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 1 1972  
University of Massachusetts

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

### BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES,  
STATE HOUSE, NOVEMBER 30, 1933.

To MICHAEL ZACK, *Director of Registration.*

SIR:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1933.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,476. The number registered without examination this year is 53.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

##### *Expenditures*

Salaries of Members of the Board . . . . .	\$1,960.00	
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	2,077.56	
Traveling Expenses . . . . .	236.73	
		\$4,274.29

##### *Receipts*

1,581 examination fees @ \$5 . . . . .	\$7,905.00	
53 reciprocity fees @ \$5 . . . . .	265.00	
Fees for certified statements . . . . .	190.25	
Fees for renewals @ 50 cents each . . . . .	7,201.50	
		\$15,561.75

Since the establishment of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and renewals, and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$205,965.77. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$87,289.01. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$118,676.76.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1933:

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected
January . . . . .	475	429	46
April . . . . .	539	390	149
June . . . . .	235	167	68
October . . . . .	532	490	42
Total . . . . .	1,781	1,476	305

The following shows the record of registrations granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the State in which applicant has been granted registration:

Arkansas 1; Colorado 1; Connecticut 8; Illinois 2; Iowa 1; Kansas 1; Maine 1; Maryland 1; Michigan 2; Nebraska 1; New Jersey 3; New York 13; Ohio 1; Pennsylvania 5; Quebec 1; Rhode Island 10; Wisconsin 1.

In accordance with the vote of the Board the designation "With Honor," formerly added to the passing of the examination above a certain mark, has been omitted.

There has been little change in the condition of professional nursing in the Commonwealth in the past year. Several training schools have closed, on account of the expense, and the place of pupil nurses has been taken by graduate nurses (of whom it is claimed there is a surplus), and attendants. The ultimate results of this change cannot yet be determined. There is a growing

realization that in the training of nurses the quantitative relations between demand and supply should receive more attention. It seems likely that the part played by the well trained nurse in a civilized community will continue to increase. In fact the nurse has come to be regarded as one of the civilizing agencies of our time. There is urgent need for better preparation and equipment of the individuals who are to do this work. There is also the need for nursing care in the case of persons not acutely ill, or not needing the care of the highly trained nurse, and often not able to pay for a highly trained nurse. Adequate provision in this field is not yet made.

No further changes have been made in the qualifications required for admission to approved schools of nursing, or for instructors in such schools. These are as follows: For admission to the training school, beginning September 1, 1934, the requirements are graduation from high school, including credits for one unit in United States History and Civics; two units of natural science (general science, physics, chemistry, biology, physiology); two units of mathematics (commercial arithmetic, bookkeeping, algebra, geometry); three units of English.

For the training schools themselves the following standards of competence of instruction have been set: superintendents of nurses, full-time instructors, and special department heads must all be high school graduates and nurses registered in Massachusetts. They must also give evidence of reasonable fitness for the position to be held, a regulation which is somewhat elastic on account of difficulties which may be expected to arise in special cases, until the present transition period is passed.

The difficulty of re-registration of nurses promptly can be met only by additional clerical assistance about the first of the calendar year, when the re-registration occurs. The machinery of re-registration has been simplified as much as possible compatible with the adequacy of record required.

The proposal to secure an assistant to the Board in visiting training schools and securing adequate information as a basis for justly giving or withholding approval has been favorably received by the department having to do with appropriations, so that it is hoped that favorable action toward this end will be taken during the coming session of the Legislature.

On February 13, 1933, Josephine E. Thurlow was reappointed as a member of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N., *Chairman.*  
STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary.*  
BLANCHE A. BLACKMAN, R. N.  
STELLA GOOSTRAY, R. N.  
WILLIAM A. BRYAN, M. D.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

ANNUAL REPORT

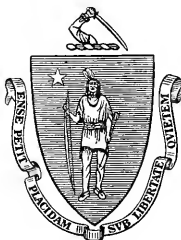
OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1934

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Collection  
JAN 1 1972  
University of Massachusetts

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON  
ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

### BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

STATE HOUSE, NOVEMBER 30, 1934

To MICHAEL ZACK, *Director of Registration.*

Sir:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1934:

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

##### *Expenditures*

Salaries of Members of Board . . . . .	\$1,934.63	
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	2,153.25	
Traveling Expenses . . . . .	339.99	
		\$4,427.87

##### *Receipts*

1,589 Examination Fees @ \$5 . . . . .	\$7,945.00	
79 Reciprocity Fees @ \$5 . . . . .	395.00	
Fees for Certified Statements . . . . .	238.00	
Fees for Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .	7,390.00	
		\$15,968.00

Since the establishment of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and renewals, and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$221,933.77. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$91,716.88. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$130,216.89.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,437. The number registered without examination this year is 83.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1934:

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected
January . . . . .	447	331	116
April . . . . .	606	515	91
June . . . . .	210	160	50
October . . . . .	503	431	72
Total . . . . .	1,766	1,437	329

The following shows the record of registrations granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the state in which applicant has been granted registration:

Connecticut 10; District of Columbia 1; Florida 1; Illinois 1; Indiana 2; Maine 2; Maryland 2; Michigan 2; Nebraska 1; New Hampshire 9; New York 25; Ohio 3; Ontario 3; Pennsylvania 4; Quebec 2; Rhode Island 11; Scotland 1; Vermont 2; Wisconsin 1.

In accordance with the vote of the Board, the designation "With Honor", formerly added to the passing of the examination above a certain mark, has been omitted.

There has been little change in the condition of professional nursing in the Commonwealth in the past year. Several training schools have closed, on account of the expense, and the place of pupil nurses has been taken by graduate nurses (of whom it is claimed there is a surplus), and attendants. The

ultimate results of this change cannot yet be determined. There is a growing realization that in the training of nurses the quantitative relations between demand and supply should receive more attention. It seems likely that the part played by the well-trained nurse in a civilized community will continue to increase. In fact, the nurse has come to be regarded as one of the civilizing agencies of our time. There is urgent need for better preparation and equipment of the individuals who are to do this work. There is also the need for nursing care in the case of persons not acutely ill, or not needing the care of the highly trained nurse, and often not able to pay for a highly trained nurse. Adequate provision in this field is not yet made.

The changes in the qualifications required for admission to approved schools of nursing have met with a reception generally favorable on the part of both high school principals and principals of schools of nursing. It was a change greatly needed. There has been expressed by some high school principals, however, the view that the transition was a little too rapid for their schools to make adjustment, so that the time at which the required units in high school work become exclusively effective has been postponed.

For the training schools themselves the following standards of competence of instruction have been set: superintendents of nurses, full-time instructors, and special department heads must all be high school graduates and nurses registered in Massachusetts. They must also in each case give evidence of reasonable fitness for the position to be held, a regulation which is somewhat elastic on account of difficulties which may be expected to arise in special cases, until the present transition period is passed.

The re-registration of nurses has been facilitated by increase in clerical assistance and by further modification of the system so that it should be made much more promptly in the future.

Provision has been made for an assistant to the Board to visit training schools of nursing and secure adequate information as a basis for justly giving or withholding approval. This assistant has been designated Supervisor of Schools of Nursing, and Miss Elizabeth E. Sullivan of Bradford was appointed as of September 1, 1934. The position is under Civil Service so that examination will be held in the course of time. Miss Sullivan has had considerable experience in administration and in teaching in schools of nursing, both large and small, and has specialized in education, holding the master's as well as the bachelor's degree. It is expected that she will be of great assistance to high schools in preparing students for schools of nursing, and especially to schools of nursing as well as the Board in making surveys of the schools for approval.

In December, 1933, Mabel F. Booth was appointed as a member of the Board and in October, 1934, Sister Mary Paul was appointed as a member of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. BRYAN, M. D., *Chairman.*  
STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary.*  
MABEL F. BOOTH, R. N.  
SISTER MARY PAUL, R. N.  
JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N.





The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1935

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

STATE HOUSE, NOVEMBER 30, 1935

To JAMES J. SUGHRUE, *Director of Registration.*

Sir:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1935.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Salaries of Members of Board . . . . .			\$2,100.00
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .			2,066.25
Traveling Expenses . . . . .			805.04
			\$4,971.29
		<i>Receipts</i>	
1,579 Examination Fees @ \$5 . . . . .			\$7,895.00
154 Reciprocity Fees @ \$5 . . . . .			770.00
Fees for Certified Statements . . . . .			274.00
Fees for 1935 Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .			7,642.00
Fees for 1936 Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .			460.00
			\$17,041.00

Since the establishment of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and renewals, and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$238,975.27. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$96,683.27. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$142,292.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1369. The number registered without examination this year is 90.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1935:

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected
January . . . . .	428	316	112
April . . . . .	595	489	106
June . . . . .	278	148	130
October . . . . .	500	416	84
Total . . . . .	1801	1369	432

The following shows the record of registrations granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the state in which applicant has been granted registration:

California 2; Connecticut 5; Florida 1; Illinois 1; Indiana 1; Maine 4; Maryland 4; Michigan 2; Minnesota 2; New Brunswick 1; New Hampshire 14; New Jersey 6; New York 14; Ohio 6; Pennsylvania 6; Rhode Island 16; Texas 1; Vermont 3; Wisconsin 1.

The most important change in the work of the Board which has taken place in the past year has been involved with the activities of the Supervisor of Schools of Nursing. The first thing to be attained was the securing of accurate and adequate information concerning each school situated in Massachusetts and surveys have been made of seventy-five Schools of Nursing in the State. One hundred and sixty visits were necessary as some hospitals required several visits.

The procedure has been for the Board to review the report of the survey and if the school seemed very inadequate to take the school off the approved list at once, and set an early date for a hearing at which the school was given an opportunity to make representations on its own behalf. Only one school has failed to send a representative and immediately closed its doors and suspended all activities. Following the hearings, all of the other schools were restored to the approved list on probation for various periods of time, but on conditions, of which one was that no candidate was to be graduated during the period of probation until her credentials and record had been specifically reviewed by the Board and found to be satisfactory. In each case, a statement was made to the school of the respects in which the school was deficient. In a number of cases, the schools have decided to admit no new pupil nurses and have closed or will close according to the arrangements possible for placing or graduating the nurses already in the school.

The Board has not urged nor even advised the closing of a single school, as this decision should be made by the school itself, after taking into consideration every element in the local situation on which the Board may not be well informed, as well as the general situation on which the Board can speak with more authority. The Board has stated the conditions which an approved school should fulfill, has stated the deficiencies in each case, has asked the school when each deficiency might be removed, and has been able to reach a satisfactory working agreement. Although twenty-two schools have closed or have decided to close, relations between the schools and the Board have been most cordial except in the case of the school already noted, the only school which did not send a representative to the hearing.

The following reasons have been given by hospitals which have decided to discontinue the school of nursing:

1. Lack of clinical facilities for the teaching of students;
2. Inability to provide adequate theoretical instruction;
3. Lack of proper teaching facilities and equipment;
4. Unsuitable living conditions for the nurses;
5. Difficulty in obtaining and maintaining necessary affiliations;
6. Poor quality of applicants.

These reasons, except the last, indicate that the expense of maintaining the classes even at the minimum requirements is the underlying cause.

The changes in the requirements for admission to schools of nursing have met with general approval. It has been especially gratifying to find such enthusiastic support from the principals of high schools as has been expressed by letter and in conversation. The adverse criticism from this group has been almost entirely in regard to the rate at which the changes have been made: too fast to be followed by the pupils in the high schools. In accordance with these suggestions from several sources, modifications have, therefore, been adopted.

There is the possibility of too rapid changes for schools of nursing themselves, but the Board has sought to avoid undue strain by conference with each school and by attempting to adopt a program for each institution suited to the possibilities in each hospital. Certain reasonable standards must be met by all but what is a reasonable time limit is to be determined in each case for many specific details. There is a possible danger in overstandardization, that is, a too detailed requirement of things possible to standardize, and an effort to standardize the intangibles of education, but in the opinion of the Board this danger is at present remote. The most urgent need just now is the realization that some standards are necessary.

The present situation in nursing education in Massachusetts is such that many schools of nursing need assistance, first so that they may become properly equipped in material things to carry on their work, and also in immaterial ways, as in better administration and teaching. To provide more nearly adequate personnel for this work, money is needed for salaries. The first step is to provide the material equipment so that the present personnel may have the opportunity to show what it can do, by actual accomplishment, by growth under responsibility and means to enact those responsibilities, or by failure to meet the demands even if given a fair chance. There have been worked out certain standard procedures which have met with reasonable success and the Board is prepared to assist schools of nursing in their educational function by way of suggestion and advice, if assistance is desired.

The Board is prepared to evaluate the educational credentials of nurses and since in the past there have been so many candidates admitted who have not fulfilled the requirements of the Board, the Board has decided that for the present it will require that the credentials of all candidates for admission to approved schools of nursing be evaluated before admission to the school. This evaluation and the credits on which it is based will become a part of the permanent record of the candidate with the Board and may prove of considerable assistance to the nurse later when she seeks registration in some other State. Preliminary evaluation of educational credentials is now voluntary, becoming required for candidates entering schools of nursing on or after September 1, 1936. The number of credentials sent in to the Board under the voluntary scheme has been considerable and indicates the extent of the need which the schools feel for assistance at this point.

The surveys have revealed clearly what was strongly suspected, namely, that schools of nursing are in general far from doing their work well. This has been shown by surveys in other States also and can be summed up briefly by saying that the schools are still in the transition period between using the pupil nurses to do certain work which somehow has to be done in caring for the sick and the position of educational institutions. Some institutions are far ahead in realizing that the change is necessary; in others little real progress has been made.

There is clearly a considerable need for schools of nursing, and it is by no means limited to the large metropolitan hospitals. There is a lower limit in the number of patients below which, if a hospital falls, pupil nurses cannot be given adequate training in handling certain kinds of cases. This clinical experience is absolutely necessary. There is a certain contrast between the history of schools of medicine and the history of schools of nursing. With some exaggeration to be sure, one may say that medical education has moved from the study of books alone toward a well-balanced distribution of effort between books and practice. Nursing has moved from all practice toward a reasonable proportion of books. Neither has become stable and few are willing to say that "reasonable" means a fixed, unvarying proportion as if one were dealing with one of the invariants of physical nature.

There is needed, first, more general realization of the basic fact that the training of a nurse is essentially an educational procedure; second, more general realization that the education of a nurse requires money in addition to that which is given or required for the care of the patients. In general, hospitals are primarily for the care of patients. Only secondarily are they for the education of physicians and nurses, and if they are going to participate in these educational functions, money should be provided for these specific participations.

Often a community is proud of its own hospital and financial support is given by the community. Often too it is proud of its school of nursing connected with the hospital, but less often is financial support provided for the school of nursing. A change in this respect is urgently needed.

The education of nurses is a necessity and the hospitals which have adequate clinical opportunities should consider carefully whether they have not a grave responsibility for educating nurses. Occasionally the hospital looks at the money side only, and continues or gives up a school of nursing because it calculates that the procedure it follows is less expensive for the hospital.

There is needed a review of possible social obligation as to educating the nurse, and if the obligation is clear, money should be sought frankly for this purpose, and its use should be limited thereto.

One group of hospitals which presents special problems in nursing is that established for the care of patients suffering from mental disease. The number of such patients makes the magnitude of the problem impressive. The limited variety of experience in these hospitals makes the carrying on of schools of general nursing impossible without affiliation and difficult even with the co-operation of other institutions. Yet the contribution to the training of the nurse, which experience with this class of patients gives, is of such great value that some procedure for taking advantage of it should be devised.

Perhaps it will prove to be wise to require for all nurses in training that three or four months of the three years be spent in one of these institutions. Such an arrangement carried on as part of the education of the nurse would, if practicable, modify her point of view to great advantage, and for a certain proportion of the patients give better nursing than is now obtained. This is a problem in which the Board is actively interested.

Up to the present time, no appointment has been made to the Board this year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. BRYAN, M. D., *Chairman.*  
STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary.*  
MABEL F. BOOTH, R. N.  
SISTER MARY PAUL, R. N.  
JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N.

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1936

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



Government Documents  
Section  
JAN 1 1937  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

# BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN NURSES

STATE HOUSE, NOVEMBER 30, 1936

To JAMES J. SUGHRUE, *Director of Registration.*

Sir:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1936.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

		<i>Expenditures</i>	
Salaries of Members of Board	.	.	\$1,950.00
General Expenses of the Department	.	.	2,091.23
Traveling Expenses	.	.	483.90
			<hr/>
			\$4,525.13
		<i>Receipts</i>	
1612 Examination Fees @ \$5	.	.	\$8,060.00
132 Reciprocity Fees @ \$5	.	.	660.00
Fees for Certified Statements	.	.	298.10
Fees for 1936 Renewals @ 50c each	.	.	7,866.00
Fees for 1937 Renewals @ 50c each	.	.	219.00
			<hr/>
			\$17,203.10

Since the establishment of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and renewals, and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$236,178.37. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$101,208.40. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$154,969.97.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1,355. The number registered without examination this year is 97.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1936:

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected
January	492	373	119
April	535	450	85
June	154	108	46
October	586	424	162
Total	1,767	1,355	412

The following shows the record of registrations granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the state in which the applicant had been granted registration:

Connecticut 20; District of Columbia 1; Georgia 1; Illinois 4; Indiana 1; Maine 8; Maryland 2; Michigan 1; Minnesota 2; Nebraska 1; New Brunswick 1; New Hampshire 7; New Jersey 4; New York 13; Ohio 4; Ontario 1; Pennsylvania 3; Rhode Island 19; Vermont 2; Virginia 1; West Virginia 1.

Again, in the past year, supervision of schools of nursing has been one of the major activities of the Board. The surveys revealed deficiencies often not realized by the schools themselves but the spirit in which the surveys have been made by the Supervisor, Miss Elizabeth E. Sullivan, has resulted in a marked growth in the cordial relationship between the institutions and the Board. The visits have been welcomed by the schools and suggestions and advice have been sought. There is to be noted a distinct improvement throughout the State. There is apparent also a growing sense of solidarity among schools of nursing as they are realizing that light on common problems is to be found by cooperative effort and by sharing in conference the results of individual experience, from which conference may arise suggestions for further individual experiment.

The procedure has been for the Board to review the report of the survey as in previous years, but no school has proved so inadequate that taking it off the approved list was immediately resorted to. Deficiencies found have been set forth and schools have shown a gratifying eagerness to meet the requirements of the Board.

The survey of all accredited schools of nursing in Massachusetts has been completed. There are seventy-six such institutions of which one ranks as a collegiate school. During the year, seventy-nine visits to schools were made, some visits for the second or third time. Five schools are in the process of closing. The reasons given by hospitals which have decided to discontinue the school of nursing are as follows:

1. Lack of clinical facilities for adequate teaching and properly proportioned experience for the students. This deficiency makes necessary an affiliation, whereby the student may be away from the original school for one year or one-third of the whole course. Suitable affiliations are becoming more difficult to secure, at the very time when the need for them is increasing.

2. The poor quality of the applicants is noticed in many schools besides those in which it is a factor in closing. Yet there is a demand in the field of nursing for good material well trained, so that the present lack may be regarded as temporary.

3. The expense of maintaining a school presents a considerable problem. There is first, the difficulty in obtaining qualified instructors in small schools; and second, the need of admitting two classes a year because of the small number of qualified applicants. Another factor is the voluntary or enforced withdrawal of candidates in the preliminary or "probationary" period because of unsuitableness for the profession of nursing.

The changes in the requirements for admission to schools of nursing continue to receive general approval from high schools throughout the state. The adverse criticism in the past year has concerned chiefly the emphasis which the Board has placed on the importance of the study of the natural sciences in preparation for nursing, but the Board has seen no reason for changing its requirements in this respect.

There have been numerous conferences with principals of high schools, and especially in the Metropolitan district, with the deans in high schools looking toward better guidance of candidates in the high schools who seek to enter the schools of nursing.

Little progress has been made in actually changing the status of schools of nursing, so that they shall be regarded as educational institutions and shall be conducted and supported as such. The idea must first be widely circulated and support won for it by every persuasive means possible. Only then can the material means be secured for realizing the idea.

It is not generally realized to what slight degree the problems of nursing education have been attacked in the light of educational procedures in other fields. In the first place, education carried on after graduation from high school should be carried on at the collegiate level no matter what the content of the course. It should not be a mere extension into the school of nursing of high school methods and procedures. In the second place, it is not generally recognized how few teachers in the schools of nursing would be able to meet substantially the requirements of qualification for grade teachers in some of the best public school systems, not to mention the qualifications for teachers of high school rank. Here are fundamental problems demanding attention.

The required evaluation of educational credentials before admission to approved schools of nursing has proved to be a more formidable task than was expected. The Board is interested primarily only in the candidates whom the schools regard as desirable, having fulfilled approximately the formal requirements. Apparently, however, some schools have thought that the credentials of every applicant no matter how unfitted should be sent to the Board. Thus the credentials of many obviously unprepared candidates have been sent in, perhaps thus rousing ill founded hopes for the candidates and certainly using much time to little advantage.

The need for such evaluation by the Board has been proved again and again as many principals of schools of nursing, perhaps a majority, have shown their inability to make the evaluation themselves. Yet it is a relatively simple matter in most cases and rarely demands expert knowledge. After a little training any ordinarily intelligent clerk can evaluate most of the credentials easily. Here is an opportunity for education in the schools of nursing themselves. In the past year about 5000 credentials were evaluated and about 1079 candidates were admitted to approved schools.

The surveys have revealed clearly what was strongly suspected, namely, that schools of nursing are in general far from doing their work well. This has been shown by surveys in other States also and can be summed up briefly by saying that the schools are still in the transition period between using the pupil nurses to do certain work which somehow has to be done in caring for the sick and the position of educational institutions. Some institutions are far ahead in realizing that the change is necessary; in others little real progress has been made.

There is clearly a considerable need for schools of nursing, and it is by no means limited to the large metropolitan hospitals. There is a lower limit in the number of patients below which, if a hospital falls, pupil nurses cannot be given adequate training in handling certain kinds of cases. This clinical experience is absolutely necessary. There is a certain contrast between the history of schools of medicine and the history of schools of nursing. With some exaggeration to be sure, one may say that medical education has moved from the study of books alone toward a well-balanced distribution of effort between books and practice. Nursing has moved from all practice toward a reasonable proportion of books. Neither has become stable and few are willing to say that "reasonable" means a fixed, unvarying proportion as if one were dealing with one of the invariants of physical nature.

There is needed, first, more general realization of the basic fact that the training of a nurse is essentially an educational procedure; second, more general realization that the education of a nurse requires money in addition to that which is given or required for the care of the patients. In general, hospitals are primarily for the care of patients. Only secondarily are they for the education of physicians and nurses, and if they are going to participate in these educational functions, money should be provided for these specific participations.

Often a community is proud of its own hospital and financial support is given by the community. Often too it is proud of its school of nursing connected with the hospital, but less often is financial support provided for the school of nursing. A change in this respect is urgently needed.

The education of nurses is a necessity and the hospitals which have adequate clinical opportunities should consider carefully whether they have not a grave responsibility for educating nurses. Occasionally the hospital looks at the money side only, and continues or gives up a school of nursing because it calculates that the procedure it follows is less expensive for the hospital.

There is needed a review of possible social obligation as to educating the nurse, and if the obligation is clear, money should be sought frankly for this purpose, and its use should be limited thereto.

Little progress has been made in the past year in changing the situation as it concerns care of patients suffering from mental disease by nurses taking undergraduate courses. There is a need for better nursing for the mentally sick. The attendant is becoming numerically less useful. On the other hand the number of the mentally sick makes the magnitude of the nursing problem impressive. Since the contribution to the training of the nurse, which experience with this class of patients gives, is of such great value it is greatly to be desired that some procedure for taking advantage of it can be devised.

To the problem of how many nurses there should be, with which everyone interested in nursing must feel concerned, no satisfactory answer has been given. The need fluctuates rapidly and greatly. Fortunately for the Board, this problem is outside of its province.

As affecting the general problem of nursing education, there is to be noticed a tendency to try to interest in the school of nursing of a community, persons who are interested in education. This is especially valuable if there is nearby an institution giving education for women at the collegiate level, but every hospital ought to have on its nursing school committee some representative of education possibly the superintendent of schools or a high school principal or teacher of broad outlook. Such a person may be able to make a substantial contribution to nursing education, for, as has been said above, the education of the nurse has been carried on too much in isolation from general education.

On December 31, 1935, Dr. William A. Bryan was re-appointed to the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. BRYAN, M. D., *Chairman.*  
STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary*  
MABEL F. BOOTH, R. N.  
SISTER MARY PAUL, R. N.  
JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N.



*The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**BOARD OF REGISTRATION  
OF NURSES**

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1937

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



# BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

STATE HOUSE, November 30, 1937

To JAMES J. SUGHRUE, *Director of Registration.*

SIR: The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1937.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

<i>Expenditures</i>		
Salaries of Members of Board		\$1,950.00
General Expenses of the Department		1,990.80
Traveling Expenses		355.95
		<hr/>
		\$4,296.75
<i>Receipts</i>		
1529 Examination Fees @ \$5.00		\$7,645.00
145 Reciprocity Fees @ \$5		725.00
Fees for Certified Statements		429.00
Fees for 1937 Renewals @ 50c each		8,663.61
Fees for 1938 Renewals @ 50c each		191.00
		<hr/>
		\$17,653.61

Financial Statement Verified  
Approved

GEO. E. MURPHY,  
*Comptroller*

Since the establishment of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and renewals, and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$273,831.98. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$105,505.15. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$168,326.83.

The number of nurses registered with examination this year is 1,722. The number registered without examination this year is 118.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1937:

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected
January	470	415	55
April	472	419	53
June	165	120	45
October	614	520	94
September 22, 1937	1	1	0
Total	<hr/> 1,722	<hr/> 1,475	<hr/> 247

The following shows the record of registrations granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the state in which the applicant has been granted registration:

Connecticut 17; District of Columbia 3; Illinois 7; Iowa 1; Maine 5; Maryland 6; Michigan 1; Missouri 1; Nebraska 1; New Brunswick 1; New Hampshire 7; New Jersey 2; New York 25; Nova Scotia 2; Ohio 4; Ontario 1; Pennsylvania 7; Quebec 2; Rhode Island 19; South Carolina 1; Tennessee 1; Virginia 1; Wisconsin 2; Manitoba 1.

Again, in the past year, supervision of schools of nursing has been one of the major activities of the Board. The surveys revealed deficiencies often not realized by the schools themselves, but the spirit in which the surveys have been made by the Supervisor, Miss Elizabeth E. Sullivan, has resulted in a marked growth in the cordiality of the relationship between the institutions and the Board. The visits have been welcomed by the schools and suggestions and advice have been sought. There is to be noted a distinct improvement throughout the State. There is apparent also a growing sense of solidarity among schools of nursing as they are realizing that light on common problems is to be found by cooperative effort and by sharing in conference the results of individual experience, from which conference may arise suggestions for further individual experiment. Regional conferences of principals and instructors of schools of nursing with representatives of the Board for the consideration of certain common problems may be of great help. Such conferences would be small, informal and much more easily planned and carried out than state-wide conferences.

On the basis of the report on a school made to the Board by the Supervisor, criticisms and recommendations have been made. No school has proved so inadequate that taking it off the approved list was immediately resorted to. Deficiencies found have been set forth and schools have shown a gratifying eagerness to meet the requirements of the Board.

During the year covered by this report three schools of nursing have closed and it seems probable that during the ensuing year four more schools

will be discontinued. In the past year, there were 1380 new students admitted to schools of nursing, and 1249 were graduated. These figures do not give a true picture of the situation, however, for there is always a heavy "mortality" in schools of nursing, because so many candidates who are admitted do not graduate. Also the 1249 graduates include the candidates from the schools which have closed during the year.

Through the work of the Supervisor of schools of nursing, much interest on the part of the directors of educational guidance in the public schools has been aroused, and they have become much better able to advise candidates wisely. Too often it has been found that nursing has been regarded in the high schools as something into which there go girls who seem unfitted to succeed in anything else. That the profession offers opportunity for the best that a woman can give (perhaps for a relatively small number) and for many provides a means of earning a livelihood by useful occupation, and that the training may supply to every woman who takes it, something of information and skill of permanent value, whether she does or does not practice nursing as a profession, is apparently realized by few high school girls. The cooperation of the educational directors especially in Boston has been most gratifying.

While there has been manifest generally an increasing desire on the part of the schools to overcome the many difficulties in the way of giving better education to the nurse, opposition has been voiced by some physicians who claim that it is not wise to attempt to give to all nurses such a comprehensive education as is planned. If the physicians are questioned as to what they want in their own practice, the more intelligent and thoughtful indicate that the major need of their own patients is for nursing service at what has been generally regarded as a lower level than that which requires the highest skill. These physicians are, in fact, merely expressing a view which has been held for years by the best informed and most competent students of nursing education; namely, that the community requires two levels of nursing service, that this fact should be more generally recognized and that provision should be made for the education in appropriate schools and then for control by state licensure of this second group of workers known by various names as attendants, nursing attendants, nursing aides and others.

There is a very large group of patients among those ill with chronic diseases and those convalescing from acute illnesses who do not need the high degree of skill of the registered graduate nurse, whose economic conditions may not be able to meet the cost of the registered nurse, and whose nursing needs will be met by the second grade of nursing service. The considerable number of workers at this lower level existing in the United States, 153,000, (1930 census) indicates the need for them. There are approximately no standards for their training and education and no control over them when they begin their work. The protection of the public demands that they should be controlled.

The Board is not yet prepared to recommend specific legislation, but is convinced that there should be a more wide spread discussion and dissemination of information and arousing of interest so that sound legislation may be proposed. The subject is one which outside of Massachusetts is receiving considerable attention and arousing much interest.

It is not generally realized to what slight degree the problems of nursing education have been attacked in the light of educational procedures in other fields. In the first place, education carried on at the collegiate level no matter what the content of the course. It should not be a mere extension into the school of nursing of high school methods and procedures. In the second place, it is not generally recognized how few teachers in the schools of nursing would be able to meet substantially the requirements of qualification for grade teachers in some of the best public school systems, not to mention the qualifications for teachers of high school rank. Here are fundamental problems demanding attention.

The required evaluation of education credentials before admission to approved schools of nursing has already shown its value and the preservation of such records in the files of the Board will be a great protection to the nurse who later seeks registration in another state. The procedure has been simplified by requiring the filing of high school records in duplicate, one of which is retained by the Board and the other returned to the school of nursing.

The surveys have revealed clearly what was strongly suspected, namely, that schools of nursing are in general far from doing their work well. This has been shown by surveys in other States also, and can be summed up

briefly by saying that the schools are still in the transition period between using the pupil nurses to do certain work which somehow has to be done in caring for the sick and the position of educational institutions. Some institutions are far ahead in realizing that the change is necessary; in others little real progress has been made.

There is clearly a considerable need for schools of nursing, and it is by no means limited to the large metropolitan hospitals. There is a lower limit in the number of patients below which, if a hospital falls, pupil nurses cannot be given adequate training in handling certain kinds of cases. This clinical experience is absolutely necessary. There is a certain contrast between the history of schools of medicine and the history of schools of nursing. With some exaggeration to be sure, one may say that medical education has moved from the study of books alone toward a well-balanced distribution of effort between books and practice. Nursing has moved from all practice toward a reasonable proportion of books. Neither has become stable and few are willing to say that "reasonable" means a fixed, unvarying proportion as if one were dealing with one of the invariants of physical nature.

There is needed, first, more general realization of the basic fact that the training of a nurse is essentially an educational procedure; second, more general realization that the education of a nurse requires money in addition to that which is given or required for the care of the patients. In general, hospitals are primarily for the care of patients. Only secondarily are they for the education of physicians and nurses, and if they are going to participate in these educational functions, money should be provided for these specific participations.

Often a community is proud of its own hospital and financial support is given by the community. Often too it is proud of its school of nursing connected with the hospital, but less often is financial support provided for the school of nursing. A change in this respect is urgently needed.

The education of nurses is a necessity and the hospitals which have adequate clinical opportunities should consider carefully whether they have not a grave responsibility for educating nurses. Occasionally the hospital looks at the money side only, and continues or gives up a school of nursing because it calculates that the procedure it follows is less expensive for the hospital.

There is needed a review of possible social obligations as to educating the nurse, and if the obligation is clear, money should be sought frankly for this purpose, and its use should be limited thereto.

Little progress has been made in the past year in changing the situation as it concerns care of patients suffering from mental disease by nurses taking undergraduate courses. There is a need for better nursing for the mentally sick. The attendant is perhaps becoming numerically less useful. On the other hand the number of the mentally sick makes the magnitude of the nursing problem impressive. Since the contribution to the training of the nurse, which experience with this class of patients gives, is of such great value it is greatly to be desired that some procedure for taking advantage of it can be devised.

To the problem of how many nurses there should be, with which everyone interested in nursing must feel concerned, no satisfactory answer has been given. The need fluctuates rapidly and greatly. Fortunately for the Board, this problem is outside of its province.

As affecting the general problem of nursing education, there is to be noticed a tendency to try to interest in the school of nursing of a community, persons who are interested in education. This is especially valuable if there is nearby an institution giving education for women at the collegiate level, but every hospital ought to have on its nursing school committee some representative of education possibly the superintendent of schools or a high school principal or teacher of broad outlook. Such a person may be able to make a substantial contribution to nursing education, for, as has been said above, the education of the nurse has been carried on too much in isolation from general education.

On December 17, 1936, Josephine E. Thurlow was re-appointed to the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. BRYAN, M. D., *Chairman*  
STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary*.  
MABEL F. BOOTH, R. N.  
SISTER MARY PAUL, R. N.  
JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1938

---

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



# BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

STATE HOUSE, NOVEMBER 30, 1938

TO MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN, *Director of Registration.*

MADAM:— The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending November 30, 1938.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

<i>Expenditures</i>		
Salaries of Members of Board . . . . .	\$1,950.00	
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	1,857.20	
Traveling Expenses . . . . .	<u>454.07</u>	
		\$4,261.27
<i>Receipts</i>		
1340 Examination Fees @ \$5 . . . . .	\$6,700.00	
177 Reciprocity Fees @ \$5 . . . . .	885.00	
Fees for Certified Statements . . . . .	980.00	
Fees for 1938 Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .	9,134.50	
Fees for 1939 Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .	<u>168.50</u>	
		\$17,868.00

Financial Statement Verified.

Approved.

GEO. E. MURPHY, *Comptroller.*

Since the establishment of the Board in 1910, the fees received from applicants for registration and renewals, and paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, amount to \$291,699.98. The expenditures of the Board amount to \$109,766.42. In dollars and cents, therefore, the Commonwealth has received in excess of the total amount expended the sum of \$181,933.56.

The number of nurses registered under examination this year is 1241. The number registered without examination this year is 154.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1938:

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected
January . . . . .	345	276	69
April . . . . .	451	407	44
June . . . . .	151	112	39
October . . . . .	<u>508</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>62</u>
Total . . . . .	1,455	1,241	214

The following shows the record of registrations granted through interstate endorsement of State Licensure and gives the state in which the applicant had been granted registration:

Connecticut 16; District of Columbia 2; England 1; Florida 2; Illinois 5; Indiana 1; Iowa 2; Ireland 1; Maine 12; Maryland 5; Michigan 1; Minnesota 1; New Hampshire 34; New Jersey 4; New York 18; North Carolina 1; Nova Scotia 2; Ohio 5; Ontario 3; Oregon 1; Pennsylvania 9; Quebec 4; Rhode Island 21; Vermont 3.

In the past year there has been little change in the routine work of the Board and the most important event in nursing in the Commonwealth was the introduction of a Bill by the Attorney General to further regulate the practice of nursing.

The matter had been brought to the attention of the Attorney General by complaints against the exploitation of nurses by certain "nurses' registries" by which name were known "intelligence offices" through which nurses could offer their services and through which the public could secure such services. These offices were, and still are, conducted with no external control except public opinion and the criminal law, and when conducted by individuals are carried on for gain. That is, they are commercial enterprises, and may be owned by any person lay or professional who desires to undertake the conduct of such office. Complaints of abuses largely in the financial arrangements between nurse and registry were brought to the attention of the Board and to the Attorney General. It was evident that there should be some control over such registries and the suggestion of the Attorney General incorporated in a Bill was that the necessary control be exercised by the Board of Registration of Nurses.

The bill, however, did not limit itself to an effort to correct the abuses of which complaint had been made. It proposed mandatory registration of all persons rendering nursing service for hire in Massachusetts with certain not clearly defined exceptions, and recognized two levels of nursing service for registration, that rendered by the nurse and by the attendant. For the purpose of administration numerous details of the present procedure were modified. Because of the provision for control of commercial registries, the Bill was heard before the Committee on Mercantile Affairs. In the discussion, it became clear that what many nurses wanted in addition to mandatory registration for all who nurse for hire, was an all nurse board. To this there was objection on the part of some physicians, especially some hospital superintendents. The draft of the Bill had been introduced rather late in the session, and as there seemed to be no hope of prompt agreement an Interim Committee was appointed to consider the whole subject, and to make recommendations to the next General Court. A number of hearings have been held in several cities of the State, but no report may be expected until after January 1, 1939. It has become evident that very much more is involved than appeared at first on the surface, and that hastily drawn legislation in this matter may prove disastrous.

In reviewing the situation in Massachusetts, there is to be noted one experiment in post-graduate education in nursing inaugurated by Boston University. The need for such education is great, and the field lies largely outside of the scope of the mere hospital school of nursing and largely within the scope of the university. The tentative program is modest and sound and the information which is available now indicates the probability of a very successful development, as the nursing profession has given an enthusiastic response. The danger will be that of over-expansion, but the project gives to the many nurses who are eager to grow in their work, an opportunity to realize their aspirations in the field of theoretical training.

On October 19, 1938, Amy J. Daniels was appointed to the Board. On October 25, 1938, Dr. William A. Bryan, the Chairman, resigned from the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary*.

AMY J. DANIELS, R. N.

SISTER MARY PAUL, R. N.

JOSEPHINE E. THURLOW, R. N.





# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

FOR THE

NOV 30 1940

YEARS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1940

DIVISION OF REGISTRATION

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION



# BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF NURSES

STATE HOUSE, NOVEMBER 30, 1940

To MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN, *Director of Registration.*

MADAM:—The Board of Registration of Nurses respectfully submits its combined annual report for the years ending November 30, 1939 and November 30, 1940.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1939

### Expenditures

Salaries of Members of Board . . . . .	\$2,100.00
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	2,314.56
Traveling Expenses . . . . .	484.80

\$4,899.36\*

### Receipts

1439 Examination Fees @ \$5.00 . . . . .	\$7,195.00
144 Reciprocity Fees @ \$5.00 . . . . .	720.00
Fees for Certified Statements . . . . .	1,034.09
Fees for 1939 Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .	9,703.00
Fees for 1940 Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .	182.00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	.60

\$18,834.69

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1940

### Expenditures

Salaries of Members of the Board . . . . .	\$2,100.00
General Expenses of the Department . . . . .	2,026.37
Traveling Expenses . . . . .	434.33

\$4,560.70

### Receipts

1338 Examination Fees @ \$5.00 . . . . .	\$6,695.00
198 Reciprocity Fees @ \$5.00 . . . . .	990.00
Fees for Certified Statements . . . . .	1,314.00
Fees for 1940 Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .	7,794.00
Fees for 1941 Renewals @ 50c each . . . . .	2,417.00

\$19,210.00

Financial Statement Verified.

WALTER S. MORGAN, *Comptroller.*

The number of nurses registered under examination during the fiscal year of 1939 was 1,304. The number registered without examination was 112.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1939:

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected	Per Cent Rejected
January 11 . . . . .	439	360	79	17
April 12 . . . . .	510	400	110	21
June 14 . . . . .	141	123	18	12
August 7 . . . . .	1	1	0	0
August 31 . . . . .	1	1	0	0
September 16 . . . . .	1	1	0	0
October 11 . . . . .	500	418	82	16
	1,593	1,304	289	

The number of nurses registered under examination during the fiscal year of 1940 was 1,180. The number registered without examination was 117.

The following tabulation shows the examinations for the year 1940.

Date	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected	Per Cent Rejected
January 10 . . . . .	449	359	90	20
April 10 . . . . .	425	321	104	24
June 10 . . . . .	1	1	0	0
June 12 . . . . .	174	129	45	25
October 9 . . . . .	500	370	130	26
	1,549	1,180	369	

Of the 1,549 candidates examined, 210 took the examination for the second time, for which, under the statute, no fee is charged.

\*This does not include salaries for clerical assistants, which do not appear in the budget of the Board, but which appear in the budget of the Director of the Division of Registration.

TABLE II

The following table shows the number of candidates admitted to examination in the past ten years and the results of examination. There is appended a statement of those registered without examination.

Year	Number Examined	Number Registered	Number Rejected	Percentage Rejected <sup>1</sup>	Number registered without Exam.
1930	1,697	1,344	353	.208	68
1931	1,823	1,502	321	.176	84
1932	1,787	1,493	294	.165	55
1933	1,781	1,476	305	.171	53
1934	1,766	1,437	329	.186	83
1935	1,801	1,369	432	.239	90
1936	1,767	1,355	412	.233	97
1937	1,722	1,475	247	.143	118
1938	1,455	1,241	214	.119	154
1939	1,593	1,304	289	.181	112
1940	1,549	1,180	369	.231	117

There has been continued heavy demand for certified statements concerning registration in Massachusetts on account of the requirement of registration in some other states as a condition for permission to practice nursing in those states. Much of this work entailed is done by correspondence and sometimes several letters are required for each candidate.

During the fiscal year 1940, there were 15,588 fees received for 1940 renewals and 4,834 fees received for 1941 renewals. At the end of the fiscal year, there had been registered for 1940, 20,485 nurses. Many complaints have been received concerning the way in which the work of the Board has been carried on. An analysis of these complaints shows that although they concern various matters, it is delay in dealing with these matters which is the just ground for complaint. During the months of December and January, about 17,000 renewals of registration are sought and about \$8,000 comes into the office in currency, checks, or money orders. There must be opened perhaps, 20,000 pieces of mail; noting the money received in this way and also over the counter, which requires an extra receipt, depositing the money with the Treasurer, verifying, checking the registration, and sending out the renewal of registration. This must all be done in addition to the routine work which includes preparation for and holding an examination early in January. Often on account of the large number of nurses who are paying renewal fees over the counter, attention to the renewals by mail is six weeks late, and sometimes over two months. The additional clerical assistance has never been adequately given, yet this is an annually recurring problem.

Another just ground for complaint is delay in sending out the original engrossed certificates of registration. Due partly to the time needed by the engrosser, but partly to the lack of clerical assistance in the office of the Board, the certificates have been delayed sometimes for months. A relatively simple and inexpensive device was suggested to avoid this, but although it would save months of waiting for thousands of nurses, the request of the Board for the slight appropriation, which would have been involved, was refused. The work of the Board is steadily increasing, and not only more clerical assistance but more room for clerks and accumulating permanent records is needed.

During the year, the Board has held several conferences with the Committee of High School Principals with reference to proposed changes in the educational requirements for admission to Approved Schools of Nursing. The high school principals have, in general, sought for greater flexibility in the offerings of courses in the Social Study Group and in the Commercial Studies. It is expected that a satisfactory arrangement will be made within the next year.

During the fiscal year 1939, the Board held four regular examinations, one day for the written examinations and one-half day for the oral examination; and ten meetings.

On January 11, 1939, Josephine E. Thurlow was elected as Chairman of the Board for the unexpired term of Dr. Bryan. At the Annual Meeting on October 11, 1939, Stella Goostray was elected Chairman of the Board for one year.

On February 24, 1939 and March 15, 1939, Stella Goostray and W. Franklin Wood, M.D. were appointed to the Board respectively.

During the fiscal year 1940, the Board held four regular examinations, one day for the written examinations and one-half day for oral examination; and nine meetings.

Miss Margaret Dieter was appointed and qualified as a member of the Board on November 20, 1940.

At the Annual Meeting on October 8, 1940, Miss Stella Goostray was elected Chairman of the Board for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

STELLA GOOSTRAY, R. N., *Chairman.*

STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D., *Secretary.*

AMY J. DANIELS, R. N.

MARGARET DIETER, R. N.

W. FRANKLIN WOOD, M. D.



ACME  
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

JUL 23 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS



